

1978

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : SALT

S 25, A-10-3

NY-C VANCE & A GROMYKO TO HOLD ARMS TALKS

S 28, A-3-3

NY-SOVIETS PRESENT STRATEGIC ARMS PLAN

O 1, A-1-5

DC-BOTH SIDES CLAIMED PROGRESS IN TALKS.

O 2, A-15-1

CARTER ACKNOWLEDGED THAT US USING SATELLITES TO SBY ON OTHER COUNTRIES.

O 4, B-7-1

DC-OFFICIALS SAID RUSSIA NOW AGREES THAT UNRESTRAINED ARMS TRANSFERS ARE SERIOUS PROBLEM.

O 6, A-1-4

DC-U.S, SOVIET VERGE ON ARMS PACT

O 11, A-5-4

DC-WARNKE LOST OUT EVEN BEFORE HE QUIT

O 11, A-5-1

ATLANTA-MALCOMB TOON SAYS ARMS TREATY WONT BRING UTOPIA

O 19, A-1-2

DC-CRUISE HAS BEEN MAJOR STUMBLING BLOCK IN TREATY NEGOTIATIONS.-EGAN

O 21, A-3-1

GENEVA-CYRUSVANCE MET NEGOTIATORS TO PREPARE NEW NUCLEAR ARMS LIMITATION AGREEMENT WITH MOSCOW

---1978---

0 22, A-1-4

MOSCOW-CYRUS VANCE ARRIVED IN MOSCOW FOR TALKS WITH SOVIETS ON
NEW STRATEGIC ARMS TREATY

0 23, A-3-6

MOSCOW-DIM HOPE FOR QUICK CONCLUSION OF US/SOVIET ARMS LIMITATION
AGREEMENT, TO CONT.

0 23, A-11-1 AM

MOSCOW-CYRUS VANCE & ANDREW GROMYKO MET TWICE FOR ARMS TALKS

0 24, A-1-6

LONDON-US/SOVIET TALKS GAIN SOME PROGRESS, BUT NO DETAILS ON
ISSUES GIVEN TO REPORTERS

0 25, A-1-6

WASH-PRES. CARTER & SOVIET LEADER LEONID BREZHNEV MAY HAVE TO
MEET TO RESOLVE TREATY OBSTACLES-TERHORST

0 26, A-18-1

WASH-PRBS. CARTER STILL SEEKS ARMS AGREEMENT WITH SOVIETS, TO
SEND CYRUS VANCE FOR NEW TALKS TO GENEVA

0 30, A-3-2-2-DOT

MOSCOW-US & RUSSIA HAVE NARROWED DIFFERENCES BLOCKING A NEW
AGREEMENT.

0 31, A-8-5

MOSCOW-CHIEF SOVIET ARMS NEGOTIATOR SEMENOV WILL LEAVE THAT
POST TO BECOME AMBASSADOR TO W. GERMANY. US CHIEF NEGOTIATOR
PAUL C. WARNKE RESIGNING TO BE REPLACED BY RALPH EARLE I

1978

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : SALT

N 12, B-15-2

DC-ADMINISTRATION PREDICTS SENATE WILL RATIFY TREATY DESPITE LOSS OF 8 SUPPORTERS.

N19, A-3-3

**SEN. JOHN GLENN SAYS SOVIET CODED DATA PERILS
SALT. DISCUSSIONS.**

N 24, A-18-1 AM

**MOSCOW-WARSAW PACT LEADERS CALL FOR SALT TREATY, END TO
COLD WAR**

D 8, A-3-4 2DOT

DC-CARTER SETS SUMMIT WITH FR, W GERM, GB

D 10, C-2-1

LONDON-VANCE CAUTIONS MOSCOW AGAINST ARMS BUILDUP

D 11, A-1-4

CAIRO-PROSPECTS FOR TREATY BRIGHTEN

D 12, A-3-1 2DOT

DC-VANCE, GROMYKO TO PUSH PACT

D 13, A-3-5

**DC-VANCE & GROMYKO TO MEET IN GENEVA TO DISCUSS NEW ARMS
AGREEMENT**

D 14, A-7-3

DC-GEO M SEIGNIOUS SAYS U.S. MUST ADD ARMS POWER

-1978-

D 17, C-7-1

WILMINGTON, DEL-PAUL WARNKE OPTIMISTIC NEW ARMS AGREEMENT
WILL BE COMPLETED NEXT WK-EGAN

D 22, A-3-5

GENEVA-PACT CLOSER

D 23, A-1-4

DC-HOPEFUL SIGNS ON ARMS PACT-EGAN

D 24, A-1-5

GENEVA-NEW DIFFICULTY PUTS OFF SETTLEMENT

D 25, A-3-1

DC-VANCE CANCELS YULE LEAVE, U.S GETS DOWN TO NITTYGRITTY

D 26, A-1-3

CARTER HOPEFUL ON PACT

D 29, B-5-1

DC-PANEL RELEASED REPORT ON TALKS. MICH REP. CARR DISSENTS

D 28, B-1-1-AM*

NY-PUBLIC SUPPORT FOR PACT WITH RUSSIA STANDS AT ITS HIGH-
EST LEVEL IN 2 YRS-

-1979-

JA 4, B-5-1

DC-SOVIET MISSILE NOT COVERED BY AGREEMENT HAS CAPABILITY
OF STRIKING US TARGETS REP. CHAS WILSON CHARGES-EGAN

JA 10, A-18-4 D

DC-PRO & ANTI MOVIES TO 'WAR' ON SALT ISSUE-EGAN

JA 10, A-16-1

MOSCOW-SENATORS SAY SOVIETS WANT ARMS TREATY

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : SALT

1979

DC-DELAYED BY COMING TENG VISIT, BREZHNEV HEALTH-EGAN
JA 11, A-9-1
JA 12, A-1-6

DC-DISMANTLING OF INTELLIGENT EQUIPMENT IN IRAN COULD COMPLICATE EFFORTS BY CARTER TO SELL TREATY TO SENATE.

DC-HOWARD BAKER SAID THERE ARE NOT ENOUGH DECIDED VOTES TO EITHER PASS OR DEFEAT TREATY.
JA 15, A-13-1-2-DO
JA 15, A-6-1-AM

ATLANTA-CARTER SAID HE WILL PRESENT ANY NEW AGREEMENT WITH MOSCOW TO SENATE AS TREATY RATHER THAN AN EXEC AGREEMENT.

DC-CARTER SAYS SOVIETS STALL TALKS

DC-SALT BACKERS TO PUSH SENATE

SALT II-BY PAUL H NITZE

MOSCOW-SOVIETS DENY SEEKING ARMS LEAD

JA 19, A-3-2
JA 21, A-2-3
JA 22, A-15-1
JA 22, A-4-1 AM

-----1979-----

JA 31, A-3-2

WASH-SOVIETS AGREE TO TELL US ON REGULAR BASIS HOW MANY
STRATEGIC WEAPONS IT HAS DEPLOYED

F 3, A-4-1

DC-TENG VISIT HINDERS SALT SUMMIT, SOVIETS SAY

F 4, A-2-1

EASTON-MD-GOP LEADERS WARN CARTER TO GET TOUGH WITH
SOVIET

F 6, C-18-3

DC-MILITARY RETIREES BECOME MORE ACTIVE IN TRYING TO
INFLUENCE PUBLIC OPINION ON NATIONAL SECURITY

F 11, A-3-1

HENRY KISSINGER CONCERNED ABOUT SALT PACT WITH SOVIETS, & US°
FUTURE SAFETY

F 12, B-11-2 AM

NY-AP-NBC NEWS POLL SHOWS PUBLIC BACKING FOR SALT SOARS

F 20, A-1-5

ATLANTA-CARTER REVEALS MAJOR POINTS

F 21, A-8-1

CARTER REAFFIRMS HIS PRESENT POLICIES-EGAN

F 26, A-3-5

DC-CARTER SAYS SOVIET PRESENCE IN WORLD TROUBLE SPOTS SHOULD
NOT AFFECT SENATE REACTION TO TREATY.-SCHUSTER

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : SALT

1979

DC-US WOULD HAVE TO DESTROY SOME B52'S TO COMPLY WITH TERMS OF PROPOSED TREATY.

MR 1, A-2-1

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV TELLS OF HOPES FOR TALKS

MR 2, A-3-5

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV PROPOSES EUROPE TROOP CUTS

MR 4, A-3-1

DC-3 LIBERALS TO VOICE FEAR OVER SALT, (MCGOVERN, PROXMIRE, & HATFIELD)-EGAN

MR 7, A-11-1

DC-EX-CIA OFFICIAL SAYS MONITORING OF ARMS TREATY WOULD

POSE NO PROBLEM-EGAN

MR 8, A-4-5-AM

DC-BREZHNEV PUTS EMPHASIS ON PROMPT CONCLUSION OF TREATY. US PLEASED.

MR 19, A-3-3

DC-C VANCE SAYS ARMS TREATY DEAL NEAR

MR 20, A-3-2

DC-GROUP WARNS OF PERILS IN ARMS PACT-EGAN

AP 3, A-4-3

DC-SOVIETS COULD CHEAT ON ARMS U.S WARNED-EGAN

AP 8, A-4-3

DC-US & RUSSIA VERY CLOSE TO CONCLUDING TREATY.

-1979-

AP 17, B-2-4 D

PACT FOES FEAR SOVIET MISSILE LEAD-POLLACK AP 17, A-18-3
DC-CIA DIR STANSFIELD TURNER SAYS CIA WONT BE ABLE TO
MONITOR SOVIET COMPLIANCE SINCE LOSS OF BASES IN IRAN

AP 23, A-1-1

DC-KEY ISSUE IS AMER VERIFICATION OF SOVIET COMPLIANCE-EGAN

AP 25, A-1-5

DC-CARTER DEFENDS PROPOSED TREATY-EGAN

AP 26, A-3-5 AM

NY-CARTER SAYS USSR CANT CHEAT ON SALT

AP 29, B-9-1

DC-READER'S DIGEST QUESTIONS SALT FIGURES-EGAN

MY 2, A-6-1

DC-PACT PROVISIONS TO BE SET BEFORE SIGNING MY 2, A-3-3 AM

DC-NEGOTIATIONS NEARING END

MY 2, A-6-1 200T

DC-PACT TO BE SET BEFORE IT'S SIGNED

MY 4, A-7-5-AM

DC-VANCE & DOBRYNIN CONFERRED ON LAST ISSUE DELAYING PACT.

MY 8, A-1-6

DC-KEY PROVISIONS OF PACT REACHED. DECISION NOW ON WHERE &
WHEN TO SIGN TREATY.

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : SALT

1979

MY 12, A-3-5

DC-U.S, SOVIETS SCHEDULE JUNE SUMMIT

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : SALT

1979

- MY 9, A-3-3
DC-PROPOSED TREATY HIT LAST-MINUTE SNAGS-EGAN MY 10, A-1-5
DC-US & RUSSIA HAVE COMPLETED SALT II ARMS ACCORD-EGAN
MY 10, A-3-1
CHART ON INTERLOCKING PIECES OF SALT II MY 10, A-3-1
GLOSSARY OF ARMS TERMS. MY 10, A-3-1
DC-RIEGLE & LEVIN NOT PREPARED TO SAY HOW THEY'LL VOTE-RYAN
MY 10, A-3-2
CARTER SIGNS LETTERS ASSURING SENATORS THAT SALT II WILL RE
DUCE DANGER OF WAR. MY 10, A-3-6
DC-TIME & PLACE FOR SUMMIT TO SIGN PACT TO BE ANNOUNCED.
MY 10, A-3-6
DC-VANCE'S REMARKS ON ANNOUNCING GENERAL AGREEMENT
MY 10, A-3-1
DC-MUTUAL DESTRUCTION POLICY AT STAKE-EGAN MY 10, A-13-1
PEKING-CHINA WARNS US AGST PUTTING TOO MUCH FAITH IN PACT.

-1979-

MY 11, A-1-1 4DOT

DC-BREZNNEV & CARTER TO MEET JUNE 15-18 IN VIENNA TO
SIGN PACT

MY 13, A-1-6

DC-CARTER CALLS PACT 'BEST DEAL'

MY 13, A-8-5

DC-U.S CAN DETECT CHEATING BY SOVIET, 2 OFFICIALS SAY

MY 13, B-14-3

SALT RESTRICTS U.S NONUCLEAR PLAN-ZUMWALT/BAGLEY

MY 14, A-1-1

DC-HAILED AS SAVING \$30BILLION

MY 14, A-3-1 *

DC-VERIFICATION IS KEY TO APPROVAL-EGAN

MY 15, A-3-3

DC-US & RUSSIA COULD TAKE ATTACK SAYS SOON TO BE RELEASED

STUDY OF NUCLEAR WAR EFFECTS.

MY 15, A-7-5

ANKARA-RUSSIA MUST AGREE BEFORE TURKEY WILL LET US PLANES
USE ITS AIR SPACE TO VERIFY RUSSIA COMPLIANCE WITH SALT II

MY 16, A-3-4

GEN RICHARD H ELLIS TOLD DET ECON CLUB U.S CANT RELAX

WITH NEW AGREEMENT-WARREN

MY 16, A-8-1

ANKARA-TURKS STUDY U.S BID FOR SPY FLIGHTS (TO WATCH SOVIETS)

My 16, A-8-1

DC-PAUL NITZE SAYS REJECTION OF PACT WOULD BE NO DISASTER
-EGAN

My 17, A-8-1

DC-CARTER SAYS BREZHNEV WANTS ANOTHER ARMS PACT, SALT III
My 20, A-1-6

DC-ANY SENATE AMENDMENT TO ARMS PACT WOULD BE UNACCEPTABLE
SAYS CARTER.

My 21, A-1-1

DC-SENATE TO DEBATE ON 3 DISPUTED PROVISIONS.-EGAN My 21, A-1-1
My 21, A-12-5

DC-ADM. ZUMWALT SAID IF ACTIVE MILITARY ENDORSES SALT II
IT WILL BE WITH DEEP RESERVATIONS.

My 24, A-18-3

DC-TREATY IN DANGER UNLESS RUSSIA LETS AMER U2 FLIGHTS
ALONG BORDER.

My 27, A-4-2

DC-MISSILE WATCHERS ADMIT GAP WITH LOSS OF BASES IN IRAN
My 30, A-1-1

DC-'ZIPPER DITCH' MAY HOLD KEY TO SALT APPROVAL My 30, A-11-1
NOORBIJCKERHOUT-NATO SECRETARY CALLS PACT MAJOR MILESTONE

-1-979-

MY 31, A-3-5

DC-U.S SPIES DOWNGRADE BLAST POWER OF BIG SOVIET MISSILE

JE 3, B-9-1

SEATTLE-SEN.HENRY JACKSON WARNS AGST SALT II NEW TREATY HAVING
SHORTCOMINGS

JE 6, A-13-6 AM

WASH-FRANCE NOT TO TAKE PART IN TALKS

JE 7, D-7-1

WASH-HOWARD BAKER SAYS KEY SALT DISPUTES STILL REMAIN-EGAN

JE 8, A-3-3

CAMBRIDGE MASS-SOVIET BUILDUP WORRIES HELMUT SCHMIDT IN
WARNING TO WEST

JE 11, A-4-5

THURMONT MD-CARTER TO MEET WITH BREZHNEV FOR PACT SIGNING,
WILL SEEK REGULAR SUMMITS

JE 12, A-3-3

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV PLEDGES TO ASSIST SUMMIT

JE 13, A-3-3

HENRY JACKSON
DC-DENOUNCES SALT BID

JE 13, A-13-1 ST

DC-CARTER PRAISES SALT II

JE 14, A-7-1

DC-TREATY VERIFICATION WORRIES SEN JOHN GLENN-EGAN

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : SALT

1979

JE 15, A-1-3

VIENNA-CARTER SEEKS TO EXPAND REGULAR TOP-LEVEL US & RUSSIA CONTACTS.

JE 16, A-1-2

VIENNA-CARTER & BREZHNEV MEET FOR 1ST TIME.

JE 17, A-1-5

VIENNA-BREZHNEV & CARTER SEE NEED TO CONTROL NUCLEAR ARMS.

JE 17, A-1-5

VIENNA-BREZHNEV DENIES MAKING 'GOD' STATEMENT.

JE 17, A-1-6

DC-CARTER & BREZHNEV DISCUSS SUBJECT OF KREMLIN'S WILLINGNESS TO EXPAND INFLUENCE IN 3RD WORLD NATIONS.-EGAN

JE 17, A-4-5

MOSCOW-UPBEAT TONE MARKING SUMMIT COVERAGE IN SOVIET PRESS.

JE 17, A-5-1-1DOT

VIENNA-CARTER ATTENDS CATHOLIC SERVICE IN CHAPEL USED BY AUSTRIAN EMPERORS.

JE 18, A-3-1

DC-NOW COMES THE HARD PART OF GETTING US SENATE TO BUY THE TREATY-TERHORST

JE 18, A-3-1

SUMMARIES OF MAIN PROVISIONS.

-1979-

DC-THE TALKS LASTED MORE THAN 6¹/₂ YRS-EGAN JE 18, A-3-3
VIENNA-US & RUSSIA SIGNED 2ND SALT TREATY. JE 18, A-1-5
DC-CARTER SAYS REJECTION RISKS GLOBAL SUICIDE-TERHORST JE 19, A-1-1
CARTER ADDRESSED JOINT SESSION OF CONGRESS ON SALT II, GETS JE 19, A-1-1
POLITE REACTION. JE 19, A-4-3
DC-HIGHLIGHTS OF ADDRESS. JE 19, A-3-1-ST
DC-OPPONENTS OF SALT II BUSY DRAFTING AMENDMENTS. JE 20, A-1-1
DC-MAJOR CONSERVATIVE ORGS MOUNTING FIGHT AGST TREATY-EGAN JE 20, A-5-1
DC-PANEL WANTS KISSINGER TO TESTIFY ON TREATY BUT NOT NIXON OR GERALD FORD. JE 20, B-2-2D
AA-TREATY SHOULD NOT BE TREATED AS A "POLITICAL FOOTBALL" JE 21, A-19-3
SAYS GERALD FORD-WELLS
PEKING-RUSSIA WILL SURPASS US IN NUCLEAR WEAPONS DEVELOP-
MENT AS RESULT OF TREATY.

JE 22, A-2-3

DC-HOUSE VOTES TO BLOCK AID TO TRUKEY JE 22, A-3-2

WEAPONS COST WORLD \$1MILLION PER MINUTE JE 22, A-18-1

DC-PACT BACKERS SEEK \$1MILLION FOR BIG AD CAMPAIGN-EGAN

JE 22, A-18-1

MOSCOW-AMERICAN AMB TO MOSCOW, MALCOLM TOON, WAVERING OFN

SALT-FISHER

JE 22, A-18-2

MOSCOW-SOVIET LEADERS PRAISE, APPROVER SALT TREATY

* JE 24, A-4-1

DC-GROUPS PEPPER SENATORS OVER SALT-SCHUSTER

JE 24, A-8-1

DC-ROBERT BYRD TO FLY TO MOSCOW TO TALK ABOUT SENATE ROLE

JE 24, B-9-1 W

CARTER PLAYS TRICKS ON PUBLIC WITH SALT-ZUMWALT & BAGLEY

JE 25, A-3-6

MOSCOW-GROMYKO SAYS HE WONT REOPEN TALKS IF SENATE REFUSES
TO RATIFY

-1979-

JE 25, A-1-6

DC-REDS WORK ON 3 NEW BOMBERS
MOSCOW-SOVIETS WONT REOPEN TALKS IF SENATE REFUSES TO
RATIFY PACT

JE 26, A-19-1 2DOT

JE 27, A-3-1

DC-SEN JAKE GARN OFFERS ~~XX~~ HIS OWN SALT ALTERNATIVE'-
EGAN

JE 27, A-3-1 AM

DC-SALT FOES & BACKERS POUR IT ON

JE 28, A-1-5

DC-U.S SAYS REDS' HAD 'TOO BIG' OF AN UNDERGROUND ATOMIC
TEST, 100-400 KILOTONS

JE 28, A-3-1

DC-SEN HOWARD BAKER OPPOSES SALT

JL 2, A-7-3

MOSCOW-SEN. ROBERT BYRD TO EXPLAIN TO RUSSIAN OFFICIALS THE
ROLE OF SENATE IN ACTING ON SALT.

JL 2, A-7-1AM

MOSCOW-PRAVDA ISSUED NEW WARNING ON AMENDMENTS TO PACT.

JL 5, A-14-3

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV GETS EXPLANATION OF
SENATE RATIFICATION PROCESS BY

JL9, A-3-3

SEN. ROBERT BYRD.

HEARINGS BEGIN ON ARMS PACT. JL9, A-3-4

SEN. ROBERT BYRD WARS THAT SOVIETS MAY WANT CHANGES.

DC-CARTER ADMINISTRATION HAS LONG WAY TO GO TO WIN SEN
RATIFICATION-EGAN JL 10, A-3-3
DC-GEN. DAVID JONES WARNED THE JOINT CHIEFS BELIEVE SALT II
FAILS TO STOP ADVERSE TRENDS IN SOVIET ARMS. JL 11, A-3-5

DC-SAN REJECTION WOULD LEAD TO UNLIMITED NUCLEAR COMPETITION
SAYS VANCE. JL 11, A-7-1AM
DC-RUSSIA REFUSED TO ACQUIESCE TO US RECONNAISSANCE FLIGHTS
OVER TURKEY. JL 12, A-3-5

WASH-2 CRITICS WARNS THAT RATIFICATION OF PACT WOULD GIVE SOVIETS EDGE
ON US-EGAN JL 13, A-3-5
WASH-GEN. ALEXANDERHAIG THINKS SALT TO GIVE SOVIETS A
MISSILE ADVANTAGE JL 16, A-11-1

WASH-3 AMERICANS RESPONSIBLE FOR NEGOTIATING 2 SALT AGREE-
MENTS WITH SOVIETS ENDORSE TREATY-EGAN JL 17, A-14-1
WASH-EX-ADMIRALS PUSH US ARMS BUILDUP IN FORCE FOR NEW SALT
SALT TALKS-EGAN JL 18, A-3-3

---1979---

JL 19, A-3-3

WASH-HAROLDBROWN ACKNOWLEDGES SOVIETS COULD GAIN WITH SALT I
BUT ARE MINOR

JL 19, A-9-2

WASH-HOWARDH.BAKERJR.TO BE FEATURED IN NEW 'ANTI-SALT DOCU-
MENTARY' WHICH IS BLOW TO CARTER ADMINIS.

JL 20, A-3-1AM

W. AVERELL HARRIMAN GIVES HIS VIEWS ON TREATY. SAID SEN RE-
JECTION WOULD HAVE AN APPALLING EFFECT ON THE WORLD.

JL 22, A-13-1

DC-SEN. JESSE HELMS DESCRIBED TREATY AS AN "ARMS ESCALATION
TREATY".-EGAN

JL 24, A-5-1

DC-HAROLD BROWN GETS GRILLING DURING HEARINGS.-EGAN

JL 25, A-3-4

DC-GEN. DAVID C. JONES OPTIMISTIC THAT AMER WILL SUPPORT
BUILDING OF WEAPONS SOUGHT BY MILITARY.-EGAN

JL 26, A-3-5

DC-SAM NUNN CAN'T SUPPORT AGREEMENT WITHOUT A CARTER COMMIT
MENT.-EGAN

JL 27, A-3-3

WASH-ALEXANDERM.HAIGJR.URGES DELAY VOTE BY SEN. ON SALT II.-EGAN

JL 29, A-3-5

WASH-PRES.CARTER PROPOSES BOOST IN DEFENSE SPENDING NOT
PLANNED TO WIN RATIFICATION

1979

DISARMAMENT - CONFERENCE - SALT

JL 31, A-3-3

WASH-HENRY KISSINGER ENDORSES ARMS TREATY, BUT WITH 3 MAJOR
CONDITIONS

JL 31, A-15-1

WASH-ARMS HEARINGS BEFORE SEN. TURN INTO FORUM ON US DEFENSES-
EGAN

JL 31, A-15-1 2Dot

WASH-SEN. HEARINGS OF ARMS TREATY HAS SUPPORTERS & CRITICS
CHARGES-EGAN

AG 1, A-3-5

WASH-SEN. ARMS HEARING WITH HENRY KISSINGER GETS FROM TOURISTS-
EGAN

AG 1, A-7-1 AM

WASH-HENRY KISSINGER WARNS US SEN. ON SALT TREATY-EGAN

AG 2, A-3-6

WASH-GEN. ALEXANDER HAIG URGES SEN. PANEL TO SET SALT II ASIDE
WHILE IT WORKS TO BOLSTER US DEFENSES

AG 2, A-4-3 AM

WASH-SEN. DANIEL P. MOYNIHAN PROPOSED TERMINATION AT END OF 1981
& PLAN SALT III ARMS TALKS

AG 3, A-1-4

DC-GERALD FORD MAY OPPOSE SALT UNLESS CARTER STRENGTHENS
FORCES-TERHORST

-1979-

AG 4, A-4-1

DC-MICH 2 SENATORS JOIN OTHERS IN URGING CARTER TO CUT ARMS COST.

Ag 7, B-9-1

SEN. CARL LEVIN SAID HE IS INCLINED TO VOTE FOR SALT II-YOUNG

Ag 8, A-5-1

CHICAGO-TREATY GETS QUALIFIED SUPPORT FROM AFL-CIO. BUT WITH LINES.

Ag 10, A-7-5

WASH-GEN.DAVID C. JONES URGES BEEFING UP CONVENTIONAL FORCES IN APPROVING SALT

Ag 16, A-7-1 AM

WASH-SEN. ROBT. DOLE ASKS PRES. CARTER TO SET UP SALT PANEL TO ASSESS US DEFENSE NEEDS

Ag 17, A-13-1

DC-CARTER TOOK CASE FOR TREATY TO GATHERING OF BUSINESS & POLITICAL LEADERS. GETS MIXED REVIEW.

Ag 25, A-8-1

COMMUNIST CONV. VISITOR, PETER FEDOSEYEV, URGED THAT US SUPPORT SALT TREATY, WOULD BE STEP BACK IN INTERNATL. RELATIONS-GRIB-BIN

Ag 28, A-1-1

WASH-PRES. CARTER TO INCREASE DEFENSE SPENDING 3% TO MAKE SALT TREATY MORE ACCEPTABLE FOR SEN.

DISARMAMENT - CONFERENCE - SALT

1979

Ag 30, A-1-5

**MOSCOW-JOS.R.BIDENJR.CONVINCEDKREMLIN LEADERS ;WILL ACCEPT
RESERVATIONSSEN.LIKELY TO ADD BEFORE RATIFYINGSALT TREATY**

Ag 31, A-4-1AM

**MOSCOW-CARL LEVIN DISAPPOINTED THAT SOVIET OFFICIALS IGNORED
SUGGESTION THAT KREMLIN ACKNOWLEDGE US-RUSSIA UNDERSTANDINGS
ABOUT BACKFIRE BOMBER.**

S 5, A-3-4

**DC-REVELATIONS OF SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA TO HAVE BEARING ON
OUTCOME OF SEN DELIBERATIONS-EGAN**

S 6, A-3-1

DC-RETIRED GENERALS & ADMIRALS URGED REJECTION. S 7, A-1-6

**DC-SOURCES SAY SALT WILL NOT GO TO SEN FLOOR FOR DEBATE
WHILE RUSSIAN TROOPS IN CUBA.**

S 13, A-14-1

**WASH-SEN.UNIT TOLD THATSOVIETS TO ALLOW MX MOBILE MISSILE
SYSTEM DEPLOYMENT-EGAN**

S 17, A-1-1

DC-CHANCES FOR RATIFICATION OF SALT II HAVE DIMINISHED -EGAN

S 17, A-9-1

JOINTS CHIEFS OF STAFF CAUGHT UP IN DEBATE ON SALT II.

---1979---

S 18, A-1-1

SENSAMNUNN PLANS NO VOTE UNLESS CARTER AGREES TO HIKE MILITARY SPENDING-EGAN S 20, A-3-6

DC-ADMINISTRATION TO STICK TO PLANNED DEFENSE BUDGET EVEN AT RISK OF SEN REJECTION OF SALT II SAYS HAROLD BROWN-EGAN S 24, A-1-5

WASH-GERALD R. FORD & RICHARD NIXON READY TO OPPOSE SEN. RATIFICATION OF SALT II-EGAN S 26, A-10-5

WASH-GERALD R. FORD OPPOSES TREATY AS PERIL TO US SECURITY S 28, A-1-2

DC-GERALD FORD EXPLAINS HIS STANCE-EGAN S 28, A-11-1
GERALD FORD'S TEXT ON SALT II. O 1, A-6-3

INCONSISTENCIES MARK CARTER'S ACTIVITIES TOWARD SALT- O 2, A-1-6

DC-CARTER'S SPEECH ON SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA HAS NOT QUELLED SENATORS CONCERNS OVER SALT O 3, A-1-6AM

DC-CARTER HAD 30 OPTIONS OVER SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA. HOPES FINAL DECISION WILL PRODUCE MOVEMENT ON SALT II O 3, A-12-1AM

DC-GOP LEADERS IN SEN SAID THAT SALT II CANNOT BE RATIFIED.

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : SALT

1979

- DC-SENATORS LEVIN & REIGLE URGED COLLEAGUES TO PROCEED WITH
DEBATE-EGAN 0 4, A-3-6
- DC-PANEL TO REPORT THAT TREATY'S PROVISIONS CAN BE VERIFIED
0 4, A-5-1
- DC-'8- BUDGET MAY HOLD SALT KEY 0 5, A-3-1
- DC-PANEL SAYS ARMS WATCH COULD ERR-EGAN 0 6, A-6-2
- BERLIN-SOVIETS TO CUT TROOPS IN BERLIN AS BID IN SALT
ASSENT 0 7, A-1-5
- DC-U.S TO PUT P RSING NUCLEAR MISSILES IN W EUROPE DESPITE
SOVI ET OFFER TO CUT TROOPS 0 8, A-3-5
- DC-SALT CRITIC PAUL NITZE, SAYS DONT LET CUBA AFFECT TREATY
0 10, A-4-4 AM
- DC-LARGERS ARMS BUDGET TIED TO SALT II 0 11, A-3-4
- DC-FRANK CHURCH URGED SEN LINK APPROVAL OF SALT TO SOVIET
TROOPS IN CUBA. 0 11, A-3-4-4-DOT
- DC-CARTER SAID FAILURE OF SALT COULD WEAKEN NATO 0 13, A-5-3

-1979-

0 15, A-1-2

DC-SEN COMMITTEE BEGAN TECH REVIEW OF SALT II AS IT MOVES
CLOSER TO FULL SEN RATIFICATION DEBATE-EGAN 0 16, A-3-1

DC-SEN COMMITTEE OPENED ITS FINAL CONSIDERATION OF SALT II-
EGAN 0 17, A-16-3

DC-SNAG-ONLY MORNING SESSIONS BEING HELD-EGAN 0 18, A-3-3

DC-SEN PANEL REJECTED AMENDMENT THAT WOULD HAVE FORCED REOP
ENING NEGOTIATIONS-EGAN 0 19, A-3-3

WASH-SEN.PANEL REJECTED BID TO ALTER TREATY,BUT FRANK CHURCH
WARNS THAT STRENUOUS TESTS YET TO COME-EGAN 0 21, A-3-5

WASH-NEW STRATEGY SEEKS TO EASE SALT ACCORD-EGAN

0 23, A-3-3

WASH-SEN FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMT. APPROVED SUPPLEMENT TO SALT
AGREEMENT-EGAN 0 24, A-10-1

WASH-SEN FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMT. NARROWLY REJECTED A PROPOSED
AMENDMENT-THAT WOULD KILL THE AGREEMENT-EGAN

0 25, A-3-4

HOWARD BAKER ATTEMPTS TO AMEND TREATY REJECTED-EGAN

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : SALT

1979

0 26, A-4-1

**DC-ROBERT C. BYRD DECLARED HIS SUPPORT, PROVIDING A STRONG
BOOST FOR PRESIDENT CARTER-EGAN**

0 29, A-3-3

**DC-SENATE UNIT NEARS END OF REVIEW PLAN TO SEND PACT TO SEN.
FLOOR WITHOUT ANY 'KILLER' AMENDMENTS-EGAN**

N 1, A-5-1

**DC-SENATE PANEL ADDS CONDITON TO SALT TO REQUIRE SENATE CON-
SENT FOR ANY EXTENSION BEYOND STATED EXPIRATION DATE-EGAN**

N 1, A-5-1

**DC-CYRUS VANCE SAYS IT WILL BE MORE DIFFICULT OT PERSUADE
THE NATO TO DEPLOY NEW U.S. MISSILES IF SALT NOT RATIFY**

N 1, A-3-3

**DC-HOWARD BAKER SAYS AMERICA HAS LOST IT MARGIN FOR ERROR
APPEALS FOR DEFEAT OF SALT II**

N 2, A-8-3

DC-SENATE PANELX ACCEPTS MCGOVERN SALT PLAN

N 3, A-5-1

DC-RIEGLE MEETS CARTER MAY SUPPORT SALT II

N 3, A-5-1

DC-PANEL PUTS CUBAN STRING ON SALT

N 5, A-2-3

NY-AIDE RAPS SALT TIE TO TROOP ISSUE

-1979-

N 7, B-8-1 AM

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS CALL ON WEST TO MEET DISARMAMENT MOVES
'HALFWAY'**

N 8, A-14-1

DC-SEN JOHN GLEEN TO OPPOSE IT-EGAN

N 9, A-1-4

DC-SENATE COMMITTEE ENDED 4 MOS OF HEARINGS & DEBATE

N 10, A-8-3

DC-SALT II HEADS FOR UNCERTAIN FATE ON SENATE FLOOR-EGAN

N 20, A-6-3

DC-SALT II GETS PANEL'S BACKING

N 23, A-4-1

**DC-SUPPORTERS MUST PICK UP VOTES TO GET TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY
NEEDED FOR RATIFICATION.**

N 30, A-1-4

**WASH-SEN. PANEE URGES REJECTION OF SALT II, IS UNFAIR & UNVERI-
FIABLE**

D 7, A-8-1

DC-SENATE DEBATE WON'T BEGIN UNTIL NEXT YR-EGAN

D 8, A-10-

DC-SEN CARL LEVIN TO VOTE TO RATIFY SALT-EGAN

D 11, A-3-5

**DC-FOES OF SALT SAY THEY'RE 3 VOTES SHORT OF NUMBER NEEDED
TO BLOCK RATIFICATION-EGAN**

D 14, A-3-1

BRUSSELS-BRITISH WONT CUT NUCLEAR FORCES; SALT III PLANNED

DISARMAMENT: CONFERENCES : SALT

1979

D 14, A-3-2

DC-ARMS BUDGET BOOST DRAWS SENATE FLAK-EGAN

D 17, A-7-3 468*X

DC-CARTER TO MEET WITH SALT-DUBIOUS SENATORS

D 18, C-13-5

DC-SALT SHOWS SENATE GAIN

D 21, D-4-1

DC-SEN COMMITTEE VOTED TO APPROVE REPORT SAYING SALT NOT IN
NATIONAL INTERESTS OF US-EGAN

-1980-

JA 3, A-1-4

DC-CARTER TO ASK SENATE TO DELAY ACTION ON SALT II BECAUSE
OF SOVIET INVASION OF AFGHANISTAN

JA 4, A-1-4

DC-CARTER CONFIRMED THAT SALT IMPERILED BY SOVIET ACTION.

STILL HOPES FOR PASSAGE.

JA 4, A-10-1AM

DC-CARTER WON DELAY IN SEN CONSIDERATION OF SALT

JA 5, A-3-3

DC-CARTER ANNOUNCED SALT'S INDEFINITE DEFERRAL.

-1980-

JA 29, A-2-3

DC-HAROLD BROWN BACKS DEFENSE BUDGET; CONGRESSMEN FEAR IT'S TOO LOW; ALSO BACKED SALT

JA 31, A-3-5

DC-SOVIET ARMS SPURT FORECAST IF SALT DIES
KILLING SALT WOULD HURT AMER'S ABILITY TO FORECAST SOVIET WEAPONS GROWTH SAYS STUDY.

F 7, A-3-2

F21, A-6-1

WHITE HOUSE CONSIDERS 2ND ATTEMPT TO PASS SALT.

F 22, A-16-1 AM

DC-SENATORS MAY SEE SALT AGAIN IN SPRING

MR 13, A-17-1

DC-OLD SALT PACT WILL FORCE U.S TO SCRAP SOME ARMS-EGAN

MR 16, A-8-2

MOSCOW MAY NOT WANT TO APPROVE SALT UNLESS SEN RATIFIES IT

MR 27, A-3-3

MOSCOW-SOVIETS DENY GUARANTEES ON SALT NOW

MY 21, A-12-2

DC-CHURCHERS URGE RESUMPTION BB TALKS

JE 25, A-12-1AM

ANKARA, TURKEY-SECY MSUKIE SAID SEARCH FOR ARMS CONTROL AGREEMENTS WITH RUSSIA IS CRITICAL

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCES : SALT

1980

JL 3, A-3-6

**BONN-RUSSIA TO DROP ITS CONDITIONS FOR OPENING TALKS WITH US
TO LIMIT NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN EUR.**

JL 4, A-3-1

**BONN-RUSSIA WILLING TO BEGIN TALKS WITH US ON LIMITING MISS
ILES ALTHOUGH STICKING TO DEMAND THAT NATO ABANDON PLANS TO
DEPLOY MISSILES IN EUR.**

JL 8, A-2-1

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA RELEASED POLICY STATEMENT ON ARMS REDUCTION.
STRESSED IT WILL NOT LET NATO OVERWHELM SOVIET BLOC'S MILIT
ARY CAPABILITY.**

Ag 20, A-9-

**BOSTON-JOHN ANDERSON SAYS US SHOULD RATIFY SALT II & DITCH
MX MISSILE SYSTEM.**

S 8, A-3-5

**DC-MUSKIE SAYS U.S. IS READY FOR ARMS TALKS
DC-REAGAN BELIEVES US MUST STRENGTHEN ITS NUCLEAR FORCES BE-
FORE SITTING DOWN WITH RUSSIANS TO DISCUSS ARMS REDUCTIONS-
EGAN**

N 10, A-1-1

N 10, A-1-1

DC-REAGAN OPPOSED THE NOW DEFUNCT SALT II-EGAN

-1980-

MOSCOW-SOVIETS FIRM ON SALT TREATY

N 14, B-8-1 AM

N 20, A-8-1

DC-SEN CHARLES PERCY EXPECTS SOLID SUPPORT FOR ARMS PACT-
EGAN

N 20, A-2-1 AM

DC-SANE

N 27, A-3-5

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV CALLS FOR RENEWING ARMS TALKS. BUT NO MENT
ON OF RENEGOTIATING SALT II-

N 29, A-1-1

MOSCOW-SEN CHARLES PERCY TELLS SOVIETS SALT II LEADS NEW
TALKS NEEDED

D 2, A-4-1

NEW DELHI-BREZHNEV MAKES BID FOR NEW SALT TALKS

-1981-

MOSCOW-SOVIETS GIVE LIMITS TO NEW TALKS

JA 20, A-3-1

JA 23, B-8-1AM

DC-RUSSIAN SCIENTIST SAID MOSCOW WILL CONSIDER NEW U.S.
PROPOSALS IN SALT TALKS.

F 8, A-4-2

DC-SALT II CRITIC FRED C. IKLE NAMED TO MAJOR PENTAGON POST

DISARMAMENT : CONFERNECES : SALT

1981

LONDON-HAIG SAID ADMINISTRATION KEEPING ITS OPTIONS OPEN ON
TREATY. BUT END OF REGULAR SUMMIT MEETINGS. F 9, A-2-4
DC-US SHOULD NOT REFUSE TO RESUME TALKS SAYS WEINBERGER F 12, C-12-1

DC-US WEIGHS MISSILE TALKS

MR 23, A-2-3

ROME-ARMS TALKS SLATED

MY 5, A-3-5

S24, A-1-4

US AND SOVIETS AGREE TO HOLD ARMS. TALKS. S 25, A-6-2 2DOT
NY-U.S.-SOVIET ARMS TALKS CONFIRMED O 6, A-2-4-4DOT
MOSCOW-RUSSIA ISSUES WARNING IF ARMS TALKS MARKED BY BAD FA

GENEVA-PAUL NITZE SAYS TALKS TO BE COMPLEX & DELICATE. WARN
ED AGST UNREALISTIC EXPECTATIONS. -1982- N 28, A-2-1

EUREKA-R. AGAN OFFERES CUTS IN A-ARMS-SCHUSTER MY 10, A-1-6
DC-PRES. REAGAN ABOUT TO ANNOUNCE THAT US MY 27, A-8-2
WILL LIVE UP TO '79 AGREEMENT WITH SOVIETS. M 4, DOT

--1982--

My 28, A-6-1

DC-US WILLING TO ABIDE BY TERMS OF PREVIOUS ARMS AGREEMENTS
IF SOVIET DO SAME.

JE 26, A-3-5

DC-REAGAN SENDS EDWARD ROWNY TO TALKS

AG 5, A-10-1

DC-REAGAN MOUNTED OFFENSIVE AGST FREEZE
NY-SALE OF SECRETS TO SOVIETS 'RUINED'

N 22, A-2-2

CHRISTOPHER BOYCE)

SALT PACT, (BY SPY
D 28, A-6-6

DC-SOVIETS APPARENTLY PLANNING TO TEST NEW LONG-RANGE MIS-
SILE.

-1983-

F 16, A-1-5

DC-SOVIET ICBM TEST RAISES FEARS OF TREATY VIOLATIONS.

AP 6, A-2-6

DC-US MAY ACCUSE SOVIETS OF VIOLATING UNRATIFIED TREATY BY
TESTING MISSILES

AG 13, A-2-5

DC-NEWLY DISCOVERED SOVIET RADAR SYSTEM MAY BE VIOLATING
TREATY BANNING ABMs.

O 11, A-1-5- 400

GENEVA-SOVIETS VOW TO DISRUPT ARMS TALKS
GENEVA-US & SOVIETS HELD FINAL ROUND OF TALKS TODAY.

D 8, A-19-1

AP 1, A-16-5

SOVIETS WON'T RETURN TO ARMS TALKS SAYS MALCOLM TOON. REDUCING EUR MISSILES MAY BE POSSIBLE-LESSENBERY

MY31, A-1-5

DC-HOUSE GETS TOUGH ON PENTAGON FOR PAYING TOO MUCH FOR PARTS, ALSO GIVES SALT 2 MORE TIME, & DELAYS MORE EUROPEAN MISSILES

O 21, A-2-1

MOSCOW-USSR ACCUSES U.S OF 8 BREACHES OF ARMS CONTROL PACTS

D 4, D-8-1

DC-STUDY SAYS U.S HAS KEY EDGE IN NUCLEAR ARMING

-1985-

F 2, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN SAYS SOVIETS BROKE ARMS PACT

--1985--

My 8, B-5-1

DC Pentagon official Richard Perle said it unwise for U.S. to observe it.

My11, A-1-3

DC-Reagan to permit treaty to lapse at end of yr

My 20, A-1-3

DC_Soviets may test SALT loophole

Je 6, A-1-1

DC-Senate passed compromise urging continued, but modified compliance with the unratified SALT II arms control.

Je 7, A-2-5

Estoril, Portugal-NATO urges Reagan not to abandon SALT II

Je 10, A-1-5

Moscow-Russia accused US of planning to scuttle SALT II

Je 11, A-1-4

DC-Reagan agreed to observe SALT 2-Ryan

Je 12, A-2-4

Moscow-Reagan decision to abide by SALT 2 is publicity stunt chgs Soviets.

S 18, A-11-2

DC-SALT pact sinks old Poisedon submarine

S 22,

Geneva-1970 treaty failures conceded

O 23, A-1-1

DC-Soviets have deployed new missile that is in violation
of SALT II says Weinberger

O 23, A-1-1-4DOT

Sofia-Soviets denied new US claims that Moscow violated
SALT II

N 30, A-1-3

Moscow-Soviet rips U.S on SALT II pact

D 23, A-2-4

DC-SALT II which has never been ratified is about to expire

D 23, A-2-4-4DOT

DC-US to continue abiding by terms of unratified SALT II
after it expires Dec 31

	-1985-	D 24, A-1-6
DC-US will keep observing SALT II		
	-1986-	Ja 9, A-2-4
DC-Weinberger suggests US disguise nuclear missile tests		
		Ap 11, A-2-6
DC-Bipartisan group of 52 senators urged Pres. Reagan to continue to adhere to unratified SALT II treaty.		
		Ap 17, A-4-1
DC-Reagan delays decision on SALT II treaty		
		Ap 22, A-4-1
DC-Reagan to scuttle 2 A-sub-		
		My 28, A-1-1
DC-Reagan raps SALT II pact, scraps 2 subs anyway		
		My 29, A-1-5
DC-U.S. to ignore SALT.		
		My 30, B 6-1
Halifax-Nova Scotia-NATO row brews over SALT II		

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : SALT

1986

- Je 1, A-2-4
 Moscow-U.S SALT stand may end summit plans, Soviets say
- My 3,1 A-4-1
 DC-new SALT pact to reduce arms offered by U.S
- Je 2, A-13-3
 DC-White House to drop SALT II
- Je 5, B 7-1
 DC-Reagan's stance on SALT ripped
- Je 6, A-21-6
 DC-SALT pullout draws new fire
- Je 8, A-2-1
 DC-2yrs of haggling led to demise of SALT II
- Je 20, A-5-2
 DC-Keep SALT II in force, House vote urges
- Je 24, A-13-1
 DC-why Reagan nixed SALT-Krauthammer
- Ju 1, A-5-1
 DC-Soviet ask meeting on SALT status.
- Jl 15, A-3-6
 DC-US & Soviets to meet to discuss Reagan's decision to abandon SALT 2

-1986-

J1 16, A-3-5

Moscow-Gorbachev wants an Amer response to his disarmament proposals

J1 17, A-3-6

DC-U.S. & Soviets will meet next wk. on Pres. Reagan's decision to scrap SLAT II accord & will confer on nuclear testing

J1 19, A-3-5

DC-U.S. and Soviets may be nearing agreement on nuclear weapons.-Ryan

J1 23, A-10-2

GENEVA-U.S. and Soviets met on Pres. Reagan's proposal to no longer adhere to SALT II.

J1 31, A-4-3

GENEVA-Special U.S.Soviet talks on Salt II treaty ended with Moscow rejected Pres. Reagan's call for restraint.

Ag 1, A-6-2

GENEVA-Nuclear -test negotiators recess until Sept.

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : SALT

1986

D 16, A-9-2

Lawmakers protest violation D 16, A-3-6-4DOT
DC-Lawmakers urge REagan to restore US to compliance to
SALT II

Ag 4, A-8-1

DC-taxpayers to lose if SALT goes

Ag 6 A-5-5

DC-Reagan says that abandonment of unratified SALT II arms control treaty poses no Soviet peril.

Ag 13, A-3-5

DC-House vote requires continued adherence to treaty

Ag 30 A-3-2

DC-U.S. will abide by terms of unratified SALT pact.

0 11 A-1-5

Reykjavik, Iceland-Concessions from congress to strengthen Reagan's summit clout.-Ryan

N 11, A-8-1

DC-Pentagon denied report that US will exceed SALT II

N 16, A-12-1

LA-US to postpone deployment of new weapons that would surpass SALT 2

-1986-	N 27, A-4-1
DC-US to exceed SALT 2 when B-52 bomber is deployed	N 29, A-3-3
SALT 2 limitations (chart)	N 29, A-3-5
DC-US officially violated SALT 2 when another B-52 went into service	D 1, A-14-1
Nuclear Adventurism: Whose?-Edit	D 2, A-5-1
Brussels-NATO official dismissed criticism of US breach of SALT 2	D 8, A-12-1
Fatally Flawed Criticism-Edit	<u>D 6, A-3-5</u>
Moscow-Soviets say they will continue to abide by SALT 2	D 11, A-20-2
US should go back to complying with SALT 2 say House Dems	D 11, A-20-2NoDot
US should comply with unratified SALT 2 say House Dems	D 21, A-18-1
No SALT diet-Edit	

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : SALT II

1987

~~Ja 20, A-6-4~~

DC-Soviets launched 2 subs that could put it over limits of
SALT 2

Ap25, A-3-6

DC-Reagan to battle arms limits

My 2 A-3-2

DC-Senate panel refuses to keep arms-control language in
emergency spending bill.

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : SDI (STRATEGIC DEFENSE 1985

INITIATIVE)

My 27, A-1-6

Moscow-Russia accused US of jeopardizing arms control agreement.

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE : START : EDITORIALS

1982

TREATIES & TRACK RECORDS-EDIT

JE 21, A-8-1

JL 4, A-10-1

IN GENEVA AT START OF TALKS, EQUITABLE AGREEMENT WON'T BE
EASY.^E

-1983-

JE 24, A-14-1

CONGRESS PICKING AWAY AT CRUISE BUDGET SENDS WRONG SIGNAL
TO SOVIET-EDIT

JL 21, A-10-1

SLIGHT SHIFT IN GENEVA-EDIT
BACK TO START-EDIT

D 2, A-14-1

JA 22, A-6-1

DC-U.S, RUSSIAN MEETING CUT; POLAND TOPIC, NOT ARMS-LEONARD

KISSINGER CALLS FOR MORE WESTERN PRESSURE ON SOVIET

My13, A-7-3
My14, A-1-5 ST

DC-REAGAN WANTS JUNE SUMMIT

My17, A-2-1 2DOT

MOSCOW-SOVIETS BACK A-TALKS BID

MOSCOW-SOVIET REJECTS ARMS PLAN, BUT WILL TALK

My18, A-1-5
My19, A-5-3

BREZHNEV GIVES POSITIVE REACTION

My19, A-1-5 AM

BREZHNEV BACKS NEW ARMS TALKS

WHO'S GOT THE FREEZE? EDIT

My20, A-18-1

DC-NUCLEAR ARMS REDUCTION TALKS WITH SOVIETS BEGIN JE 29
IN GENEVA

JE 1, A-1-4

MOSCOW-USSR TOSSES OUT REAGAN ARMS PLAN

-1982-

JE4, A-2-4 2DOT

JE 15, A-12-1

REAGAN'S NUCLEAR DIPLOMACY-EDIT

JE 29, A-1-1

GENEVA-U.S SEEKS SOVIET CUT IN A-ARMS

JE 30, A-12-1

GENEVA-SOVIETS SAY U.S ARMS PLAN LOPSIDED

JL11, A-12-1

BRUSSELS-SOVIETS LYING ON MISSILE FREEZE

AG 6, A-1-5

DC-HOUSE KILLS ARMS FREEZE RESOLUTION

AG13, A-2-1

GENEVA-TALKS RECESSED

S 8, A-13-1

DC-ARMS REDUCTION TALKS DEADLOCKED.

S 13, A-1-2

DC-RUSSIA OFFERS TO CUT ITS STRATEGIC MISSILE & BOMBER FORCE BY 25%

JA 20, A-1-2

--1983--

DC-ARMS TALKS THREATENED BY SOVIETS?

MX17, A-1-1

HOUSE STALLS BID TO FREEZE NUCLEAR ARMS.

ME 17, A-1-1

SEN WM COHEN VOTED FOR RELEASE OF MX FUNDS FOR 'BUILD DOWN' OF US ARSENAL. RANGE OF OPTIONS FOR MODIFYING START SOUGHT

MY 31, A-1-2

DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE : START

1983

JE 2, A-6-3

DC-US NEGOTIATOR ROWNY TOLD TO EXERCISE FLEXIBILITY IN RESPONDING TO SOVIET PROPOSALS AT TALKS ON LONG-RANGE WEAPONS-SCHUSTER

JE 8, A-1-4

DC-REAGAN REVISED US NEGOTIATING POSITION FOR US-SOVIET TALKS-SCHUSTER

JE 9, A-1-5

GENEVA-SOVIET & US MET FOR 1ST FULL SESSION IN NEW ROUND OF TALKS.

JN 10, A-1-1

DC-ANOTHER PLAN OFFERS CUTS IN MISSILES

JN 10, A-1-1

MOSCOW-TASS REJECTS U.S OFFER

JL 14, A-1-1

DC-SOVIETS MAKE NEW PROPOSAL AT NEGOTIATIONS.

JL 26, C-4-4

US LOOKING FOR TOUGHER CONTROL RULES

-1983-

Ag 2, A-2-3

Ag 6, A-2-1

GENEVA-NO PROGRESS IN TALKS.

DC-A-MISSILES IN EUROPE KEY TO PACT

Ag 19, A-1-4

DC- AMERICAN OFFICIAL SAID SOVIETS INTEND TO TURN TO MOBILE
LONG-RANGE MISSILES.

O 4, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN HAS NEW ARMS CONTROL PROPOOSAL THAT INCL VARIATIO
N ON 'BUILD-DOWN' APPROACH

O 7, A-4-3

GENEVA-ARMS CONTROL TALKS RESUME

O 12, A-1-5

DC-SOVIETS THREATEN TO QUIT TALKS OVER NEW EUROPEAN MISSILE
SCHUSTER

O 13, A-1-6

HAMBURG-SOVIETS MAY END TALKS IF U.S MISSILES GO TO EUROPE

D 9, A-1-5

DC-U.S CLAIMS SOVIETS WILL SEEK TALKS

D 12, B-6-3 N

DC-NO TALKS IN PROCESS

-1984-

JE 23, A-3-3

LONDON-US READY TO OFFER CUT IN MISSILE & BOMBER ARSENAL

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCES : START

1985

Je 25, A-2-1

DC-Arms talks stall, U.S adviser says-Lessenberry

--1988--- My31, A-10-1 1dot

U.S. USSR arms treaty is nearer.

-1990-

N 21 A 3-2

Paris-Strategic arms reduction treaty(START) is expected to be signed next yr at Moscow summit bet Bush and Gorbachev

N 29 A-4-1

NY- Sec of State James Baker to meet with Shevardnadze to discuss completion of START treaty

-1991-

J1 28, A-3-5

DC-START may be last on arms

J1 31, A-1-1

Moscow-Pres.Geo.Bush& Mikhail Gorbachev sign historic arms treaty

-1991-

Ag 15,A-9-1

DC-new treaty reduces number of nuclear weapons

-1993-

Ja 3 A 1-2

DC - With the conclusion of Start II, Bush and Yeltsin are ready to sign the treaty which will put their arms at their lowest levels since the early '60s.

Ja 3 A 1-5

Moscow - Bush goes to Moscow to sign treaty.

Ja 4 A 3-4

Moscow - Russian citizens glad to see treaty signed.

F 4 A 2-6

Legis in Belarus, former Soviet republic, ratified the START nuclear disarmament treaty at a closed session.

Ap 13 A 4-5

Moscow, Russia-Parliam. chair. Ruslan Khasbulatov said they'd not ratify START II disarmament while Andrei Kozyrev is foreign minister

DISARMAMENT - CONFERENCE- WORLD - EDITORIALS

1965

~~D-3, B-10-1~~

RED CHINA BLUNTS DISARMAMENT HOPES-IT'S STILL A DISTANT GOAL-EDIT

- BRITAIN URGES CALLING WORLD-WIDE CONF. WITHIN 6 MOS - BARNES
D 12, 28-3
1947
MR 19, 28-3
- SEN TYDINGS ASKS WORLD DISARMAMENT ; DRAWS SUPPORT
1950
F 7, 33-1
- SEN TYDINGS URGES TRUMAN CALL PARLEY FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT DOWN TO RIFLES - MOODY
1951
N 5, 1-3
- PARIS-US REPTD TO PROPOSE WORLD-WIDE ARMS CENSUS INCLD NG ATOMIC A RMS
N 8, 1-6
- ANDREI VISHINSKY SPEECH TO UN ASSEMBLY CALLS FOR CONF. BEFORE JE 1
1952
N 9, 44-2
- ROAD TO PEACE - OPENED IF RUSSIA WANTS IT - EDIT
N 9, 43-1
- STATE OF WEST SHOWN IN RUSSIA'S REACTION TO PEACE PLAN - BARNES
N 9, 43-1
- US CHALLENGES RUSSIA TO BEGIN DISARMAMENT TALKS AT ONCE WITHIN UN
N 12, 22-1
- VISHINSKY REVEALS RUSSIA'S AIM IN REPLY TO TRUMAN PROPOSAL - EDIT
N 26, 31-5
- US AGREES TO GET TOGETHER WITH RUSSIA FOR PRIVATE DISARMAMENT TALKS
N 27, 35-2
- US EXPECTED TO PRESS FOR TIME LIMIT ON ANY SECRET DISARMAMENT DISCUSSIONS
N 27, 35-2 BS2
- PARIS - SOVIET BLOC SILENT ON ANY NEW ARMS TALKS
N 28, 53-5
- PARIS - BIG THREE ACCEPT ASIAN-ARAB PLAN FOR PRIVATE TALKS - SOVIET LEFT FINAL DECISION ON HOLDING CONF

---1951---

N 30, 45-1

BIG-4 TALKS MAY START IN PARIS D 1

D 1, 3-4

RULES FOR PROCEDURE OF CONF OK'D

D 2, 1-42-1

SECRET TALKS OPEN

D 3, 1-35-1

ANDREI VISHINSKY MUM ON BAN OF A-ARMS & INSPECTION OF ARMS

D 4, 6-2 B*

~~PARIS~~ BIG FOUR AGREEMENT ON ARMS FADES

D 10, 35-1

PARIS WEST & SOVET REPTD AGREED ON DISARM'T COMSN

D 11, 23-6

DISARMAMENT COMSN TO BE SET UP METHOD OF OPERATION DISPUTED D 12, 69-2

ANDREI VISHINSKY BLASTS AGREEMENT ON ARMS PLAN

D 13, 69-5

WEST OFFERS REVISED PLAN SEEKING AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA

D 16, 4-14-1

US TO PUSH FOR ADOPTION OF BARUCH A-CONTROL PLAN

D 17, 33-3

SOVIET BLOC SUBMITS NEW RESOLUTION TO GIVE PROBLEM TO NEW COMSN

D 18, 39-1

ANDREI VISHINSKY REJECTS REVISED W. PROPOSAL

D 19, 37-4BS2

UN GRP FAVORS WEST'S ARMS PLAN-THROWS OUT RED BID FOR BAN ON ATOMIC WEAPONS

---1952---

AG 12, 1-4

U.S. PROPOSES BIG 5 CONF. ON OUTLAW OF A-BOMB

AG 13, 22-7

RUSSIANS EXPECTED TO REJECT U.S. DISARMAMENT PLAN-BARNES

---1954---

JA 14, 41-3

INTERNATL. RED CROSS PLANS CONF. TO DISCUSS OUTLAWING A-& H-BOMBS

JA 28, 1-5 LF

V.M. MOLOTOV OF RUSSIAN CALLS FOR TALKS ON WORLD DISARMAMENT-M. HAYDEN

---1965---

S 9, A-1-4

OTTAWA-UN SEC. GEN. U THANT ENDORSES IDEA OF HOLDING WORLD DISARMAMENT CONG. UNDER CONDITIONS MAKING IT POSSIBLE FOR COMM. C INA TO TAKE PART

DISARMAMENT - CONFERENCE - WORLD

1965

NY-UN EXPECTED TO APPROVE DISARMAMENT CONF INCLUDING COMMUNIST CHINA

N 22, B-6-4

N 23, A-1-1 5*

IN NY-U.S. AGREED TO ENTER INTO TALKS WITH KEY POWERS, INCLUDING RED CHINA ON PLANS FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT CONF.

N 25, A-1-1

WASH-DIPLOMATIC CORPS STIRRED BY JOHNSON ADMIN. SUPPORTING IN RESOLUTION CALLING FOR ABOVE CONF. THAT WOULD INCLUDE RED CHINA-TERHORST

N 29, A-26-1

N 30, A-1-6

TOWARD DISARMAMENT-EDIT.

NY-UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY CALLED FOR ABOVE CONF. THAT WOULD INCLUDE RED CHINA-UN HANT HAILED ACTION --1966--

My 14, A-2-5

NY-RED CHINA SAYS ABOVE WOULD NOT BE APPROPRIATE WHILE PRESENT CONDITIONS PREVAIL --1971--

S 8, A-22-1

SOVIET UNION ISSUED NEW APPEAL AT UN FOR WORLD SX DISARMAMENT CONF TO INCLUDE PEKING FORMALLY

S 28, A-3-4 LF

ANDREI A GROMYKO AKSED GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO PROMOTE WORLD DISARMAMENT CONF IN 1973 OUTSIDE UN

N27, B-10-4

NY-CHINA SIDES WITH U.S., REJECTS SOVIET CALL FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE

--1971--

D 17,D-6-8 RACE

UN GEN ASSEMBLY MAN ANIMOUSLY AGREED TO DELAY UNTIL NEXT
YEAR CONSIDERATION OF SOVIET UNION'S PROPOSAL FOR WORLD
DISARMAMENT CONF

---1972---

05, A-12-4

NY---U.S. HAS JOINED CHINA IN OPPOSING A SOVIET PROPOSAL
FOR A WORLD DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE

024, A-24-1

AMBASSADOR GEORGE BUSH, SAYS U.S. OPPOSES SOVIET CALL
FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE IN 1974

026, A-11-1

NY---U.S. JOINED BY CHINA IN OPPOSING A SOVIET PROPOSAL
FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE

---1978---

MY 24, A-19-1

NY-PRES. JIMMY CARTER ABSENCE DOWNGRADES THIS UN DISARMAMENT
CONF.

-1985-

Mr 5, A-6-1

DC-16 House members cancel trip to Geneva

AP 2, 12-6

LONDON, ENGLAND-LABOR PARTY CONFIDENT OF PASSING MOTION ASKING PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TO CALL FOR A MEETING WITH PRES. IKE TO TAME H-BOMB

~~X 1955~~

~~XX XX XX~~

~~1955~~

MR 26, 21-3

REDS REJECT PROPOSAL TO CUT ARMIES

AG 16, 13-3

U.S. TO CONCENTRATE AT THIS MONTH'S DISARMAMENT CONF. ON FINDING WAYS TO PREVENT ANY NATION FR. MAKING A SURPRISE ATOMIC ATTACK

AG 20, 4-7

PRES. IKE SAYS THAT WHEN UN DISARMAMENT CONF. OPENS AUG. 29TH AT NEW YORK, HAROLD STASSEN WILL PRESENT SOME "NEW IDEAS OF MORE SPECIFIC TYPE THAN I EXPRESSED AT GENEVA"-BARNES

AG 28, 1-20-1

US TO ENTER ABOVE CONFERENCE IN N.Y. WITH CAREFUL HANDS

AG 29, 11-1

BAN ON SNEAK ATOM RAIDS SPARKS DISARMAMENT TALK/BARNES

AG 30, 13-6

HAROLD STASSEN SHOULDERS TASK OF SELLING IKE'S ARMS PLAN TO WORLD

AG 31, 51-1

RUSSIAN IS QUIET ON AMER. MOVES TO CARRY OUT PRES. IKE'S GENEVA PROPOSAL TO COMBINE U.S. & RUSSIAN DISARMAMENT INSPECTION PLANS S 1, 17-4

HOLDS LAST MEETING FOR CLEARER IDE OF SOVIET ARMS INSPECTION PROPOSAL

-----1955-----

S 2, 3-2

BRITIAN IS TRYING TO CALM RUSSIAN FEARS THAT THE WEST PLANS TO TURN PROPOSED DISARMAMENT INSPECTION TEAMS INTO ESPIONAGE MACHINES

S 7, 26-1

U.S. BEGINS DRIVE FOR OK OF PRES. IKE'S MILITARY INSPECTION PLAN

S 9, 57-3

BIG POWERS REMAIN SPLIT ON ARMS CURBS

S 14, 65-7

UN, NY-RUSSIANS BELIEVED READY TO OK IKE'S ARMS PLANS

S 16, 62-2

BRITIAN URGES NATO, REDS JOIN IN ARMS CHECK

S 22, 1-1

PREMIER BULGANIN MESSAGE TO IKE IS STUDIED

-----1956-----

Mr 19, 3-8

LONDON-WEST OPENS ABOVE TALKS WITH RUSSIA TODAY

Mr 20, 18-3

LONDON-BRITISH-FRENCH ARMS CURB PLAN IS FAVORED BY U.S.-MR 22, 25-3

US ASKS UP TO 60,000 SQ MILES RUSSIAN & AMER. TERRITORY OPENED TO ARMS INSPECTION

Mr 23, 17-6

U.S. ASKS RUSSIA TO JOIN IN CUTTING THE ARMED FORCES OF EACH NATION TO 2,500,000 MEN

Mr 28, 1-1

LONDON-RUSSIA PROPOSES NEW PLAN FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT OMITTING THE USUAL COMMUNIST DEMAND FOR RENUNCIATION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS-MR 29, 56-4

SOVIETS OK IN PART EISENHOWER AERIAL INSPECTION PLAN

Mr 31, 1-1

RUSSIA SAYS IT ACCEPTS BASIC IDEA OF PRES. IKE'S "OPEN SKIES" AERO IN SPECTION PLAN

AP 5, 59-8

HAROLD STASSEN SAYS US READY TO BARGAIN ON ARMS CUT

- LONDON-U.S. WARNS RUSSIA AT ABOVE TALKS TO DAY THAT "U.S. MILITARY MAN-POWER" WILL BE HIKE UNLESS RUSSIA AGREES TO CUT ITS FORCES AP 9, 2-8 LF
- LONDON-EAST-WEST DISARMAMENT TALKS REACH STANDSTILL AP 11, 64-3
- REDS DEADLOCK EAST-WEST DISARMAMENT TALKS-LONDON AP 11, 43-1 3*
- LONDON-RUSSIA REJECTS WESTERN DEMAND THAT ABOVE BE LINKED WITH SETTLEMENT OF GERMAN REUNIFICATION & OTHER EAST-WEST ISSUES AP 17, 21-1
- LONDON-RUSSIA SUDDENLY SHIFTS ITS POSITION & ANNOUNCES IT IS READY TO DISCUSS NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT AS WELL AS CONVENTIONAL ARMS CUTS AP 26, 8-5 5*
- 5-POWER DISARMAMENT CONF. ALL BUT FIZZLES TODAY-LONDON AP 29, 8-9-5
- LONDON-HINT IMPASSE IN ARMS TALK AP 30, 29-7 1H
- LONDON-ARMS-CUT TALKS TO END IN DEADLOCK MY 3, 59-1 5*
- LONDON-ABOVE BREAKS UP WITHOUT AGREEMENT MY 4, 1-7-88
- DC-REASONS WHY ABOVE COLLAPSED-J.G. HAYDEN MY 8, 26-7
- MOSCOW-IKE GETS OFFER FROM RUSSIA TO DISCUSS "OPEN SKIES" DISARMAMENT N 17, 1-7
- RUSSIAN PRIMER BULGANIN'S PROPOSAL FOR NEW SUMMIT CONF. ON ABOVE TO BE STUDIED BY IKE-HIGHTOWER N 17, 1-8

-----1956----- N 18, A-1-8
IKE ORDERS STUDY OF NEW DISARMAMENT PLAN FR. RUSSIA FOR "OPEN SKY"
BULGANIN'S LETTER TO IKE ON ABOVE REVEALED N 18, A-6-4
N 19, 28-2

LONDON-WEST EXPECTED TO TURN DOWN RUSSIA'S CALL FOR PARLEY

-----1957----- Mr 17, B-1-1 3*
5 NATIONS TO OPEN ARMS CUT TALKS IN LONDON Mr 18TH-LAMBERT
LONDON-NEW RID SET ON ARMS CUT TALKS HERE Mr 18, 12-5
NEHRU ASKS IKE-BULGANIN ARMS PARLEY Mr 25, 30-7

Ap 19, 1-2 MAIL
LONDON-AMER. & SOVIET DELEGATES ARE FLYING HOME TO CONFER WITH THEIR GOVERNMENTS FOLLOWING RECESS CALLED IN LONDON DISARMAMENT TALKS

Ap 20, 17-6
SECY OF STATE DULLES & HAROLD STASSEN TO HAVE TALK TODAY ON "ENCOURAGING" SIGNS THAT RUSSIA MAY BE READY TO START DISARMING

Ap 24, 1-6 5*
LONDON-RUSSIA DELAYED REOPENING U.S. DISARMAMENT SUB-COMM. CONF. TODAY

Ap 30, 18-6 9B
LONDON-RUSSIA OFFERS U.S. SKY INSPECTION OF SIBERIA PROVIDED U.S. CLEAR WAY FOR LOOK AT ALASKA & U.S.

My 8, 24-1
LONDON-HAROLD STASSEN GIVES ABOVE TALKS HERE 2 PLANS

LONDON-HAROLD STASSEN RUSHED TO PARIS IN NATO RIFT
 KHRUSHCHEK HINT BOLSTERS OPE FOR ACTION

MY 28, 4-1 3B
 JE 3, 2-1

U.S. & RUSSIA APPEAR TO BE ABOUT AS FAR APART AS EVER TODAY ON ISS-
 UE OF CALLING OFF ATOMIC WEAPONS TESTS-HIGHTOWER

JE 6, 55-7

JE 6, 33-4 5*

LONDON-RUSSIA SAYS U.S. DEVELOPS DROUTH BOMB

JE 7, 34-7

U.S. RUSSIAN ARMS TALKS IRK ALLIES

JE 13, 58-5

HAROLD STASSEN INSTRUCTED TO AVOID UPSETTING U.S. ALLIES AT ABOVE

JE 14, 3-3

LONDON-DIPLOMAT JULIUS HOLMES ASSIGNED TO HAROLD STASSEN ON TALKS HERE

JE 14, 1-6 8B

LONDON-REDS OFFER 2-YR BAN ON ATOM TESTS

JE 17, 6-7

LONDON-WEST STUDIES RUSSIAN A-PLAN

JE 17, 6-8

SEN. WILEY SAYS IF SECY OF STATE DULLES WANTS SENATORIAL ADVISERS TO S-
 SIT WITH HAROLD STASSEN AT ABOVE TALKS SENATE SHOULD GRANT HIS REQUEST

JE 17, 6-7 3*

LONDON-U.S. HAILS REDS PLAN ON A-PLAN

JE 18, 18-6

SEN. HUMPHREY SAYS HE WILL CONDUCT QUIZ OF U.S. DISARMAMENT POLICIES
 & ROLE OF HAROLD STASSEN ON IT

-----1957-----

JE 18, 21-5

LONDON-RUSSIANS CHG PLOT TO HAROLD STASSEN ON ARMS

JE 19, 29-1

LONDON-U.S. ARMS PLAN SEEN FACING BRITISH REBUFF

JE 20, 1-8

LONDON-U.S. DELEGATE HAROLD STASSEN BEGINS PRESENTING LONDON DISARMAMENT
TALKS NEW "HALFWAY" PLAN FOR CUTTING MILITARY MANPOWER

JE 20, 1-6

HAROLD STASSEN WANTS U.S. CONGRESSMEN TO ATTEND TALKS; 6 SENATORS FLY
TO LONDON-M. HAYDEN

JE 20, 1-1 98

LONDON-U.S. PROPOSES CUT IN FORCE TO 2½ MILLION

JE 20, 1-1 B

MOSCOW-GROMYKO RAPS U.S. ON ARMS

JE 25, 11-1

JE 26, 45-3

LONDON-RUSSIANS COOL TO U.S. PROPOSAL FOR A 3-STAGE REDUCTION IN TROOP
PS

JE 26, 10-4 BB

LONDON-SOVIET UNIONS GAVE APPROVAL OF ARMS CUTBACK PLAN PROPOSED BY
U.S.

JE 27, 66-1

LONDON-STORM SIGNALS SENT UP TODAY AS REPORTS FLY THAT PRES. KENNEDY MIGHT
RETREAT ON NUCLEAR BAN

JE 28, 16-4

LONDON-WORLD ARMS CONTROL PACT URGED BY U.S.

JE 30, A-14-3 2*

PARIS-HAROLD STASSEN BRIEFS NATO ALLIES ON NEW AMER. DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS

JL 1, 21-5

LONDON-WEST TO OFFER RUSSIANS PLAN TO HALT H-TESTS

JL 2, 8-5

LONDON-WEST OFFERS A-TEST HALT TO RUSSIANS

- LONDON-WEST ACTS TO ARRANGE A-TEST HALT
LONDON-REDS' A-PLAN VIEW ENCOURAGES WEST JL 2, 14-5 5*
JL 3, 6-1
- LONDON-TIGHT A-INSPECTION EMPHASIZED BY U.S. JL 4, 28-7
JL 5, 16/8 5*
- LONDON-U.S. REJECTS RUSSIAN OFFER OF ATOM BAN JL 6, 2-1
- LONDON-SOVIETS TO STUDY ARMS CUT OFFER OF U.S. JL 8, 22-1
- LONDON-RUSSIA SAYS NO MORE CONCESSIONS ON ARMS JL 8, 10-2 BB
- LONDON-RUSSIA REJECTS WEST PLAN FOR 10 MONTH A-TEST BAN JL 9, 29-5
- EMERGENCY ARMS TALKS DELAYED JL 9, 4-1 5*
- LONDON-WESTERN DELEGATES TO ABOVE DELAY AN EMERGENCY SESSION TO DISCUSS EXACT MEANING OF RUSSIA'S REJECTION OF A NUCLEAR TEST BAN JL 10, 23-2
- LONDON-2 YEAR A-TEST BAN DEMANDED BY RUSSIA JL 12, 44-7 1H
- RUSSIA SAYS WEST HAS FAILED TO PRESENT REAL PLAN JL 12, 4-5 BB
- RUSSIA HITS US DISARMAMENT BID JL 13, 3-2
- STASSEN-ASKS SECRET PARLEY WITH REDS JL 15, 27-3
- LONDON-HAROLD STASSEN, TO PRESENTS REST OF ARMS PLAN JL 17, 30-7
- STALLED TIL SEPTEMBER-J HAYDEN

---1957---

VALERIAN ZORIN STAND DARKENS DISARMAMENT TALKS
VALERIAN ZORIN RAPS US FOR "VAGUE" AMERICAN POSITION

JL 20, 5-6
JL 21, D-11-8

LONDON-SPACE MISSILES ANOTHER MAJOR BARRIER IN TALKS
PRES. IKE ORDERS DULLES TO ATTEND ABOVE

JL 26, 14-1 IH
JL 27, 1-8
JL 28, A-1-4

SEC DULLES TO FLY TO LONDON FOR TALKS WITH BRITISH, RUSSIANS-WARNER

JL 29, 1-8

LONDON-JOHN FOSTER DULLES ARRIVES TO AVERT BREAKDOWN IN TALKS

LONDON-SEC'Y DULLES SEEKS CONTACT WITH RUSSIA

JL 29, 10-5 5*
JL 30, 22-7

SEC'Y DULLES TRIP TO CONF. TO AIDE AGNST RUSSIAN PROPAGANDA-J. AYDEN

JL 17, 17-1

NEGOTIATIONS SO FAR LARGELY PHONY-BARNES

JL 31, 54-4

LONDON-SUBSTITUTED WORKING LUNCH FOR REGULAR MEETING TO DRAW UP REPORT

AG 1, 1-4 1H

LONDON-WEST TO OFFER AIR INSPECTION PLAN TO RUSSIA

AG 2, 19-2 1H

LONDON-RUSSIA TO HEAR JOHN DULLES ON WEST'S ARMS PLAN

AG 2, 1-4 1H

LONDON-JOHN DULLES AT UN PARLEY ASKS FOR INSPECTION OF ALL ATOM SITES

AG 3, 5-3

LONDON-RUSSIAN SAY JOHN DULLES ARMS PLAN IS UNFAIR

AG 7, 18-1

LONDON-ROLE OF RED ASIA SNAGS INSPECTION OF U.S. BASES

DISARMAMENT: CONFERENCE

1957

Ag 7, 18-1

SEN. MANSFIELD PREDICTS FULL CONG. BACKING FOR WEST'S PLAN TO RUSSIA
OF AN INTERNAT'L AIR & GROUND INSPECTION SYSTEM AGST SURPRISE ATTACK

Ag 14, 26-6

LONDON-SOVIET DELEGATE ZORIN HITS WEST'S ARMS HOPES

Ag 27, 6-2 5*

LONDON-REDS REJECT ARMS OFFER

Ag 28, 8-1

LONDON-EXPECT RUSSIAN WALKOUT AT TALKS ON DISARMING

Ag 29, 1-2

LONDON-SELF DEFENSE ARMS PLAN GIVEN REDS

Ag 29, 29-1

LONDON-UN ARMS TALKS FAILING; LATER PARLEY MAY BE SET-BARNES

Ag 30, 14-4

HAROLD STASSEN HURRIES TO U.S. FOR TALKS ON ARMS CRISIS

Ag 30, 14-4 5*

STASSEN HERE TO REPORT ON CONF

S 2, 32-2

STASSEN RETURNS TO LONDON FOR FINAL CONF

S 4, 2-1

ARMS TALK FATE IS UP TO RUSSIANS

-----1957----- S 4, 30-1 5*

LONDON-RUSSIA AGAIN MADE IT PLAT AT UN ABOVE CONF. THAT WEST'S PACK-
AGE PLAN FOR ENDING WORLD ARMS RACE IS NOT ACCEPTABLE

S 5, 27-5

LONDON-ARMS TALKS GOOD AS OVER

S 6, 13-1 1H

LONDON-ARMS TALKS STALLED ON ADJOURNING

-----1957-----

S 6, 1-4 5*

LONDO -5 POWER DISARMAMENT CONF. BREAKS UP IN STALMATE TODAY WITH NO AGREEMENT ON WHERE OR WHEN TO MEET AGAIN

S 15, A-1-4

JOHN F. DULLES & ANDREI GROMYKO FLY TO UN CLASH-HIGHTOWER

O 9, 1-8

U.S. WANTS BIG 4 TALKS ON MISSILES

O 10, 2-6

HENRY CABOT LODGE SAYS U.S. READY TO TALK MOON TALK

O 9, 54-1 5*

PARLEY ON SATELLITES TIED TO ALLIED OK

O 11, 42-1

GROMYKO IGNORES LODGE BID FOR TALKS ON MISSILES CONTROL

N 20, 60-6

WESTERN OBSERVERS SAY RUSSIA IS SEEKING TO FORCE U.S. INTO A "SUMMIT" CONF. ON ABOVE

D 21, 1-8

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO CALLS TODAY FOR SPECIAL SESSION OF UN OR AN INTERNAT'L CONF. TO DISCUSS ABOVE

D 22, A-1-4

RUSSIANS IN ALL OUT PUSH FOR OWN PEACE PLAN

D 22, A-14-1

CANADA ANGERED BY RUSSIAN STAND ON ABOVE

D 23, 3-4

U.S. FIGURED TO TURN DOWN RUSSIA'S PLAN FOR EITHER A UN ASSEMBLY SESSION OR A WORLD CONF. ON ABOVE

D 23, 11-5

CHANCES ARE LOOKING UP FOR EAST-WEST PEACE PACT-BARNES

-----1958-----

F 3, 1-8 LF

SOVIET GOVT NOTIFIES EISENHOWER IT WILL TALK ON ATOM BOMB

- SECY GEN. DAG HAMMARSKJOLD LEAVES MR 21ST FOR TALKS IN MOSCOW & LONDON
ON DISARMAMENT MR 22, 2-5
- MOSCOW-SOVIET TALKS ARE OPENED BY UN CHIEF HAMMARSKJOLD MR 24, 4-1
- DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, UN SECY GENERAL, APPEARS CONVICTED THERE WILL BE A WORLD SUMMIT DISARMAMENT CONF. BEFORE LONG-BARRELS AP 10, 41-1
- PRES. IKE PROPOSES GENEVA PARLEY JUL 1ST JE 10, 38-6
- KHRUSHCHEV SHOWS INTEREST IN ARMS TALKS ---1959--- AG 31, A-19-3
- UN BACKS 10 NATION ARMS TALKS S 11, A-21-3
- WASH.-12-NATION ANTARCTIC CONF. OPENS OCT 15TH O 14, A-20-1 IH
- LONDON-JULES KUCH, ARRIVES FR. FRANCE TO TALK WITH BRITISH ON GENEVA CONF. D 11, C-10-8
- PARIS-U.S. & CANADA DISAGREED ON WHEN A NEW 10 NATION DISARMAMENT GROUP SHOULD START NEGOTIATIONS D 17, D-13-8
- BLASTS AGREEMENT TO RECESS GENEVA TALKS ---1960--- AP 10, B-15-3
- RUSSIAN PLAN WHAT WOULD AMOUNT TO A SUMMIT CONF. ON ABOVE AT UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY OPENING SEP 20TH AG 1, B-7-1

---1960---

AG 2, A-17-1

OFFICIALS JUMPING TO NO CONCLUSIONS ABOUT SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR HEADS OF GOVERNMENT CONFERENCE ON ABOVE AT UN GEN. ASS. EMPLY IN SEPT

AG 2, A-1-1 LF

US TELLS KHRUSHCHEV TO COME TO UN DISARMAMENT COMMSN-AG 2, A-1-1 LF
SAME

AG 16 A-10-5

U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY LODGE SET TO ASK NEW ARMS TALKS

AG 18, C-7-5

WEST SEEKS RENEWED ARMS TALKS

AG 19, B-7-7

UN ADJOURNS TALKS WITHOUT SUCCESS IN PLANNING DISARMAMENT TALKS BETWEEN U.S. & RUSSIA

O 27, C-6-1

INDIAN DEFENSE MINISTER V.K. KRISHNA MENON SEEKS TO FIND NEW STARTING POINT FOR EAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS ON DISARMAMENT

N 29, D-7-3

E. LANSING-100 MEMBERS OF MICH. LABOR UNIONS EXPECTED TO ATTEND A 2-DAY CONF. ON DISARMAMENT AT M.S.U.

---1961--- F 6, R-10-1

WARSAW-EAST-WEST ROUNDTABLE CONF. WINDS UP 3 DAYS OF TALKS WITH RESOLUTIONS ON DISARMAMENT & PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE

MR 15, R-10-2

PRES. KENNEDY SUGGESTS TO SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV THAT FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS ON GENERAL DISARMAMENT WILL BE RESUMED

S 11TH
MR 15, R-10-1 FIN 5

PRES. KENNEDY REVEALS U.S. HAS SUGGESTED THAT LAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS ON GENERAL DISARMAMENT BE RESUMED IN AUGUST

DISARMAMENT: CONFERENCE

1961

- ARMS TALK DATE REPORTED RESET BY U.S., RUSSIA Mr 16, R-12-1
- ADLAI STEVENSON HAS HOPES FOR SETTING DATE ON ARMS PARLEY Mr 19, A-2-1 1*
- STATE DEPT. SPOKESMAN SAYS U.S. & RUSSIA HAVE AGREED TO START TALKS IN MID-JUNE ON DISARMAMENT My 8 A-17-4
- JOHN J. McCLOY & VALERIAN ZORIN MEET TO DISCUSS DISARMING JE 19, A-1-3
- SECRECY SHROUDS ARMS TALK JE 20, R-6-1
- U.S.-RUSSIAN TALKS BEGIN 3RD DAY IN WASH. JE 21, A-1-7
- SECY OF STATE RUSK MET WITH 4 WESTERN ALLIES ON RUSSIAN TURNABOUT JE 25, A-1-4
- U.S. & RUSSIA ADJOURN TALKS TO PLAN EAST-WEST GEN. TALKS JE 30, A-3-5 FIN 5
- ARMS TALKS STALLED DESPITE PRES. KENNEDY'S LEA JL 1, A-5-3 MAIL
- BURGENSTOCK, SWITZERLAND-SEN. HUMPHREY ASKS CHINA INCLUDED IN ARMS TALK JL 9, C-22-3
- PRES. KENNEDY TOLD JOHN J. McCLOY TO PRESS FOR ARMS TALK WITH RUSSIA JL 13, A-3-4 FIN 5
- MOSCOW-US-RUSSIA RESUME TALKS JL 17, B-7-8

~~1961~~ MOSCOW-U.S. JOHN J. McCLOY & VALERIAN ZORIN MET JL 18, B-4-3
JL 17-MADE NO HEADWAY

MOSCOW-U.S.-SOVIET ARMS TALKS DEADLOCKED JL 22, A-2-3

MOSCOW-JOHN J. McCLOY FLES TO BLACK SEA FOR MEETING WITH SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV JL 25, A-1-7

MOSCOW-U.S.-SOVIET ARMS TALKS SUSPENDED JL 25, A-12-5 FIN3

MOSCOW-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV MEETS WITH JOHN J. McCLOY IN RUSSIA JL 26, B-8-4

MOSCOW-HOPEFUL ON ARMS CUT AFTER TALKS WITH KHRUSCHEV JL 27, C-20-2

BOILED ON BERLIN, KHRUSCHEV SENDS NEW MESSAGE TO PRES. KENNEDY JL 21, A-1-3

KHRUSCHEV WARNS KENNEDY THAT STIFFER U.S. MILITARY MEASURES TO MEET THE BERLIN CRISIS WILL SPARK A TOUGHER ATTITUDE ON PART OF RUSSIANS AG 1, A-1-4 LF

HAYDNIS PORT, MASS.-ADLAI STEVENSON DEPLORES FAILURES IN TALKS ON ARMS AG 7, A-8-1

ADRIAN FISHER, DEPUTY TO U.S. DISARMAMENT ADVISER JOHN McCLOY, SAYS HE EXPECTS DISARMAMENT TALKS WITH RUSSIA TO RESUME AFTER LABOR DAY AG 7, A-8-8

DISARMAMENT: CONFERENCE

1961

U.S.-RED TALKS ON ARMS SLATED FOR SEPT.
NEW US-RUSSIA TALKS SHOW LITTLE PROGRESS

Ag 9, R-4-4
S 7, C-8-1
S 11, A-8-7

NEARS END OF ARMS PARLEYS

N 2, A-1-4 FIN 3

ACCRA, GHANA-PRES. NKRUMAH URGES WORLD'S NONALIGNED COUNTRIES TO SPONSOR
A DISARMAMENT CONF. FOR NUCLEAR POWERS
D. .ACTS ON DISARM TAUNT

N 16, C-11-6

D. 13, C-4-8

BERN, SWITZERLAND-SWISS LOWER HOUSE REJECTS PETITION URGING SWITZERLAND
TO CALL AN INTERNAT'L CONF. FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

D 14, R-5-1

RUSSIA SERVES NOTICE IT WILL RESUME TESTING OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS

20, C-15-5 FIN 5

UN OK'S COMPROMISE ON ARMS CUT CONFERENCE

---1962--- JA 26, A-2-1

GENEVA-RUSSIAN DROP DEMAND THAT NUCLEAR TEST TALKS BE MERGED WITH COM
ING ABOVE CONF.

F 1, A-8-4 FIN 5

PRES. KENNEDY HOPES & EXPECTS MR 14TH GENERAL DISARMAMENT CONF. IN GEN
EVA TO MAKE PROGRESS

F 15, A-1-1

PRES. KENNEDY & BRIT. PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN TELLS KHRUSCHEV THAT THEY WILL
BE WILLING TO MEET HIM IN ABOVE TALKS AT GENEVA

---1962--- F 19, A-1-5 LF
PARIS-PRES. DEGAULLE WRITES TO SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV PROPOSING A NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT CONF. BETWEEN U.S., RUSSIA, BRITAIN & FRANCE

MR 1, B-6-8
KHRUSHCHEV REJECTS PRES. DE GAULLE'S TALKS PROPOSAL MY 25, A-19-1
GENEVA-U.S. RUSSIA ASK BAN ON WAR TALK AFTER ARTHUR H. DEAN & ZORIN MEET

MY 28, B-12-6
TOKYO-HIROSHIMA MAYOR SHINZO HAMAI TO ATTEND IN ACCRA IN JUN
D 16, D-12-4 3*
ANN ARBOR-U.S. & SOVIET OFFICIALS TO SPEAK IN 4 DAY INTERNAT'L ARMS CONTROL SYMPOSIUM BEGINNING D17 AT U OF M TO DISCUSS DISARMAMENT

D 18, A-20-4
WALTER REUTHER SPEAKING AT ARMS CONTROL SYMPOSIUM AT U OF M ON ABOVE
-LUTZ D 19, B-11-1
HAROLD TAYLOR OF NAT'L RESEARCH COUNCIL ON PEACE SPOKE AT 4 DAY CONV. AT U OF M ON INTERNAT'L ARMS CONTROL SYMPOSIUM D18-LUTZ

---1963--- F 4, B-7-3
MOSCOW-TO RESUME IN GENEVA FEB. 12 AG 20, A-12-5
SOVIET UNION REACHED EAST-WEST AGREEMENT TO SET UP OBSERVATION POSTS TO PREVENT SURPRISE ATTACKS MOSCOW READY TO DROP ITS DEMAND OF SUCH POSTS

S 19, A-1-8 LF
NY-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER GROMYKO PROPOSED TODAY THAT 18 NATION SUMMIT CONF. ON DISARMAMENT BE HELD BEFORE NEXT JAN 30-OFFERED MOSCOW ASSISTANCE

1963

DISARMAMENT - CONFERENCE

- SOVIET FOR. MINISTER GROMYKO INTERESTED IN FURTHER LIMITED DISARMAMENT ACCORD O 3, C-21-1
- NY-BIG 3 ACCEPT AGREEMENT "IN PRINCIPAL" ON BAN ON PUTTING NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN ORBIT-FLEMING O 4, A-12-5
- 2 TOP US DISARMAMENT OFFICIALS WILL BE AMONG SPEAKERS AT CONF. SPONSORED BY DET. LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS, NOV 22 IN RACKHAM EDUCATIONAL MEMORIAL N 22, C-5-1
- US & RUSSIA TO FOLLOW LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY WITH MUTUAL EXCHANGE OF OBSERVATION POSTS --1964-- JA 16, B-4-5
- WASH-PRES JOHNSON & ITALY PRES AJTONIO SEGNI URGED SOVIET UNION TO RESPOND TO NEW DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS TO BE INTRODUCED AT CONF JA21-LAMBERT D 7, A-1-1 LF
- NY-SOVIET FOR. MIN. ANDREI GROMYKO CALLS FOR WORLD SUMMIT CONF. ON ABOVE D 23, A-2-7 LF
- LONDON-PRIME MINISTER HAROLD WILSON REJECTED CHINESE PROPOSAL FOR WORLD SUMMIT CONF. TO BAN NUCLEAR WEAPONS --1965-- JA 8, A-12-5-5*
- WASH-!! S. WM. C. FOSTER MET WITH SOVIET SERYON K. TSARAPKIN IN 2 DAYS DISARMAMENT TALKS -NO HINTS IN ANY CHANGES IN !! S.-SOVIET POLICY

---1965---

N 18, D-8-8 5*

NY-SOVIET UNION DEMANDED THAT WORLD DISARMAMENT CONF BE HELD OUTSIDE
FRAMEWORK OF UN

N 19, B-5-6

NY-US TO WITHHOLD DECISION ON PARTICIPATION IN WORLD DISARMAMENT CONF
UNTIL SPECIFIC ARRANGEMENTS WORKED OUT

N 25, B-10-2

WASH-REPORT BY PANEL CIVILIAN EXPERTS TO BE DISCUSSED AT WHITE HOUSE
CON. ON INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION N29 ON SPEEDUP OF U.S. ACTION
TO CURB ARMS RACE-HARDER

D 1, A-1-5

PEKING-CHINA WILL NOT TAKE PART IN WORLD DISARMAMENT CONF AS UN PROP
POSED

---1967---

MR 23, C-8-1

MOSCOW-ARMS TALKS BEING ARRANGED BY US, RUSSIA

---1968---

N 13, A-2-1

NY-SOVIET UNION WILLING TO START TALKS WITH US ON NUCLEAR MISSILE DISAR-
MAMENT INCLUDING ANTIMISSILE WEAPONS

---1969---

JA 20, A-1-4

US INTERESTED IN SOVIET ARMS PARLEY BID

JA 22, A-2-1

TALKS WITH RUSSIANS ON MISSILE CURBS HINTED

MR 12, A-2-3 LF

RUSSIA & US; ACHIEVED BALANCE IN ARMS WHICH OPENS WAY FOR NU
CLEAR DISARMAMENT TALKS

MR 13, B-9-1

MOSCOW-SAME

DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE

1969

OCT 5, A-4-1 IDOT

CINA SEEN AS ARMS TALK KEY SAYS FRENCH GOV.

---1971---

MR 31, A-19-1

STATE DEPT REACTED CAUTIOUSLY TO SOVIET PROPOSAL THAT
WORLD'S NUCLEAR POWERS HOLD INTERNATIONAL CONF TO TRY TO
NEGOTIATE GENERAL & COMPLETE DISARMAMENT

AP 1, B-12-1

TINY STEP FOR DISARMAMENT--EDIT

JE 18, A-4-1 LF

SOVIET UNION PROPOSED FIVE-POWER NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT CONF
ERENCE INCLUDING COMMUNIST CHINA & US

JE 19, A-8-3

SOVIET UNION FORMALLY PROPOSED CONF OF 5 ATOMIC POWERS

AG 8, A-6-1

COM CHINA REJECTED SOV UNION TO JOIN FIVE POWER CONF TO
LIMIT NUCLEAR ARMAMENTS

S9, A-15-1

NY-WESTERN OBSERVERS CALLED SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR A WORLD
DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE A "GRANDSTAND DOCUMENT"--ASTRACHAN

---1972---

MR 1, A-9-1 RACE

US TOLD 25 NATION CONF ON DISARMAMENT CAN BE NO AGREEMENT
ON BANNING UNDERGROUND NUCLEAR TESTS THIS YEAR

—1972—

JL 13, A-23-5

BRUSSELS—RUSSIA AGREED WITH WESTERN POSITION THAT TALKS ON EAST-WEST
TROOP CUTS SHOULD BE HELD AT SAME TIME AS EUROPEAN SECURITY CONF.

Ag 25, A-19-8

GENEVA—U.S. PREPARED TO ACCEPT BAN ON ALL NUCLEAR TESTING
BUT ONLY IF SOVIET UNION WILL ABIDE BY SAME RESTRICTIONS

N16, A-21-1

BRUSSELS—US AND ALL NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIES EXCEPT FRANCE
ANNOUNCED THEY ARE INVITING SOVIET UNION, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
POLAND AND HUNGARY, EAST GERMANY TO TALKS ON REDUCTION OF
MILITARY FORCES

----1973---- Ag 23, A-15-1

SOVIETS TO INSIST ON EQUALITY WITH U.S. IN SALT TALKS---
THALER

--1974--

AP 1, B-8-1

MOSCOW—PRAVDA W/BLAMES 'DEFINITE CIRCLES' IN US FOR DETENTE
TROUBLES

JE 28, A-2-3 PAGE

NIXON REJECTS SOVIET ARMS PLAN.

-1975-

S 24, B-8-3

BRUSSELS—NATO WEIGHING SOVIET ARMS CUT SWAP

---1976----S3, A-7-3

30 NATION DISARMAMENT CONF. WANTS BAN ON ENVIRONMENTAL
WARFARE.

F 23, A-6-5

GENEVA-SOVIET A-BAN BID AIMED AT PEKING

-1978-

MR 10, A-7-1 1DOT

GENEVA-U.S CALLS SOVIET BID TO BAN NEUTRON BOMB 'HYPOCRITICAL

MR 15, A-3-5

GENEVA-BRITAIN CALLS SOVIET ATTACK ON NEUTRON BOMB
HYPOCRITICAL

MR 16, A-3-6

DC-ARMS TALK SNAGS CUT TO 3 ITEMS

AP 11, A-13-1 2DOT

DC-U.S-SOVIETS TO TALK NEXT MONTH ABOUT BANNING HUNTER-
KILLER SATELLITES

MY 20, A-5-4

WASH-9 SENATORS TO OPPOSED ARMS LIMITATION AGREEMENT WITH
SOVIETS UNLESS AFRICAN INVOLVEMENT ENDS

JE 26, A-10-1 AM

NY-U.S, SOVIETS ASK BIGGER PANEL

JE 28, A-8-1

NY-2 US DELEGATES SAY PRES. CARTER SNUB TO TALK AT UN GEN.
ASSEMBLY DISARMAMENT CONF. MEANS LOST WORLD DISARMAMENT

-1978-

JE 29, B-8-1

NY-WAGE PARLEY PUTS UN DISARMAMENT TALK IN BASEMENT

JL 20, A-10-1

VIENNA-TALKS RECESS FOR SUMMER

D 7, A-1-4

DC-CARTER TO ATTEND 4 NATION SUMMIT MEETING IN GUADALOUPE
TO DISCUSS ARMS LIMITATIONS & OTHER ISSUES.

-1979-

JL 11, A-14-3AM

GENEVA-US & RUSSIA IN NEW JOINT ARMS CONTROL INITIATIVE PROPOSED
INTERN'L TREATY BANNING DEVELOPMENT OF RADIOLOGICAL WEAPONS.

D 15, A-14-2

MOSCOW-SOVIETS SAY NATO KILLED TALKS ON ARMS CONTROL IN EUROPE

-1980-

JL 6, A-6-3-1DOT

PLAINS, GA-CARTER SAID RUSSIA'S SHIFT ON CONDITIONS FOR TALKING ABOUT ARMS LIMITATION WORTHY OF CONSIDERATION

JL 20, A-20-2

BRUSSELS-RUSSIANS SEEM TO HAVE RECOGNIZED NATO POSITION ON NUCLEAR MODERNIZATION IS HARDENING.

JL 31, A-3-4 4DOT

GENEVA-TALKS WITH RUSSIA PROGRESS

DC-EUROPEAN ARMS TALKS A POSSIBILITY-EGAN S 24, A-3-1
0 12, A-5-2

GENEVA-US & RUSSIA SET TO START TALKS ON CUTTING BACK NUMBER
OF EUR-BASED NUCLEAR MISSILES. 0 14, B-12-1AM

GENEVA-US-RUSSIA TALKS ON LIMITING MISSILES IN EUR SET TO
BEGIN. 0 15, A-6-1AM

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV CALLED ON US TO RESUME ARMS TALKS WITH RUSSIA

-1981-

JA 30, A-1-6

DC-REAGAN HITS HARD ON SOVIETS-SCHUSTER F 16, B-8-1 AM

MOSCOW-SOVIETS APPEAL FOR ARMS TALKS

F 23, A-1-5

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV ASKS REAGAN TO TALK

AP 1, A-4-1

BRUSSELS-U.S VOWS TO RENEW ARMS CONTROL TALKS AP 4, A-6-1

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV READY FOR TALKS ON REDUCING NUCLEAR MISSIL
ES IN EUR. AP 15, A-3-4

DC-U.S-SOVIET ARMS TALKS TIED TO CRISIS IN POLAND

-1981-

My 6, A-2-1 2DOT

ROME-NATO SNUBS SOVIET DEMAND

My 20, E-2-1

DC-GEORGE KENNAN PLEADS FOR DISARMAMENT NOW

Ag 6, A-6-1

DC-PRES. REAGAN SAYS KREMLIN EAGER FOR ARMS SUMMIT.

S 23, A-10-1

NY/GROMYKO
NY, CONDEMNED US FOREIGN POLICY AS 'ADVENTURISTIC'. ACCUSED
REAGAN OF THREATENING PEACE BY 'WHIPPING UP' ARMS RACE.

N 21, C-1-1

SOVIETS TO LISTEN TO REAGAN BID, NATO ENDORSES PROPOSAL

N 27, A-1-5

SANTABARBARA-RUSSIA MAY BE READY TO TALK SAYS REAGAN

N 29, A-1-6

1ST ROUND OF TALKS TO CONCERN WHAT ARMS TO CONTROL-EGAN

N 30, A-1-1

GENEVA-ARMS-REDUCTION TALKS BEGIN TODAY. EA TRYING TO PER
SUADE EUR THAT ITS APPROACH TO NUCLEAR THREAT POSED BY OTH
ER IS CORRECT.

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE

1981

- A CONTEXT FOR GENEVA-EDIT D 1, A-12-1
GENEVA-CHIEF NEGOTIATOR PAUL NITZE'S IMMEDIATE TASK IS TO D 1, A-2-3
PRESS FOR RUSSIAN ACCEPTANCE OF AMER OFFER TO CANCEL MISSIL
ES D 1, A-2-4
GENEVA-CHIEF SOVIET NEGOTIATOR YULI KVITSINSKY IS A YOUTH-
FUL, TALENTED CAREER DIPLOMET. IS TOUGH BARGAINER. D 3, A-13-1-4DOT
BONN-HELMUT SCHMIDT REITERATED HIS DETERMINATION TO ACC
EPT US MISSILES IF TALKS DEADLOCK. D 6, A-3-3
EUROPEANS PROTEST NUCLEAR WEAPONS D 26, B-6-1
MOSCOW-SOVIET GEN NIKOLAI CHERVOV BLASTS U.S DEFENSE PUSH
-1982- JA 7, A-14-1
DC-HAIG SAYS CRISIS WONT SNAG SOVIET TALKS F 5, A-1-4
DC-U.S OFFERS CURBS ON A-MISSILES-SCHUSTER

-1982-

F 24, A-2-1

DC-RUSSIA NOT SERIOUS IN TALKS SAYS OFFICIAL F 24, A-5-5AM
DC-RUSSIA USING TALKS AS PROPAGANDA FORUM SAYS US.

F 25, A-6-5

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV CALLS FOR RESUMPTION OF ARMS TALKS.

F 26, A--2-2STATE

DC- STATE DEPT. SAYS SOVIET PRESIDENT BREZHNEV'S BID FOR
NUCLEAR ARMS TALKS AMOUNT TO "PROPAGANDA. MR 24, C-3-1

DC-REAGAN TARGETS DATE FOR ARMS REDUCTION PLAN

MR 29, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN SET TO ANNOUNCE THAT HE ENDORSES US-SOVIET TALKS
TO REDUCE WEAPONS.

AP 2, A-2-2 ST

MOSCOW-SOVIETS SCOFF AT REAGAN ON ARMS

AP 6, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN WILLING TO MEET BREZHNEV

AP 7, A-2-3

DC-ARMS FREEZE WOULD HARM U.S. SAYS HAIG

AP 11, A-3-1

DC-EUGENE ROSTOW FEARS AMERICANS LOSING NUCLEAR NERVE-

AP 11, A-3-6

LEONARD
MOSCOW-SOVIETS WARN OF NUCLEAR MISUSE-

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE

1982

AP 22, D-3-2

ANAHEIM, CALIF-NIXON SAYS ANTI-NUCLEAR SENTIMENT SHOULD NOT
DETER US FROM REBUILDING ARMS.

My3, A-12-4

DC-REAGAN ACCEPTS BREZHNEV BID FOR TALKS

My4, A-4-1

DC-REAGAN-BREZHNEV MEETING UP IN AIR

My7, A-10-4

DC-U.S SEEKS '2-WAY' MISSILE SLASH

My11, A-1-4

CHICAGO-A-ARMS PLAN WONT ERASE SOVIET EDGE-SCHUSTER

My12, A-2-1

DC-REAGAN'S A-ARMS PLAN A DUD TO SENATE PANEL-LEONARD

My20, A-11-4 4DOT

GENEVA-RUSSIAN YULI KVITSINSKY EXPECTS 'SUCCESS'

My 21, A-2-5

US-&RUSSIA RESUMED TALKS IN GENEVA ON LIMITING MISSILES.

JE5, A-3-4

MOSCOW-50 PROTESTERS WANT PEACE

JE 6, A-3-1

PAUL NITZE AGREES TO RETURN TO TALKS

-1982-

JE 13, A-3-2

NY-TALKS, FORM, NO SUBSTANCE-LEONARD

JL 21, A-2-5

DC-US WON'T RESUME TALKS ON TESTING BAN UNTIL RUSSIA AGREES
TO NEW PROCEDURES.

JL 25, A-6-5

DC-PRES. REAGAN PUTS SKIDS TO SUMMIT.-SCHUSTER

JL 27, A-2-1

DC-PRES. REAGAN BACKS MICHIGAN REP. WILLIAM BROOMFIELD'S
ARMS PLAN.

S 19, A-3-6

LANC-CAMPAIGNS UNDER WAY IN SEVERAL STATES TO BUILD PRESSURE
WEAPONS FREEZE-SHELLENBARGER

O 19, A-2-1

NEGOTIATOR EUGENE ROSTOW PREDICTS NO OFFERS FROM SOVIETS
UNTIL 5min BEFORE DEPLOYMENT OF NEW NATO MISSILES IN
1983

D 1, F-9-1

DC-U. S TO SEEK NEW A-TALKS

D 31, A-1-4

MOSCOW-YURI ANDROPOV WOULD WELCOME SUMMIT IF THERE WAS GOOD
PREPARATION.

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE

1983

1656

JA 5, A-1-6

PRAGUE-WARSAW PACT LEADERS ENDED 2-DAY SUMMIT **JA 6, A-1-5**
MOSCOW-WARSAW PACT NATIONS OFFERED TO SIGN NONAGGRESSION
TREATY WITH NATO.

--1983--

JA 28, A-2-1

GENEVA-AMERICAN AND SOVIETS RESUMED TALKS ON REDUCTION OF
INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR MISSILE IN EUROPE.

Mr 29, A-1-6

REAGAN OFFERS SOVIETS DEAL ON MISSILES-SCHUSTER

My 10, A-4-1

DC-REAGAN EXPECTED TO CHANGE US POSITION ON ARMS TALKS.

My23, B-4-6 E

BONN-WEST GERMAN CHIEF WILL ASK U.S ARMS BID **Ag 20, A-2-6**
MOSCOW-KREMLIN ACCUSED WASHINGTON OF IGNORING ITS LATEST
OFFER TO BAN SPACE WARFARE.

--1983--

S7, A-4-1

GENEVA-US, SOVIETS START ARMS TALKS AGAIN.

O 11, A-4-5

GENEVA-SOVIETS THREATEN HALT TO ARMS TALKS

O 14, A-6-2 4DOT

MOSCOW-ALLIES OF SOVIETS URGE MORE TALKS

O 20, A-1-6

GENEVA-SOVIET SEES NO ACCORD ON MISSILES

O 21, A-13-1

OTTAWA-TRUDEAU EXAMINES POSSIBLE CANADIAN ROLE IN BREAKING
DEADLOCK IN TALKS.

O 21, A-13-1-2DOT

GENEVA-SOVIET'S YULI KVITSINSKY SEES NO PROSPECT FOR ANY
AGREEMENT.

N 24, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN PLEDGED TO BRING SOVIETS BACK TO ARMS TALKS. RUSS
IA ABANDONED TALKS.

D 6, A-2--4-4DOT

GENEVA-SOVIETS & US MET IN NEXT-TO-LAST SESSION THIS YR ON
LONG-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES.

D 11, B-1-2

DC-HOW A-MISSILE TALKS FELL APART

D 15, A-14-4

VIENNA-TROOP-OUTBACK TALKS END

D 16, A-6-3 200T

VIENNA-REGULAR TALKS RECESS; NO NEW DATE SET

D 28, A-2-4

DC-GEO SHULTZ WILLING TO MEET WITH GROMYKO IN STOCKHOLM JAN
16-18 DURING CONFERENCE. --1984--

JA 20, A-1-2

STOCKHOLM-SOVIETS TO REJOIN ARMS TALKS.

JA 23, A-2-2

DC-SHULTZ SAID TALKS CAN RESUME MARCH 16

F 19, A-7-1

DC-ARMS CHIEF, KENNETH ABELMAN SAID WITH KONSTANTIN CHERNEN
KOW IN, LITTLE BETTER CHANCE ARMS TALK WILL RESUME.

MR 13, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET LEADER CHERNENKO TOLD W. GERMAN LAWMAKERS "NO
SIGNS" REAGAN ADMINISTRATION WILL IN TO AGREE TO LIMIT ARMS.

-1984-

AP9, A-1-4

MOSCOW-CHERNENKO ASSAILS U.S ON A-TALKS

AP15, A-1-6

MOSCOW-ARMS PLAN REPEATED BY SOVIETS

JE 30, A-1-5

DC-US ACCEPTED SOVIET OFFER TO TALK ABOUT AGREEMENT ON ANTI
SATELLITE WEAPONS

JL 3, A-8-5W

LA-RUSSIAN DRS ALSO FEAR NUCLEAR WAR SAYS DR. RICHARD SAXON

JL 7, A-2-3

MOSCOW-SOVIETS REPEAT CALL TO SPACE TALKS

JL 9, A-2-1

DC-REAGAN MOVES ON ARMS TALKS

8JL 18, A-1-5

VIENNA SEPT 18 DATE SET FOR SPACE ARMS TALKS

JL 18, D-6-1

GROMYKO TO ATTEND SPACE ARMS TALKS

JL 20, A-6-5

DC-UNLESS US COMES UP WITH NEW PROPOSALS, SOVIETS WON'T ATT
END PROPOSED SEPT TALKS.

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCES

1984

JL 23, A-2-6

SANFRAN-CHERNENKO MAY BE WILLING TO RESUME TALKS UNDER MODIFIED CONDITIONS SAYS ROMANIAN PRES.

S 2, A-2-2

MOSCOW PRESIDENT KONSTANTIN CHERNENKO REJECTED RESUMPTION OF OF GENEVA ARMS TALKS.

S 6, A-13-1 STATE

BERLIN - U.S. ARMS ENVOY, JAMES E. GOODBY CONFIDENT OF TALKS IN STOCKHOLM.

S 11, A-8-1

STOCKHOLM-35-NATION CONFERENCE RECONVENES.

N 16, A-1-5

DC-PRES URGES ARMS TALKS SOON

N 21, A-1-5

DC-SOVIETS, U.S MAP ARMS TALKS

N 22, A-1-5

DC-KONSTANTIN CHERNENKO TAKES INITIATIVE IN PAVING WAY FOR ARMS TALKS.

-1984-

N 23, A-1-5

DC-ARMS CONTROL TALKS SET FOR JAN 7 & 8-SCHUSTER

N 23, A-2-1

DC-GEO SHULTZ & ANDREI GROMYKO TO MEET IN TALKS

N 27, A-5-1

DC-SHULTZ INTENDS TO START ARMS TALKS IN JAN.

D 26, A-8-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET MEDIA QUESTIONS WHETHER ANY GOOD RESULTS CAN
COME FROM SHULTZ-GROMYKO MEETING

D 31, A-1-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET RIPS U.S OVER STAR WARS

---1985--- JA 1, A-2-45

US BELIEVES SHULTZ TALKS WILL LEAD TO 2 SETS OF TALKS
WITH RUSSIANS

JA 7, A-1-5

GENEVA-SHULTZ, GROMYKO VOW PEACE

JA 7, A-1-5 4DOT

GENEVA-PEACE BID HINGES ON 'STAR WARS'

JA 8, A-1-4

GENEVA-NO STATEMENTS

- GENEVA-SWISS HAVE THRIVING PEACE CONF INDUSTRY JA 8, B-7-4
- GENEVA-FULL-SCALE ARMS CUT TALKS SET JA 9, A-1-3
- DC-NEW ARMS TALKS PLEASE GOP, PEACE GROUPS JA 9, F-7-1
- GENEVA-ARMS TALKS SEEN AS BREAKTHROUGH-WEILAND JA 9, F-7-5
- DC-REAGAN SAYS ARMS TALKS A FIRST STEP-SCHUSTER JA 10, A-4-1
- DC-LONG WAY TO GO IN ARMS CONTROL TALKS SAYS SHULTZ JA 13, A-1-5
- DC- DEFENSE SEC. CASPAR WEINBERGER SAID VOTE TO KILL MC NU-
CLEAR MISSILE WOULD IMPAIR REVIVED US-SOVIET ARM TALKS.
CAN U.S. SOVIETS REALLY BURY HATCHET ON ARMS?LEONARD JA 13, A-17-4 100T

—1985—

JA 15, A-6-1

DC-SENIOR REAGAN OFFICIAL RULED OUT BAN ON "STARWAR" MISSILE DEFENSE RESEARCH PROGRAM.

JA 15, A-4-5

MEXICO CITY-MEXICAN LEADER, MIGUEL DE LA MADRID TO ATTEND MEETING IN NEW DELHI TO DISCUSS NUCLEAR BAN.

JA 21, A4-5

MOSCOW-US HAS SHOWN POSITIVE APPROACH TOWARD NEW ARMS CONTROL TALKS SAYS PRAVDA.

JA 23, A-2-5

DC-REAGAN VIEWS UPCOMING TALKS WITH UTMOST SERIOUSNESS. SAYS US WILL HAVE CONCRETE IDEAS TO PUT ON TABLE

JA 24, A-8-4

DC-US PROPOSES TALKS IN GENEVA IN EARLY MARCH

JA 27, A-1-5

DC-ARMS CONTROL TALKS TO BEGIN MARCH 12 IN GENEVA-SCHUSTER

JA 29, A-2-3-3DOT

STOCKHOLM-SOVIETS EXPRESSED READINESS FOR EARLY AGREEMENT
STOCKHOLM CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUR.

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCES

1985

JA 31, A-1-4

LONDON-US DOWNPLAYED INCIDENT OF SOVIET CRUISE MISSILE TH
AT CRASHED IN FINLAND TO AVOID DAMAGING TALKS.

F 1, A-1-5

DC-SHULTZ WARNS U.S TO BE WARY OF SOVIETS

Mr 10, A-8-1

DC-3 teams set for arms control talks-Leonard Mr11, A 8-4
Geneva-ban on 'Star Wars' tied to a cutback in missiles

Mr 11, A-5-13dot

Geneva-Chernenko death wont halt talks

Mr 12, A-6-5

Geneva-U.S, Soviets resume talks on limiting arms

Mr 13, A 4-5

Gorbachev gave instructions to arms talk team

Mr 19, A-6-2-3DO

US & Soviets met for 3rd time in arms talks.

-1985-

Mr 20, A-4-1

Geneva-US & Soviets met but failed to agree on timetable for tackling issues.

Mr 20, F-14-1AM

Geneva-Congress represented by Sen observers will be intimately involved in bargaining process from the start

Mr 20, A-4-5-4DOT

Geneva-US & Soviets met for 2½hrs

Mr 22, A-14-6

Geneva-Bargainers split into 3 teams to discuss space weapons, strategic & medium-range weapons.

Mr 23, B-10-1

DC-Max Kampelman balled back from talks to help lobby for MX missile

Mr 29, A-6-1

DC-Lawmakers told success of arms control talks depended on MX deal-Ryan

Ap 15, A-13-1

Atlanta-Ex-Pres Carter held weeklong arms control conference-Lessenberry

Ap 24, E-4-1

GENEVA-U.S. and Soviet Union ended the first round of super power talks.

- My 15, A-1-5 .
Vienna-Gromyko ties talks to Star Wars My 29, C-16-1
Geneva talks called fruitless so far My 30, G-4-1AM
Geneva-US to seek radical reductions in offensive nuclear
weapons My 31, A-4-5
DC-Paul Nitze urges Russia to hold talks with US on chgs
in 1972 treaty Je 4, A-4-1
DC-Reagan decides whether US should end compliance with
SALT II Je 11, A-1-3
DC-Reagan urged to propose joint US-Soviet study of nuclear
winter consequences of nuclear war Je 29, A-2-3
US & Russia plan to resume talks reported J1 6, A-2-1
STOCKHOLM-U.S. and Soviet officials clashed over Pres.
Reagan's Star Wars anti-missile program at the start.

-1985-

J1 9, A-1-6

NY-Soviets soften on Star WARS

J1 11, F-12-5

GENEVA-Soviets deny softening stand on Star Wars.

J1 17, A-4-3

Geneva-2 mo recess in talks

Ag 7, A-1-5

Soviets OK inspection of reactors. S 4, A-2-1

DC-Sen. Carl Levin urges A-test talks.-Ryan

S 20, B-5-3

US & Russia in new round of talks S 24, A-2-2

UN-Soviets hedge on arms control, Shultz says in UN
opening talk S 24, A-2-5

DC_Soviet bid to cut arms predicted- S 26, A-1-4

NEW YORK- Sec. of State George Shultz said no agreement
reached after four- hour meeting.

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE

1985

S 27, A-1-1

DC-Reagan & Soviet's Eduard Shevardnadze hold talks-Leonard

0 1, A-1-5

DC-Reagan to meet with leaders of 6 major industrialized nations to help him prepare for summit with Gorbachev.

0 2, A-7-1

PARIS-French Pres. Mitterand said he would not attend a seven nation summit in New York.

0 2, F-12-1

NEW YORK-The Reagan admin. views the new Soviet proposal to reduce nuclear weapons as unacceptable. 0 3, G-12-2

BONN-The Peace Bird appeal, unveiled at children's news conference yesterday asks leaders to end arms race.

GENEVA- Summit T-shirts have appeared on market 74 wks. ahead of meeting between Pres. Reagan & Soviet leader. 1, A-4-2

-1985-

0 15, A-12-2

Stockholm-East & West agreed on new working structure at
Stockholm conference

0 25, A-1-5

DC-Soviets propose freeze on intermediate-range missiles

0 25, A-1-4-4DOT

NY-Reagan to announce new arms proposal before he goes to
Nov summit

N 1, A-1-4

DC-Reagan makes new arms reduction offer to Soviets

N 3, A-1-5 4dot

Arms cut motives questioned

N 4, A-1-5

Helsinki-U.S offers Soviet new arms limits

N 4, A-1-5

Grand Rapids-arms treaty years away says Kenneth Adelman

N 5, A-1-6

DC-Star Wars linked to disarmament

N 6, A-4-4

Moscow-presummit talks uncover deep disagreements

N 8, A-15-3

Geneva-Arms talks recessed. Summit was productive

N 11, A-1-5

DC-Gorbachen & Reagan so far from agreement on major issues
that meeting likely to end with joint declaration

N 12, A-1-5

Moscow-US refuses to discuss space weapons research

N 12, E-6-1

Bonn-US completes basing of Pershing-2 rockets in W. German
y

N 12, A-1-5-4DOT

Moscow-Soviets conducting campaign to put pressure on US to
end work on SDI

N 13, A-1-1

DC-Reagan making intensive preparations for summit-Ryan

N 14, A-1-2

Kissinger gives his views on upcoming talks.

N 14, A-4-2

DC-Soviets propose ea reduce its land-based inter continent
al missiles

-1985-

N 15, A-1-6

DC-Reagan upbeat on summit-Ryan

N 17, A-1-2

DC-What the USSR wants-LEonard

N 17, A-1-3

DC-What U.S wants-Ryan

N 17, A-20-3

Geneva-Swiss mobilize for the meeting

N 17, A-20-34dot

Geneva-leak of Weinberger letter angers Reagan

N 16, A-1-1

DC-2 leaders to have joint appearance next Thursday

N 18, A-1-5

Geneva-U.S denies attempt to wreck talks

N 18, A-1-6

Immediate agreements unlikely-Lessenberry

N 18, A-6-1

1st ladies chic, charming-Leonard

N 18, A-6-1

Supporting casts are real experts-Ryan

N 19, A-1-5

Geneva-Reagan & Gorbachev meet-

N 19, A-1-5

Geneva-Reagan told to feed the fish in his apt

Ja 16, A-1-5

Moscow-Gorbachev has 15yr A-Ban plan

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCE

1985

- N 19, A-10-1
- DC-Reagan to give report to European allies N 19, A-10-5
- Geneva-emigre Irina Grivnina pesters Soviet N 19, A-10-5
- Geneva-Soviet wit zaps Reagan N 19, A-1-5 3do
- Geneva-Reagan, Gorbachev open talks N 19, A-1-54dot
- Geneva-news blackout N 20, A-1-4
- Geneva-1st ladies hit it off N 20, A-1-6
- Geneva-news blackout on issues continues N 20, A-6-1
- Redwood City-\$1295 global clock chosen by Reagan as gift
for Gorbachev N 20, A-6-1
- Bern-Swiss assail Soviet censors N 20, A-7-1
- Geneva-Jesse Jackson poses N 20, A-1-13dot
- Geneva-news blackout continues N 20, A_7-13dot
- DC-Donald Regan says women not interestet in Summit, feminis
irked

-1985-

N 20, A-1-3 4dot

Geneva-Swiss 1st lady Ursula Furgler joins other two

N 20, A-1-6 4dot

Geneva-news blackout may end tonight N 21, A-1-5

Geneva-Reagan & Gorbachv agree to speed up arms talks

N 21, A 10-1

Geneva-tempest of samovars & teapots N 21, A-10-1

Geneva-Gorbachev calls talks productive N 21, A 10-5

DC feminists want apology from Don Regan for saying women

have no interest in summit topics N 21, A-11-1

Geneva irked by media N21, A-11-4

Moscow-Soviet TV sees Mrs Gorbachev N 21, A-11-5

Geneva-1st families exchange gifts N 22, A1-4

Geneva-2 leaders ended summit without agreement on major
issues but pledged to hold further summits N 22, A-1-6

DC-Reagan addressed joing session of Congress-Ryan N 22, A-14-1

Text of joint statement

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCES

1985

- N 22, A-14-1
Brussels-Allies said summit improved intern'l climate
- N 22, A-15-1
DC-Talks didn't produce anything concrete on issue of reducing arms
- N 22, A-15-1
Geneva-Text of Gorbachev's remarks during joint appearance with Reagan at close of summit
- N 22, A-15-1
Geneva-Text of Reagan's remarks
- N 24, A-16-2
Geneva-US & Russia signed 5 new cultural accords
- N 24, A-19-5
DC-Summit took roller coaster route from rhetorical confrontation to impasse & then joint statement & agreement
- What Gorbachev may have said to Politburo about summit-Bray

-1985-

N 28, A-1-5

Moscow-Gorbachev in speech to Supreme Soviet rated his summ
it a success

-1986-

Ja 20, A-2-4

Moscow-Soviets urge US to accept new Kremlin disarmament
plan

Ja 22, B-5-2 NoDo

Geneva-2 sides began detailed discussions on Moscow's
proposal to eliminate weapons by yr 2000

F9, A-2-3

LONDON- Arms control experts believe that East and West may
be close to first substantial agreement.

F 16, A-8-1

PEKING-China is willing to join tlks on possible nuclear
test ban.

F 18, A-4-1

Uew U.S. arms proposals set for Geneva unveiling.

F 25, A-2-4

Geneva-Soviet gets Reagan plan for A-weapons elimination

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCES

1986

- America's turn as Peace Party=Kirkpatrick F 25, A-17-1
DC-SUMmit would not hinge on arms talks U.S says F 27, B_6-1
DC-Reagan rejects talks on A-test ban F 28, A-2-1
Geneva-arms talk recess after 7 weeks Mr 4, A-2-4 4dot
DC-Gorbachev urged to meet in U.S first-Leonard Mr 6, A_6-1
John TOWER to leave post as one of three U.S negotiators at Geneva Mr 11, D_4-1
Moscow-Gorbachev to extend A-test ban Mr 14, A-1-5

--1986-----Ap2, A-6-3

Soviet Union seeks assurance on summit. My 9, A-8-4

Geneva-Soviets & US resumed talks. My 15, A-12-1-3DOT

Geneva-Soviets presented proposal to eliminate all US & Soviet medium-range missiles in Eur My 16, A-4-1

Geneva-Soviets presented new draft proposal for limiting weapons in Eur. My 20, B-4-5W

DC-US to negotiate with Soviets before deploying Star Wars JE 20, A-1-5

Glassboro-Soviet arms bid bouys Reagan JE 25, A-6-1

DC-Gorbachev's letter studied by Reagan Je 27, A-17-3

SWITZERLAND- U.S. and Soviet arms negotiators broke for summer recess with Americans taking upbeat attitude.

Ju 1, A-1-5 3dot

Soviets lay plans for 2nd summit. J1 2, A-1-5

DSCOW- US.hails Soviet bid on summit.

Ag 7, A-3-1 3dot

DC-US arms team to take part in Soviet-proposed meetings leading to summit btwn REagan & Gorbachev

Ag 8, A-4-1

DC-Reagan seeking response to his latest Star Wars proposal sending negotiators to Moscow

Ag 11, A-3-1

Moscow-Paul Nitze & others in Moscow for talks aimed at preparing for new US-Soviet summit

Ag 14, A-13-3

DC-Soviets & US to hold more talks

Ag 30 A-3-1

Geneva-Confererees move closer to global ban on chemical weapons.

S 5, A-3-4 3dot

DC-U.S may bend in weapons talks

-1986-

S 18, A-3-5

DC-Reagan has instructed US negotiators to modify his demand for 50% reduction in long-range nuclear weapons.

0 5, A-1-5

DC-Reagan warns Congress not to place restrictions on arms control issues when he meet with Gorbachev in Iceland

0 5, A-1-6

MexicoCity-Talks btwn Gorbachev & Reagan should produce concrete arms control proposals says Shevardnadze

0 12 A-1-4

Reykjavik, Iceland: "working groups" of key advisors to find proposals for leaders to consider in final day of summit.-Ryan

0 13, A-1-5

Reykjavik-Superpower summit dissolved in failure-Ryan

0 14, A-1-5

DC-Expression on Reagan's face told the story of failure-Ryan

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCES

1986

- 0 14, A-1-5
- DC-Reagan addressed nation on summit-Ryan 0 14, A-8-1
- DC-Mich lawmakers disappointed by collapse of talks-Peterson
&Fintor 0 14, A-8-1
- Brussels-NATO disappointed that dispute over Star Wars derailed weapons reduction proposals at summit 0 14, A-8-5
- DC-Analysts said that collapse of talks could hurt GOP in Nov elections. 0 14, A-8-6
- Irving, Tex-Football fans complained about cut into game 0 15, A-1-5
- Gorbachev addressed his nation on talks. 0 15, A-1-6
- DC-Reagan continued his upbeat assessment of summit, telling 3 separate grps that progress was made-Ryan 0 16, A-1-5
- DC-Reagan said superpowers were closer to ridding world of weapons

-1986-

0 17, A-2-1

Moscow-Soviets say they wont deal on midrange missiles
alone

0 18, A-3-4

DC-Reagan remark on junking all nuclear missiles called a
mistake

0 29, A-1-4 3dot

Moscow-Soviets rip U.S side of summit

0 29, A-1-5

DC-U.S aims as missile reduction

N 6, A-1-5

Vienna-Shultz & Shevardnadze called their meetings a failure

N 13, A-10-1

Geneva-US & Soviets end arms talks by accusing ea other of
blocking accords.

N 14, A-11-1

Geneva-Soviets & US began 3rd round of talks on reducing
nuclear testing

N 19, A-1-5

DC-Reagan dropped as priority the proposal to eliminate all
ballistic missiles

DISARMAMENT : CONFERENCES

1986

D 6, A-3-5

Geneva-US & Soviets fail to marrow differences

-1987- Ja 12, A_3-5

DC-U.S to center arms talks on nuclear cuts

Ja 15, A_7-1

DC-talks take new twist

F 11, A_8-6

Geneva-talks recess 5wks

Mr 1, A_1-5

Moscow-Soviets propose big arms change-not tied to Star Wars deal

Mr 7, A-3-5

DC-U.S, Soviets set April talks on nuclear pact

Mr 26, A_16-1 4dot

Geneva-Soviets blame U.S for talks snag

-1987-

Mr 27, A-2-2

Geneva-U.S Soviet recess nuclear arms talks

MR 28, A 2-2

Brussels-NATO rips Soviet stance Ap3, A-3-1

DC-Soviet 'hint' on arms breakthru reported Ap 13 A-1-5

Moscow-Soviet ban spy topic at arms talks.

N 22, A-3-2

DC-Arms pact a breeze compared to protocol-Katz

N 23, A-3-5

Geneva-treaty almost ready

-1988-

My 21 A-1-2

DC-Yankee know-how to help Soviets cash in on summit.--

Peterson

-1989-

Ja 15 A-3-5

Vienna-Arms talks set by NATO & the Warsaw Pact

DISARMAMENT - CONFERENCE

1989

- My 11, A-4-1
Moscow-James Baker & Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev meet, discuss strategic arms talks
- My 24, A-3-1
DC-James Backer announces US & USSR talks to resume June 19, on nuclear arsenals
- My 24, A-1-5
DC-Soviets proposed reduced military forces in Europe, cutting troops, tanks & artillery & vehicles
- Je 18 A-20-1
DC-Bush team to reopen arms talks in Geneva. Je 19 A-3-5
- Ag 7 A-3-1 3Dot
Geneva-U.S.-Soviet arms talks under way.
- S 22 A-3-2
U.S., Soviet negotiations over cutting long-range nuclear forces recess.
- My 12, A-1-6
Jackson Hole, Wyo-Jim Baker, Shevardnadze to consider summit date ---1991---
- Mikhail Gorbachev eager for summit with Geo. Bush

-1991-

Je 2 A 3-2

Lisbon, Portugal-US and the Soviet Union move closer to a long-awaited summit with a historic agreement to slash conventional forces in Europe

J1 7, A-3-1

Camp David,Md-Pres.GeoBush impatient for treaty agreement with Soviet Pres.Mikhail Gorbachev

J1 8, A-3-1

DC-Gorbachev wants arms pact

J1 12, A-6-6

DC-pact nr says Baker

J1 14. A 14-6

DC-slow talks resume

J1 15. A-6-1

London-U.S, SOviets set to announce treaty, summit

J1 18, A-1-5

London-U.S,Soviets agree to cut stockpile of nukes

J1 18. A 4-3

London-agreement on arms cuts -1995-

My 12 A 5-5

NY- UN global conference renewed Non-Proliferation Treaty permanently

DISARMAMENT: COSTA RICA

1959

N 16, A-22-1

SWORDS INTO-EDIT.

DISARMAMENT - DENMARK

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 12, 1-18-6

New govt. pledged to disarm; the program Player

- EVENTUAL ATOMIC WAR SHOULD PROMPT ARMS LIMITATION-ED-MR 7, 24-1
- ARMAMENT LIMITATION IS THE ANSWER-MR 11, 14-1
- EXISTENCE OF UNO STILL MAY HINGE ON LIMIT OF ARMAMENTS-MR 14, 26-1
- UNO CHARTER, NOT WAR WEAPONS, SHOULD BE NATIONS' DEFENSE-MR 15, 22-1
- DISARMAMENT WOULD QUIET NATIONS-MR 18, 14-1
- ASK RUSSIA FOR UNIVERSAL DISARMAMENT TO RELIEVE FEELING OF MENACE-MR 21, 14-1
- NOW IS THE TIME FOR DISARMAMENT-MR 24, 1-6-1
- DISARM, AND THEN THERE WILL BE NO WAR-AP 8, 12-1
- LET NATIONS DISARM, AND FEAR DISAPPEARS-AP 15, 14-1
- WHAT HOUSE HAS DONE ABOUT DRAFT LAW BLOW TO DEMOCRACY-AP 17, 22-1
- WHY NOT CHALLENGE RUSSIA TO DISARM-AP 20, 6-1
- DISARMAMENT WOULD SOLVE THE PROBLEM-AP 29, 14-1
- THIS IS THE TIME FOR ARMS LIMITATION-JE 4, 14-1
- REV WM B SPERRY HITS NEWS EDIT ON DISARMAMENT-JE 7, 22-1
- WORLD PEACE TURNS ON DISARMAMENT-JL 21, 1-6-1
- NEWS ASKS CHALLENGING ALL NATIONS TO AN ENFORCED DISARMAMENT-AG 24, 4-1
- THERE IS A WAY TO MAKE RUSSIA TALK-CHALLENGE HER TO DISARMAMENT-AG 30, 22-1
- AFTER ALL, DISARMAMENT IS THE ONLY ASSURANCE-S 7, 4-1
- OUTLAWING ATOMIC WEAPONS & LONG-RANGING MISSILES IS NECESSARY 1ST STEP-S 25, 18-1

---1946---

AMERICA MUST GO ALONG WITH RUSSIA'S PROPOSALS-

WE SHALL NOT REPEAT MISTAKE OF DISARMING-

IT IS WORTH TRYING FOR-

MOLOTOV SHOWS EVIDENCE SINCERITY ON DISARMAMENT-

DISARMAMENT IS THE ONLY GUARANTEE OF WORLD PEACE

IT IS AMERICA'S DUTY TO PROPOSE DISARMAMENT

RUSSIAN AGREEMENT TO PRINCIPLE INSPECTION, STEP NEARER ABOVE

WAY PAVED FOR NEGOTIATIONS ON DISARMAMENT-EDIT
REDUCTION ARMAMENTS PLAN GOOD, BUT ONLY A START-

---1947---

ALL MUST MOVE TOGETHER ON DISARMAMENT-

DISARMAMENT TO TAKE PRECEDENT OVER ATOM CONTROL

BOTH US & RUSSIA OBSTRUCTING PEACE-EDIT

AMERICAN POSITION ON DISARMAMENT-EDIT

SEN TYDINGS ASKS WORLD CONF ON DISARMAMENT BY JAN 1, 1950-

DISARMAMENT ONLY HOPE FOR PEACE-EDIT

NOTHING BUT DISARMAMENT WILL STOP TALK OF WAR-

DISARMAMENT MUST COME FIRST

PROPOSAL FOR DISARMAMENT WOULD BRING OUT THE FACTS-EDIT-

PROPOSAL FOR DISARMAMENT WOULD PUT RUSSIA ON RECORD-

THE ONLY COURSE-DISARMAMENT-EDIT

IF NOT DISARMAMENT, WHAT

N 1, 22-1

N 3, 1-6-1

N 4, 18-1

N 18, 18-1

N 24, 1-6-1

N 29, 22-1

D 2, 16-1

D 5, 28-1

D 18, 22-1

JA 27, 14-1

JA 31, 18-1

F 9, 1-6-1

F 16, 1-6-1

MR 22, 4-1

Ap 25, 22-1

My 26, 18-1

JE 15, 1-22-1

JE 30, 18-1

JL 20, 1-18-1

JL 25, 22-1

AG 4, 14-1

THE ANSWER: NO XX ARMS OR MORE- AG 10, 1-22-1
 AMERICA SHOULD GO ON RECORD-EDIT AG 25, 14-1
 AMER. SHOULD CHALLENGE WORLD, INCLUDING RUSSIA, TO TOTAL DISARMAMENT S 10, 24-1
 IF WE COUNT THE COST OF WAR WE WILL TRY FOR DISARMAMENT S 14, 1-20-1
 DISARMAMENT ONE WAY TO MAKE OUR AIMS CLEAR- S 20, 10-1
 THERE IS WAY TO UNITE ALL PEACE-LOVING WORLD- O 12, 1-16-1
 FEDERAL UNION, INC., UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS SHOULD POOL ENERGY N 10, 22-1
 WORLD DISARMAMENT LONG ADVOCATED BY THIS PAPER- N 10, 22-1
 WE OUGHT TO SHOW OUR GOOD FAITH- N 29, 14-1
 WHY AMERICA SHOULD PROPOSE WORLDWIDE DISARMAMENT- D 21, 1-22-1
 WE MUST NOT REMAIN UNARMED IF THE WORLD WILL NOT DISARM- D 26, 18-1
 ---1948--- F 2, 14-1
 CHURCHILL ASKS DEAL WITH RUSSIA; TIME TO PROPOSE DISARMAMENT- MR 30, 22-1
 DISARMAMENT IS THE REAL HOPE- Ap 5, 18-1
 OFFER DISARMAMENT; IT WOULD PUT RUSSIA ON RECORD- Ap 9, 22-1
 THERE IS TIME YET TO OUTLAW WAR Ap 13, 18-1
 PEACEFUL MEN ARE READY TO DISARM MY 9, 1-16-1
 DISARMAMENT IS THE ONLY HOPE- MY 12, 26-1
 IF REDS MEAN WHAT THEY SAY THEY ARE READY FOR DISARMAMENT- MY 19, 24-1
 WE SHOULD HAVE BEEN READY WITH DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL-

---1948---

JE 7, 18-1

JE 5, 18-1

AG 5, 28-1

AG 11, 22-1

AG 19, 30-1

CONF -S 26, 1-18-1

O 1, 30-1

O 18, 18-1

N 14, 1-22-1

JA 2, 1-18-1

F 2, 22-1

F 16, 26-1

MB 20, 1-21-2

JL 17, 1-20-1

JL 26, 18-1

AG 2, 18-1

O 2, 1-22-1

O 17, 22-1

F 5, 1-22-1

F 6, 14-1

F 12, 1-22-1

F 18, 4-2

IT IS A WAY TO SMOKE OUT RUSSIA-
WE COULD HAVE KNOWN RED AIMS

DISARMAMENT WOULD SETTLE COLD WAR IN GERMANY-
US SHOULD GO ON RECORD FOR TOTAL DISARMAMENT

RUSSIA REPTD. READYING FOR DISARMAMENT PLEA AT PARIS CONF-
WE MUST BE READY FOR THE WORST-

WE SHOULD HAVE PROPOSED ARMS CUT FIRST-
WE CAN PROVE WE ARE PEACEFUL-EDIT

WE HAVE REDUCED-EDIT

---1949---

DISARMAMENT MUST BE POINT NO. 1-

IT'S ONLY ROAD TO PEACE-EDIT

SEN VANDENBERG MENTIONS DISARMAMENT IN LINCOLN DAY TALK-
MISSING A CHANCE: TOTAL DISARMAMENT-

DISARMAMENT: TO CONVINCE THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE-EDIT

NOW IS THE TIME TO CALL FOR UNIVERSAL DISARMAMENT-

TOTAL DISARMAMENT MUST BE GOAL-EDIT

PROPOSAL FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT NOW MORE NEEDED THAN BEFORE -
WARREN AUSTIN CALLS LATEST RED PROPOSAL FOR WORLD-WIDE ARMAMENT STUDY

ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO FOOL THE PUBLIC- ---1950---

NOT TOO LATE TO TRY FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT-EDIT

DISARMAMENT IS OUR MORAL RESPONSIBILITY-EDIT

UNARMED NATIONS DON'T START WAR-

SECY STATE ACHESON SAYS NO DISARMAMENT TALKS WITH REDS PLANNED-EDIT

IN SPITE OF DISCOURAGEMENTS-WE SHOULD PROPOSE DISARMAMENT

SEC. ACHESON FEARS US POLICY GETTING OUT OF HAND-

WASHINGTON AGAIN URGED TO LAUNCH AMER. PROPOSAL OF WORLD PEACE VIA
WORLD DISARMAMENT-

DIRECT WAY TO END WAR FEARS IS TO ABOLISH WEAPONS-

IF WE DO NOT DISARM, WE MUST ARM-

ATOMIC CONTROL COUPLED WITH PROPOSAL OF DISARMAMENT IS ONLY WAY

ONLY DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL CAN CUT THRU RUSSIA'S IRON CURTAIN

BETTER TO HAVE CONGRESS DO IT-

OUR BEST PEACE WEAPON WOULD BE WORLD DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL-

WE NEED TO PROVE WE ARE PEACEFUL-

WORLD DISARMAMENT WINNING WIDER CONSIDERATION

SOUND ANSWER TO RED PROPAGANDA-

DISARMAMENT WAY TO DETECT PROPAGANDA-

THERE IS A WAY TO STOP RED LIES WHICH CALL US PROMOTERS OF WAR-

TRUMAN'S DISARMAMENT PLAN DEFINITE STEP TOWARD PEACE-

NOW THE PRES. SHOULD OFFER A SPECIFIC DISARMAMENT PROGRAM-

AMERICA SHOULD OFFER DISARMAMENT PROGRAM-

F 19, 1-22-1

F 20, 18-1

F 27, 18-1

MR 3, 26-1

MR 6, 18-1

MR 13, 18-1

MR 26, 1-22-1

JE 17, 4-1

JE 26, 18-1

JL 12, 28-1

S 2, 4-1

S 19, 22-1

S 30, 4-1

O 8, 1-22-1

O 25, 34-1

O 27, 30-1

N 3, 30-1

---1950---
 HOW DISARMAMENT CAN BE BEGUN
 CHALLENGING RUSSIA TO ABOLISHMENT OF WEAPONS IS WAY TO PUT THEM ON
 RECORD
 SHOULD DISCUSS ARMAMENTS AT PARIS CONF.-EDIT
 WE HANDED THE RUSSIANS A WEAPON OF PROPAGANDA-KHX
 HOW TO STOP RUSSIA'S PROPAGANDA-EDIT
 NATIONS READY TO GIVE UP ARMS WON'T BE GOING TO WAR-EDIT
 PRES. TRUMAN PUTS FORTH FIRST SUGGESTION ON DISARMAMENT SINCE BECOMING
 PRES.-
 NEWS SAYS WE SHOULD PROPOSE DISARMAMENT TO PROVE OUR PEACEFUL INTEN-
 TIONS-K
 ROAD TO PEACE OPENED IF RUSSIA REALLY WANTS IT-EDIT
 RIDICULE BY REDS MUST NOT STOP US ON DISARMAMENT GOAL-
 REDS HAVE NO DESIRE TO DISARM-EDIT
 WE MUST MAKE THE WORLD KNOW THAT OUR OBJECTIVE IS PEACE
 ---1952---
 NEWS AGREES WITH NORMAN THOMAS ARTICLE IN SAT. EVE. POST ON WORLD DISARM
 AMENT-EDIT
 6 PRINCIPLES GIVEN BY U.S. TO UN COMM. INCLUDE ALL POINTS URGED BY
 NEWS-EDIT
 THE WAY TO DISARM IS TO DISARM-EDIT.
 U.S. TO OPEN DISARMAMENT TALKS IN U.N. EITHER THROUGH U.N. OR THROUGH
 BILATERAL DISCUSSION WITH U.S. OR ANY MANNER WE ARE READY--EDIT

N 26, 1-22-1
 F 5, 22-1
 R 5, 18-1
 MR 7, 34-1
 MY 23, 34-1
 JE 10, 1-22-1
 C 28, 1-22-1
 C 31, 30-1
 N 9, 44-1
 N 18, 1-22-1
 D 3, 22-1
 D 24, 8-1
 F 5, 22-1
 AP 30, 32-1
 JE 15, 1-11-1
 MR 20, 46-1

SENATE "FOREIGN POLICY" AT ITS BEST-EDIT.

JE 8, 22-1

ARMAMENT & DISARMAMENT-(CONFLICTS POLITICALLY & OTHERWISE OVER ABOVE QUESTION)-EDIT.

JL 1, 34-1

LOWERING OUR SIGHTS-EDIT.

S 6, 1-22-1

S 23, 44-1

SURRENDER BY THE WEST-EDIT.

-----1954-----

AP 19, 22-1

STUBBORN STAND; ALSO USELESS-EDIT.

O 4, 22-1

IS REDS PROPOSAL TO DISARM SAFE OF HALF SAFE/

O 10, 8-22-1

RUSSIA WANTS US TO STOP MAKING ATOM ARMS-EDIT

-----1955-----

JA 28, 36-1

MACARTHUR, ON DISARMAMANT-ONE CLEAR CALL NEEDED-EDIT.

23, 34-1

HENRY CABOT LODGE GOES TO LONDON FOR REPRESENT US IN DISARMAMENT TALKS-EDIT

MR 22, 24-1

LIKE KEEPS THE LIGHT OF HOPE ALIVE-EDIT.

MY 13, 48-1

KREMLIN'S CALL FOR PEACE-VOICE FR. THE JUNGLE-EDIT.

JL 25, 22-1

BLUEPRINT EXCHANGE -

AG 5, 38-2

COOL RECEPTION-EDIT.

-----1955-----

AG 7, 8-18-1

STASSEN PROPOSAL STOP MAKING ATOM ARMS- DIT

-----1955-----

Ag 30, 26-1

DISARMAMENT-A FRESH APPROACH-EDIT.

DISARMAMENT-HALF LOAF-EDIT

S 4, 1-18-1

QUARLES-NO ATOM DISARMENMENT-EDIT
ABVE TO BE DISCUSSED AT UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY-EDIT
ARMS DEADLOCK- DIT

S 8, 34-1
S 20, 26-1
S 27, 25-2

IS ALL OR NOTHING WISE-EDIT

O 26, 42-1

-----1956-----

MR 8, 30-1

IKE'S LETTER TO RUSSIA'S BULGANIN-EDIT.
RUSSIA PROPOSALS TO US HAVE MODERATE TONE-EDIT

MR 29, 32-1

AP 3, 28-1

DISARMAMENT-TWO APPROACHES-EDIT.
ROUND AND ROUND-EDIT

MY 9, 40-2

AG 9 28-1

LET'S START OVER ON DISARMING-EDIT.
ILL-TIMED-POLITICS AND DISARMAMENT-EDIT

D 17, 22-1

-----1957-----

AP 22, 22-2

AS POPULATIONS GROAN-EDIT.

AP 22, 22-1

BOMBS OR BANKRUPTCY?-EDIT.

MY 2, 36-1

OPEN SKY APPROACH TO DISARMAMENT-

MY 24, 50-1

AN END TO THE ARMS RACE-EDIT.

MY 28, 24-1

FACE TO FACE-EDIT.

JE 17, 22-1

BACK TO NORMAL-EDIT.

DISARMAMENT - EDITORIALS

1957

JOHN F. DULLES SAYS HE IS NEITHER DISCOURAGED NOR OPTIMISTIC ON DIS-
ARMAMENT- JE 27, 32-1

AGREE ON DISARMAMENT OR DIE-
DIPLOMACY AT LOW EBB-EDIT

J 24, 32-1

D 27, 18-1

SOVIETS GRAB THE BALL-EDIT.

----1958----

Ap 1, 22-1

HAMMARSKJOLD INTERVIEWS-EDIT.

My 1, 30-1

FIRST BIG STEP-EDIT.

My 5, 22-1

NIKE'S POLAR PATTERN FOR THE ANTARCTIC-EDIT.

My 6, 22-1

TROUBLE SPOT-EDIT.

My 18, 8-10-1

NO MORE COMMITTEES-EDIT.

JE 4, 36-1

----1960----

F 14, 8-8-1

DISARMAMENT BY MEGATON-IT MIGHT BE AN ANSWER-THOMAS E. MURRAY-EDIT

MR 28, A-22-1

IS THE PRICE TOO HIGH?-EDIT.

JE 5, 8-12-1

PLAGIARISM, WITH GIMMICK-EDIT.

S 26, 8-10-1

BLUEPRINT FOR SURVIVAL (KENNEDY UN SPEECH)-EDIT.

~~-----1964-----~~

1964 TO TELL TALE-TEST OF TEST BAN GOOD INTENT EDIT' JA 30, G-14-1
BOMBER BONFIRE?-EDIT. P 11, B-12-2

P 11. B-12-2

DISARMAMENT RECIPE-EDIT.

—1965—

NY 31, A-8-2

ODD MAN OUT-EDIT.-(ON 4 OF IN'S BIG FIVE, NOW HAVING NUCLEAR WEAPON CAPABILITY)

---1967---

MR 7, B-6-1

A CHANCE FOR ARMS LIMITATION-EDIT.

AP 14. A-18-1

ONE WAY TO CURB ARMS RACE-EDIT

/A P X * 3 X X 2 X 8 X * X 3 X

XX

--1969--

D 22.B-6-1

FOREWARNED IS STILL FOREARMED-EDIT.

- ----1970-----JA10, A-4-1

JA10. A-4-1

NUCLEAR MINUET- THE ARMS RACE- EDIT.

ARMED RAC
---1972---

MR 3. A-14-1

U.S. SEEN LOSING ARMS RACE

4. F-3-1

NIXON'S DOUBLE-BARRELED PLEDGE; SECURITY PLUS LIMIT ON THE
ARMS RACE-EDIT ---1974--- JL 8, B-6-1

---1974---

JL 8, B-6-1

THE KEY TO ARMS PACTS-IT'S MUTUAL TRUST-EDIT.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON UNITED STATES-SOVIET RELATIONS' POSITION ON DETENTE IS DISGUST
JL A-12-1
S28, A-4-1

WITH S.A.L.T. CONF. UNDERWAY, THIS IS BAD TIME FOR US
TO WITHDRAW NUCLEAR WARHEADS FR. EUROPE- EDIT
-1977- F 10, B-6-1

VERIFICATION CALLED KEY TO NEW PACT WITH USSR-EDIT
U

SENATE WARNS PRES CARTER ON DISARMAMENT AND ON PAUL
WARNKE APT. EDIT
MR11, B-6-1
JL 19, B-4-1

PRES. JIMMY CARTER CALLING BREZHNEV'S BLUFF ON ARMS
N 8, B-6-1

BREZHNEV'S TEST-BAN PROPOSAL, LET'S WAIT FOR THAT OTHER SHOE
TO GO BUMP-EDIT
D 6, A-18-1

REMEMBERING PEARL HARBOR (WHY SO MANY SOVIET TANKS?)-EDIT

-1982-

N 1, A-10-1

THE AWFUL TRUTH-EDIT

N 21, A-14-1

BISHOPS & DETERRANCE-EDIT

---1983-----

JA 24, A-10-1

DISCUSSION OF DISARMAMENT.

JA 30, A-12-1

F 11, A-14-1

F 14, A-10-1

WHAT THE KREMLIN BELIEVES-EDIT

ARMS CONTROL AND SOVIET AIMS.-EDIT.

F 21, A-8-1

WRITING A MISSILE DEAL-EDIT

THE MOVEMENT'S NEW CLOTHES-EDIT

AP 31, A-10-1

MOSCOW'S LAST CHANCE-EDIT

AP 6, A-10-1

NOT READY TO NEGOTIATE-EDIT

AP 12, A-16-1

HOW RUSSIA 'DISARMS' EDIT

MY 5, A-10-1

THE BISHOPS' LETTER-EDIT

MY 11, A-10-1

HISTORICAL ANECDOTE-EDIT

DISARMAMENT BLUES-EDIT	JE 16, A-14-1
POLITICS AND GENEVA-EDIT	AG 9, A-16-1
OO7 AND ARMS CONTROL-EDIT	S 18, A-16-1
BUILDUP NOT DOWN-EDIT	S 27, A-14-1
REAL ARMS CONTROL-EDIT	D 30, A-8-1
DISCLOSING SOVIET SINS-EDIT	JA 23, A-10-1
LENAAEE AREA CITIZENS VOTE FOR DISARMAMENT.EDIT	MY22, A-12-1
A SUMMIT ISSUE-EDIT	JE 18, A-6-1
CHINA HAS FEW NUCLEAR MISSILES, SPACE MISSILES, BUT MANY	JL 9, A-8-1
FOOTSOLDIERS-EDIT	O 21, A-22-1
DEBATING ARMS CONTROL-EDIT	

A NEW DETENTE?-EDIT	-1984-	N 26, A-12-1 D 20, A-18-1
SMILING MIKE & STAR WARS-EDIT	-1985-	JA 6, A-14-1
THE END OF A GRAND ILLUSION-EDIT		F 26, A-12-1
Stupid, outrageous, dangerous letter sent by congressmen, Inclu Crockett & Conyers, to Belgium PM about U.S-Nato nuclear weapons-Edit		
The Party's Over-Edit		Ap 10, A-14-1 O 1, A-16-1
Mr. Gorbachev & the Fine Print-Edit		O 6, A-26-1
Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev uses his charm but he is cast from the same old mold.-Edit.		
Gorbachev's Latest Deal-Edit	-1986-	Ja 17, A-12-1 F 19, A-18-1
Both sides in attendance when weapons are smashed by- yond restoration.-Edit.		

The Nuclear Dance Macabre-Edit

Mr 20, A-16-1

Ap21, A-14-1

Unilateral Disarmament: Part II-Edit

Jl 7, A-12-1

It would be foolish of Pres. Reagan to rush into Carterite-styledisarmament agreement.-Edit.

-1987-

Mr 10, A-12-1

The end of NATO?-Edit

My 21, A-22-1

Je 14, A-22-1

Arms Control and the House.-Edit.
Arms control depends on mutual trust.

j1 28 A-10-1

Zero plus Zero equals Zero.--Edit

Ag 2 A-18-1

Adelman's achievement.--Edit

Ag 30 A-14-1

The Arms Control Trap.--Edit

-1987-

S7, A-10-1

Ban the Test Ban-edit

S 11, A 8-1

The Verification Blip-Edit

S 23 A-14-1

Missile

Reduction: A Bad Deal.--Edit

S 29 A-8-1

Point of arms control is to improve natl. security.--Edit

St George and the Bear-Edit

O 27, A 10-1

N 29 A-18-1

Even if treaty is signed, nuclear war will be no less likely than it ever was.--Edit

D 10 A-22-1

A day that will live in INFamy.--Edit

D 13, A-18-1

Down from the Summit-Edit

-1988-

Ja 8, A-10-1

Mr Gorbachev's arms ploy-Edit

-1989-

Mr 21 A-8-1

Traps in the Vienna Arms Talks.--Edit

My22 A 8-1

Shevardnadze's Siren Song-he threatened to violate the '87 Intermediate Nuclear Force if U.S modernizes missiles-Europe

My 31 A-10-1

Bush probably made serious error in succumbing to the Dutch
Clock auction Gorbachev has been running on reduction of
conventional weapons.--Edit

Ag 21 A 8-1

The Russians Balk again-Edit

N 1 A-14-1

Arms control sins of Shevardnadze.--Edit

D 9 C-8-1

If MX train rumbles thru your back yard, don't blame Penta-
gon, blame Carl Levin.--Edit

-1990-

N 21 A 6-1

Agreement limiting conventional arms in Europe that was
signed in Paris is being almost universally praised that
the Cold War has ended-Edit

Mr 28 A 10-1

Time to Rescind ABM (Anti-ballistic Missile Treaty of 1972)-Edit

-1991-

Jl 9, A-10-1

After verification, what?-Edit

O 1 A 10-1

Pres. Bush's announcement of substantial cuts in the US arsenal is being hailed as a historic step toward nuclear disarmament-edit

D 2, A-10-1

Dollars for disarmament-Edit ---1992---

F 2, B-2-1

Don't give away too much-Edit

Je 18 A 16-1

Bush-Yeltsin signing of arms control agreement good-but we shouldn't rush into disarming the west-Edit

D 30 A 8-1

End of arms control era welcome;it is hoped disarmament efforts will work-Edit. 1999

Mr 07 B 6-1

Comment on administration's using Iraq arms control program to spy,"the death of arms control"-Ed

S 13 A 8-1

"The Arms Treaty Illusion"-Ed

DISARMAMENT - EUROPE

1956

PARIS-PREMIER GUY MOLLET & FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU LEAVE
FOR MOSCOW TO DISCUSS EUROPEAN DISARMAMENT

MY 15, 4-5

---1959--- AP 27, 1-1

SECY OF STATE HERTER FLIES TO PARIS TONITE AS REPORTS CAME FR. BONN.
GERMANY THAT BRITAIN HAS REVISED ITS PLAN TO LIMIT ARMS IN CENTRAL EUROPE

DIPLOMATIC MINUT-EDIT.

---1963---

AP 28, 22-1
JA 28, B-8-6

OSLO-OSLO NEWSPAPER REPORTED DEGAULLE OFFERED KHRUSHCHEV DEAL FOR NEUTRAL EUROPE & AMERICAN WITHDRAWAL OF THEIR MILITARY FORCES

---1970--- F 8, A-2-3

WASH-RUSSIANS BEGINNING TO SHOW INTEREST IN MUTUAL EAST-WEST TROOP CUTS IN EUROPE---UNNA

---1977--- JL 17, A-2-1

BONN, W. GERMANY-CHANCELLOR HELMUT SCHMIDT WANTS WEST TO GIVE NEW EMPHASIS TO TROOP REDUCTION TALKS WITH SOVIETS, SALT TALKS STALLED

O 25, A-18-1

BELGRADE, YUGO-SOVIETS ISSUE CALL FOR NEW TALKS ON EUROPEAN DISARMAMENT

-1979-

N 6, C-7-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS PROPOSE TALKS ON REDUCING NUCLEAR ARSENALS IN EUROPE

--1982--

AG 4, A-32-1

HOLLAND LEADS OPPOSITION.

-1986-

Je 24, B-11-6NoDot

Brussels-Arms control policy sought

- ALLIED CONTROL AUTHORITY COMM TO SCAN GERMAN DISARMAMENT MY 18, 16-5
- BEG 4 DROPS GERMAN DISARMAMENT QUIZ MY 28, 1-2 BS 2
- MOLOTOV HITS US PLAN FOR DISARMAMENT JL 9, 1-4 BBX
- US WILLING TO EXTEND PROPOSED DISARMAMENT TREATY FOR GERMANY FROM 25 JL 10, 1-4 BS 2
- TO 40 YRS. -- 1947--
- GEN R W HARPER SAYS GERMANY'S DISARMAMENT VIRTUALLY COMPLETED JA 10, 2-6
- 1957--- MR 7, 31-6
- HENRICH VON BRENTANO WARNS NEUTRALIZED GERMANY A BAIT FOR WAR-HIGGINS D 18, A-19-1
- 1960---
- E.GERMANY OFFERS W.GERMANY 10-YR PEACE PACT ----1989----
- Ap 28, A-3-5 *
- Bonn-W.German leader, Helmut Kohl wants number of weapons reduced in NATO alliance, as missiles launch a disagreement

DISARMAMENT - GREAT BRITAIN - EDITORIALS

1960

0 8, A-4-1

LABORITES AID MACMILLAN-EDIT

1960

DISARMAMENT - GREAT BRITAIN

0 25, A-21-4

LONDON-BERTRAND RUSSELL, 88, RESIGNS AS PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL CAMPAIGN
FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

----1961---- 0 24, A-1-4

LO DON-SUPPORTERS ON BRITAIN'S NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT GROUP, THE COMM. OF
100, MAKE FINAL PLANS TO SPEND 60 HOUR CHRISTMAS VIGIL OUTSIDE 8 JAILS

DISARMAMENT: HISTORY

1955

AP 1, B-13-1 2*

SURVEY OF ABOVE GOING BACK TO DAWN OF HISTORY TO BE GIVEN TO PRES. IKE
DISARMAMENT CHIEF HAROLD STASSEN FOR STUDY

DISARMAMENT: INQUIRY

1956

SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS SUBCOMM. ON ABOVE TO CALL 3 TOP OFFICIALS TO
INFD OUT WHY SO LITTLE PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE ON PROBLEM

MR 5, 29-1 MAIL

DISARMAMENT: MIDDLE EAST

1958

SEN. LEHMAN URGES PILOT DISARMAMENT PROGRAM FOR MIDDLE EAST MY 12, 7-4
---1961--- F 6, A-3-7
NYC-VICE PRES. JOHNSON CALLS FOR QUICK CUT IN ARMAMENTS IN MIDDLE
EAST O 10, 3-8-3FIN 3
ISRAELI FOREIGN MIN. GOLDA MEIR CHALLENGES ARAB WORLD TO JOIN HER NATION
IN A DISARMAMENT PACT FOR MIDDLE EAST ---1962--- MR 1, A-11-1
ISRAEL'S AMBASSADOR, AVRAHAM HARMAN IN DET., WSKS ARAB-ISRAEL DISARMING
ANDERSON

DISARMAMENT : NORTH KOREA

1995

Je 11 A 5-3

Seoul, S Korea - U.S. & N. Korea have reached a tentative agreement to dismantle Korea's nuclear program.

Je 13 A 5-1

Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia - Both above parties issued a joint statement reaffirming plan to dismantle nuclear program.

EISENHOWER ADMIN HAS NEW PLAN INCLUDING LIMIT ON H-BOMB TESTS
JL 13, 1-7
---1960---

PARIS-5 WESTERN POWERS OK UNIFIED DISARMAMENT PLAN
MR 10, B-11-1 IH
ALLIES DRAFT JOIN PLAN TO GIVE TO COMMUNIST BLOC-CUTLER

U.S. OFFICIALS SAY PRIVATELY THAT KHRUSCHEV'S REVISED DISARMAMENT PLAN
JE 4, A-2-1
CONTAINS TWO NEW POINTS THAT MIGHT BE REGARDED AS FORWARD STEPS

---1963---
13,000 COPIES OF U.S. DISARMAMENT PLANS HAVE BEEN MAILED TO SELECTED
JA 6, C-1-1 2*
SOVIET CITIZENS-ROSENFELD
---1965---

NY-PRES. JOHNSON PLANNING NEW PROPOSAL TO BREAK EAST-WEST DEADLOCK ON
JE 11, A-1-8
DISARMAMENT & GIVE PROOF OF IF DESIRE TO HALT ARMS RACE

DISARMAMENT & POLLS & DETROIT NEWS POLL

1982

O 10, B-1-4

/STATE RESIDENTS SUPPORT CONCEPT OF MUTUAL NUCLEAR ARMS
FREEZE ACCORDING TO POLL.-TRAUGOTT

DISARMAMENT - RUSSIA

1956

- ABOVE'S MOVE TOWARD DISARMAMENT OFFERS LITTLE GROUND FOR OPTIMISM JL 4, 8-8
- SUPREME SOVIET OKS MOSCOW APPEAL TO WORLD PARLIAMENTS TO BACK DISARMAMENT APPEALS JL 11, 1-6
AG 26, 8-1-3
- VATICAN NIPS RUSSIAN BID FOR MUTUAL DISARMAMENT PACTS
- 1957----- Ap 20, 17-6
- RUSSIAN STAND SPURS HOPES ON ARMS CUT JE 2, 8-16-1 1*
- COST OF WEAPONS BRINGS TALK OF RED ARMS CUT-LARSEN N 5, 20-1
- RUSSIA WALKS OUT OF UN ON ARMS CUT PLAN
- 1960----- JA 2, A-1-3
- MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV'S HINTS RUSSIA MAY CUT TROOPS JA 14, A-1-7
- MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV TELLS OF PLANS TO SLASH ARMED FORCES ONE-THIRD JA 14, A-1-8
- KHRUSHCHEV REORGANIZING RATHER THAN DISARMING-HIGHTOWER
- 1965-- N 25, 8-10-1
- WASH-AEC SAID HAS NO EVIDENCE RUSSIA REALLY CUTBACK PRODUCTION NUCLEAR MATERIALS AS THEY ANNOUNCED IN 1964
- 1973--- JE21, A-1-1
- NIXON, BREZHNEV SPEED DISARMAMENT, SIGN A-PACTS---TER HORST

---1977---

JL 7, A-10-3

PAUL WARNKE TOLD CONG. SOVIETS NOT LIKELY TO CUT ARMS SPENDING

--1982--

MR 16, A-1-56

MOSCOW-PRES. LEONID BREZHNEV ANNOUNCED TODAY SOVIETS WILL
FREEZE DEPLOYMENT OF NEW SITES.

N 22, A-2-2

NY-MOSCOW REPORTED READY TO ~~BE~~ CUT ARMS 25%

-1983-

JE 8, A-2-1-2DOT

MOSCOW-SIBERIAN WOODWORKER ALEXANDER SHATRAVKA JAILED FOR
CIRCULATING PETITION CALLING FOR US & RUSSIA TO SCRAP WEAPONS

O 27, A-2-34

MOSCOW

-1986-

F 21, A-6-4

MOSCOW-Soviet protester, Nina Kovalenko, sent to psychiatric
hosp

-1992

Mr 13 A 3-2

Ukrainian Pres, Leonid Kravchuk said he has stopped sending
tactical weapons to Russia

Je 5, A-2-5

Oslo-Russia & other Soviet republics sign historic treaty to
cut tanks, artillery & other non-nuclear weapons

DISARMAMENT: RUSSIA

1992

Russia tries to destroy nuclear arms- Dismantled bombs are
costly to store & deadly if stolen

J1 21 A 3-1

N 22 A 3-4

SenSamNunn suggested that former SovietRepublics that move
quickly to eliminate nuclear arsenals be reward with extra
Amer aid

-1994-

Mr 23 A 4-2

Minski,Belarus-U.S. Defense Sec.Wm.Perry got a look at
ex-Soviet nuclear arsenals in Pervomaysk

DISARMAMENT - SOUTH AMERICA

1962

D 21, A-16-2

SEN. HUMPHRES PROPOSED DISARMAMENT OF SOUTH AMERICA AS FIRST STEP TOWARD ULTIMATE WORLDWIDE DISARMAMENT-LUTZ.

-1-980-

AP 10, A-20-3

BA-ARGENTINA & BRAZIL SIGN NUCLEAR PACT

DISARMAMENT - SURVEY

1955

JE 9, 12-3

EISENHOWER REQUESTS GRANT TO AID ABOVE STUDY

O 26 A 9-1

Kiev, Ukraine-Sec.State Christopher says Ukraine Pres.
Leonid Kravchuk assures him they'll dismantle nuclear arms
-1994-

Ja 09 A 6-1

Wash-Ukraine close to final agreement w/Russia & U.S. to
get rid of nuclear arms in exchange for debt relief, etc.

Ja 11 A 1-5

Brussels, Belgium-Ukraine to dismantle warheads; highlights
of nuclear deal listed

Ja 11 A 1-1 no dot

Ukraine will dismantle warheads; Clinton praises breakthrough

F 4 A 4-2

Kiev, Ukraine-450-member legislature endorsed the Moscow
nuclear disarmament accord signed last month by pres.

Mr 21 A 4-1

Kiev, Ukraine-Wm. Perry, U.S. Defense Sec. brought \$50-million
agreement to Ukraine, to clean up silos as missiles go to Russia

-1995-

Ap 2 A 5-1

Ukraine removes missile once targeted at the U.S.

DISARMAMENT - WEST GERMANY

1989

Ap 28, A-3-5

Bonn-Leader Helmut Kohl wants number of weapons reduced in NATO alliance; as missiles launch disagreement Ap 30, A-22-1

West Germany's Nuclear anxiety-Edit My 1, A-3-2

Deidersheim, W. Germany-Stalemate on missiles triggers NATO crisis

- US ACCUSES SOVIET UNION OF BOCKING WORLD DISARMAMENT BY PHANTOM
PORPOSALS DESIGNED TO TRICK FREE WORLD INTO LETTING DOWN DEFENSES
26 SEN. JOIN IN URGING U.S. TO DEVELOP ENFORCEABLE SYS. OF WORLD DISAB.
37 CONGRESSMEN ASK PRES. IKE TO SEEK ABOVE
NEW DRIVE FOR DISARMAMENT EXPECT WITH RUSSIA ANNC. H-BOMB
THE SPUR OF FEAR-EDIT.
RUSSIA ASKS UN TO OUTLAW ATOM BOMBS
UN STUDIES COMPROMISE PLAN IN NEW ATTEMPT TO END 8-YR. DEADLOCK
REDS EXPECTED TO BACK PLAN FOR BIG 4 TALKS ON ABOVE IN BERMUDA
UH ACCORD EXPECTED ON ARMS TALKS TO SEEK AGREEMENT ON ABOVE
UN POSTPONES VOTES ON DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS
UN READY TO VOTE ON DISARMAMENT; RUSSIA STUDIES WEST AMENDMENT
VISHINSKY HAS FLOOR IN UN TO PRESENT RUSSIA'S OFTEN REJECTED PEACE PRO
POSAL-ADDS H-BOMB TO LIST OF WEAPONS SHOULD BE BANNED

JA 15, 27-1

JE 4, 18-1

JL 15, 11-1

AG 20, 27-4

S 7, 26-1

S 21, 4-1 5*

N 12, 36-6

N 13, 22-8

N 16, 30-1

N 16, 1-5 5*

N 17, 19-1

N 19, 38-1

—1953—

N 21, 3-2

RED RADIO SAYS DEV. OF EVER MORE DESTRUCTIVE A-WEAPONS MAKES BAN ON A-BOMBS & H-BOMBS NECESSITY

N 27, 42-1

AGAIN, THE RUSSIAN'S UNSUPPORTED WORD TO DISARM-EDIT.

N 29, 1-1-6

IN ASSEMBLY DEFEATS SOCIET BLOC ON ARMS CUT

D 8, 1-8 LF

PRES. IKE ASKS WORLD TO POOL ITS ATOM INFORMATION FOR PEACE

D 9, 1-6

NATIONAL POLITICAL LEADERS PRAISE PRES. IKE'S SPEECH ASKING WORLD TO POOL ATOM INFORMATION FOR PEACEFUL USE-M. HAYDEN

D 9, 73-5

PRES. IKE'S OFFER OF ATOM ACCORD FOR WORLD ANSWERS REDS' PREACHINGS-BARNES

D 10, 1-1

RED SPOKESMEN BLAST EISENHOWER ATOM POOL PLAN

D 10, 61-5

REDS PINNED TO POLITICAL WALL BY EISENHOWER ATOM POOL PLAN-BARNES-

D 11, 50-1

RUSSIAN VETO ON ATOM POOL PLAN-EDIT.

D 21, 1-1 5*

SOVIETS AGREE TO DISCUSS WITH U.S.A-ENERGY POOL PLAN

D 26, 2-8

MOSCOW URGES ATOMIC-POOL PLAN TALK SIMILAR TO GENEVA CONVENTION

—1954—

JA 2, 4-7

WORLD ATOMIC PICTURE-BARNES

JA 4, 18-1

A HOOK IN THE RUSSIANS SOFT ANSWER-EDIT.

MR 31, 19-7

BRITONS URGE ARMS PARLEY AS FEARS OF H-BOMB RISE

- U.S. LOOKS WITH FAVOR ON RED ARMS PLAN-HI GINS My 12, 7-11-8 2*
- PRES. IKE BELIEVES RUSSIA IS TAKING NEW LOOK AT WORLD DISARMAMENT My 15, 3-1
- PRES. IKE HOPEFUL ON SOVIET ATTITUDE TOWARD ARM CONTROL-DONOVAN My 16, 8-1
- CANADA OK'S U.S. PLAN ON "OPEN SKIES" My 16, 6-1 1H
- U.S. TO AGREE ONLY TO SMALL ARMS CUTS My 18, 3-4 1H
- SPLIT WITHIN IKE ADM. ON POSSIBLE DISARMAMENT PACT WITH RUSSIA APPEARS TO HAVE BROKEN INTO OPEN TODAY My 20, 12-6
- ADM. SCHEDULES 2 TOP SECRET TALKS TODAY AMID REPORTS IT MAY BE NEARING ABOVE NEGOTIATIONS My 23, 1-8 1H
- ARMS CUTTING PLAN EYED BY U.S. FOR AIG 5 My 24, 14-1
- FOOLPROOF INSPECTION IS KEY TO ARMS PACT-JARNES My 24, 43-1
- EISENHOWER TO ASK PACT CURBING A-WEAPONS. My 25, 3-5
- EISENHOWER COMMITTS US TO SERIES PROPOSALS FOR EASING THREAT ATOMIC WAR My 26, A-1-4
- PRES. IKE TALKS WITH KONRAD ADENAUER OF W. GERMANY ON RUSSIAN DISARMAMENT PACT My 28, 18-6 5*

---1957---

MY 30, 46-2

LONDON-HAROLD STASSEN TO SUBMIT NEW AMER. ARMS CONTROL PLAN TO UN

MY 31, 27-6

ADENAUER HINTS OF VITAL NEW PLAN

JE 1, 1-1

JE 2, D-15-7

JE 3, 1-3

IN TV INTERVIEW KHRUSHCHEV BIDS FOR PEACE WITH TALK OF SMALL STEP

TOWARD DISARMAMENT-RJ DONOVAN

JE 3, 12-3 5*

LONDON-RUSSIA AGAIN PROPOSES AN IMMEDIATE PACT TO HALT NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTS AS FIRST STEP TOWARD WORLD DISARMAMENT ACCORD

JE 6, 55-4

SOVIET AGREEMENT ON ARMS DOUBTED BY EXPERTS IN U.S.

JE 10, 12-1

HOPES UP FOR AGREEMENT ON LIMITED DISARMAMENT-BARNES

JE 11, 19-1

U.S. ALERTS ALLIES ON OPEN SKIES PLAN

JE 12, 1-6

HAROLD E STASSEN REBUKED FOR LEAK ON DISARMAMENT TO REDS-M. HAYDEN

JE 13, 1-1

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV TELLS PLANS TO HALT A-TESTS

JE 16, A-23-8

LONDON-PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN PLEADS WITH RUSSIA FOR CUT IN ARMS

JE 20, 1-6

6 U.S. SENATORS FLY TO LONDON FOR ABOVE TALKS-M. HAYDEN

JE 20, 1-8

ALLIES, RUSSIA PUZZLED BY IKE'S A-TEST STAND

JE 22, 12-6 1H

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PRESS ASSAILS U.S. ARMS PLAN

DISARMAMENT - WORLD

1955

GT BRITAIN TO SUPPORT RUSSIA'S CALL FOR INTERNATIONAL DISARMAMENT CONF. F 24, 9-1
F 26, 21-5

REDS STRIKE BLOW AT DISARMAMENT TALKS

MR 20, 1-1-8

NEW CABINET POST CALLED PRESIDENTIAL ASSISTANT TO HELP IN ABOVE PROBL

MR 27, 1-7-1

BRITAIN DISCLOSES PLAN FOR US TO REDUCE ARMED FORCES BY 2,000,000

B 25, B-1-5

WESTERN ALLIES PREPARE STRATEGY FOR PARLEY WITH RUSSIA ON ARMS

O 2, 1-6-1 1*

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES EYE AIMS INSPECTION FOR OVERSEAS BASES

N 12, 1-1-8

MOLOTOV AND DULLES TO TAKE PRIVATELY ON ABOVE ISSUE

---1956---

MR 28, 28-3 5*

SOVIETS PROPOSE NEW PLAN FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT

AP 1, 1-5-2

LONDON-SOVIET ARMS PLAN WOULD BAN H-TESTS

JL 1, B-1-5

ANTHONY NUTTING OF BRITAIN CALLS FOR PACT BY WORLD ON ABOVE PLAN BEFORE

STOCKPILES OF NUCLEAR BOMBS REACH DANGEROUS HEIGHTS

-----1956-----

JL 4, 8-8

UN DIPLOMATS AGREE THAT US & RUSSIA'S EFFORTS TOWARD DISARMAMENT LEAVE LITTLE ROOM FOR OPTIMISM

JL 5, 22-5

PAUL MARTIN OF CANADA REPLIES FOR WESTERN POWERS IN REFUTING RUSSIAN CHGS THEY HAVE SABOTAGED DISARMAMENT EFFORTS

JL 11, 59-6

U.S. JOINS MOVE IN UN TO LIMIT ATOMIC TESTS

JL 11, 1-6
JK 22, 1-3-5

SUPREME SOVIET BACKS DISARMAMENT APPEAL

D 30 A-1-8

IKE TO SEND BULGANIN NEW DISARMAMENT LETTER SOON

PRES. IKE TO SEND SOVIET PREMIER BULGANIN NEW LETTER STATING THAT EAST-WEST DISARMAMENT TALKS SHOULD BE CONTINUED INSIDE UN

-----1957-----

JA 26, 12-5

UN AVOID DISARMING SHOWDOWN

MR 17, A-16-1

SEN. HUMPHREY SAYS TROUBLED MIDDLE EAST SHOULD HAVE "OPEN SKY" PLAN

AP 16, 18-4

LONDON-BRITISH BACK U.S. PLAN ON AT MIC ARMS
US GIVES QUALIFIED OK TO OPEN SKIES PLAN

AP 18, 25-6

AP 22, 6-2

UN PARLEY SPURS HOPES FOR LIMITED DISARMAMENT-BARNES

AP 22, 15-1

PRES. IKE & STASSEN TO CONFER AP 23RD IN AUGUSTA, GA. ON ARMS CURB

AP 24, 61-1

LONDON-SOVIET PREMIER BULGANIN'S LETTER TO PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN URGING PEACE

JE 20, 1-1 98

LONDON-U.S. PROPOSES CUT IN FORCES TO 2 1/2 MILLION

JE 24, 6-1

SOVIET TALK ARMS CUT OUT HIKE KOREAN ARMY-JARNES

JE 25, 15-1

SE .POTTER WARNS AGST ANY UNPOLICED ABOVE PACT WITH RUSSIA-M.HAYDEN

JE 25, 1-2

ATOMIC SCIENTISTS URGE CAUTION IN ARMS CUT-M.HAYDEN JE 25, 11-3 5*

BOHN F.DULLES SAYS U.S..PLAN FOR DISARMAMENT AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA
MAKES SUSPENSION OF NUCLEAR TESTS DEPENDENT ON AGREEMENT TO CUT OFF
ATOMIC WEAPONS PRODUCTION

JE 26, 45-3

LONDON-RUSSIAN COOL TO U. . PROPOSAL FOR A 3-STAGE REDUCTION IN TROOPS

JE 26, 10-4 BB

SOVIET UNION GIVES APPROVAL OF PRINCIPLE ON NEW PLAN TO CUT ARMS

JE 28, 16-4

LONDONWORLD ARMS CONTROL PACT URGED BY U.S.

JL 2, 22-7

'57 THE DISARMAMENT YEAR-J.HAYDEN

JL 3, 6-1

LONDON-REDS' A PAN VIEW ENCOURAGES WEST

JL 5, 12-7

NEW PURGES IN RUSSIAN & THEIR EFFECT ON ABOVE-J.HAYDEN JL 6, 1-7

LONDON-IKITA KHRUSHCHEV PLEDGES NEW EFFORTS TO END COLD WAR & GET ABOVE

-----1957-----

JL 6, 2-1
JL 23, 15-4
AG 4, B-6-1

AG 6, 10-7

COMM. URGES HALT
AG 28, 19-4 BB

S 3, 6-6

BRITISH PRIME MINISTER "ACMILLAN TELLS BULGANIN OF RUSSIA THAT "YOU
HAVE BUT TO SAY THE WORLD" & REAL PROGRESS ON ABOVE IS ASSURED

S 6, 13-1 1H

ARMS TALKS STALLED ON ADJOURNING

S 9, 18-8

HAROLD STASSEN CALLS FOR PACT ON ABOVE

S 21, 16-1 MAIL

RUSSIA'S LATEST ABOVE MOVES FAILED TO BREAK EAST-WEST DEADLOCK

O 14, 13-3

NEHRU & NOBOSUKE DISHI TO SEEK ARMS CUT

N 25, 22-7

U.S. FOREIGN POLICY MAKERS & ABOVE ISSUE-J. HAYDEN

D 15, A-7-1 3*

U.S. MAY CALL U.N. DISARMAMENT COMSN. TO TEST RUSSIA'S BID TO END ARMS
RACE

D 17, 1-1 LF

PARIS-NATO OK'S MORE TALKS WITH RUSSIA-BARNES

D 18, 1-1 LF

NATO CONF. ACCEPTS US MISSILES, ATOM WEAPONS-BARNES-

JA 5, A-1-5 *

BRITISH URGE PEACE PACT WITH RUSSIA

-----1958-----

MOSCOW-SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF KHRUSHCHEV OFFERS BAN ON H; JA 26, A-22-5
CAN ON 103M

POLAND RELEASES OUT LINE FOR PLAN TO "DENUCLEARIZE" ZONE IN EUROPE F 16, A-22-4*

WORLD LEADERS ON TV TO DISCUSS ARMS CUT ON WTVS TODAY F 25, 11-1
-BARIES

SUMMIT PARLEY MOVES ENTANGLED IN POLITICS MR 21, 35-1
-BARIES

FIGHT OVER GERMANY DIMS SUMMIT HOPES MR 24, 12-2
-BARIES

DR HANS BETHE, SCIENTIFIC ADV SER, ASKS END OF TESTING AP 18, 36-1 1H
JE 27, 43-5

EISENHOWER VOWS TO FIGHT ON FOR DISARMAMENT MY 14, 1-4

GENEVA -WEST ASKS BERLIN UNITY AS INITIAL STEP TO PEACE AT CONF. S 7, A-3-1

DISARMAMENT TALKS REVIVED AFTER 2 YRS S 16, A-1-8 5*

SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV TO SUBMIT NEW DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL TO UN - S 17, A-1-7

SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV ARRIVES IN NY REPORTED SEEKING BAN ON H; S 17, A-1-4 LF

U.S. & BRITAIN SOUGHT TO TAKE EDGE OFF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV'S UN APPEAR- S 17, A-1-4 LF

ANCE BY CALLING FOR BROAD EAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS

SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SPEAKS TO UN TODAY PROPOSES WORLD DISARM-
MENT IN 4 YEARS WITH INTERNATIONAL GROUP CONTROL-ABEL

1959

S 18, A-1-7 LF

SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV HEADS FOR HOLLYWOOD AFTER STARTLING UN WITH
HIS PLAN FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT-ABEL

S 19, A-1-4

S 20, A-1-6

GETTYSBURG, PA.-PRES. IK- MUM ON RUSSIA'S ARMS PLAN

S 21, A-22-1

LET'S HUG--TO THE DEATH-DIT.

S 22, A-1-3

IVANGRAD, YUGOS.-PRES. TITO WELCOMES NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV'S NEW "NO ARMA-
MENT" PLAN

S 22, A-20-7

CHAS. VANS HUGHES' SPEECH IN 1921 COMPARED WITH KHRUSHCHEV'S TO UN-J.
HAYDEN

S 23, A-6-1

TEHRAN, IRAN-INDIA PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SAYS KHRUSHCHEV'S DISAR-
AMENT PLAN IS BRAVE PLAN

S 27, A-10-4

DEM. PARTY'S ADVISORY COUNCIL URGES THAT PRES. IK- ACCEPT SOVIET PREM-
IER KHRUSHCHEV'S TOTAL DISARMAMENT PLANS AS BASIS FOR NEGOTIATION

S 28, A-22-2

A "DIPLOMAT" AT WORK-DIT.

O 3, A-7-4

FRANZ JOSEF STRAUSS, W. GERMAN DEFN. MIN. & THANAT KHOMAN, THAILAND FOR.
MIN. IN DET. DISTRUST KHRUSHCHEV'S ARMS PLEA-ANDERSON

O 19, A-16-7

KHRUSHCHEV'S PROMISES OF ABOVE -J. HAYDEN

O 28, C-2-6

U.S.-RUSSIA AGREE ON NONCOMMITTAL DISARMAMENT RESOLUTION

O 29, A-7-1

N 1, B-10-1

N 25, A-7-2 1H

UN UNANIMOUS IN CALLING FOR DISARMAMENT

AFTER CAMP DAVID-EDIT.

US OFFICIALS CONCEDE EFFECTIVE DISARMAMENT WOULD REQUIRE RED CHINA RECOGNITION-

D 7, B-8-5

NEW HAVEN, CONN.-SEN. HUMPHREY PROPOSES A 3-POINT DISARMAMENT PLAN & THE INCLUSION OF RED CHINA IN AN INTERNAT'L DISARMAMENT PACT

D 8, A-1-2

KARACHI, PAKISTAN-EISENHOWER HERE-ASKS ENFORCEABLE SYSTEM DISARMAMENT-

D 18, C-4-4

PARIS-NATO DECIDES TO UNDERTAKE A 10 YR PLAN TO STRENGTHEN ITS MILITARY POLITICAL ECONOMIC & SCIENTIFIC POSITIONS WHILE REMAINING READY TO A CONTROLLED DISARMAMENT PACT WITH RUSSIA

D 21, A-2-5

NYC-PHILLIP J. NOEL BAKER, NOBEL PEACE PRIZE WINNER, SAYS HE HAS FOUND REDS READY FOR ARMS CUT

-----1960-----

JA 2, A-1-3

MOSCOW-REMIER KHRUSHCHEV HINTS RUSSIA MAY GO IT ALONE IN TROOP CUT

JA 14, A-1-7LF

U.S. CALLS ON RUSSIA TO JOIN IN ARMS PACT

----1960----

JA 15, A-3-4

U.S. CHALLENGES RUSSIA TO REMOVE SUSPICIONS & BUILD REAL SECURITY BY
AGREEING TO AN INSPECTED DISARMAMENT THAT WOULD PERMIT THE WORLD TO
VERIFY MOSCOW'S PROMISED ONE THIRD REDUCTION IN MANPOWER

JA 17, G-3-1

JA 20, A-11-5

GIMMICK IN KHRUSHCHEV'S PEACE PLAN-MARSHALL
PARIS-SOVIET AMB. SERGEI VINOGRADOV CALLED ON FRENCH FOR MIN. MAURICE CO
OUBE DE MURVILLE IN APPEAL FOR DISARMAMENT

F 11, C-11-4

REPORTED U.S. TO OFFER RUSSIAN CHANCE TO INSPECT U.S. BOMBER BASES-
HIGGINS

F 19, A-10-1

SECY OF STATE HERTER SAYS U.S. URGES NEW DISARMAMENT PLAN TO DISSOLVE
ALL NATIONAL ARMIES -HIGGINS

Mr 3, A-7-5

HECKMONDWIKE, ENG.-FOR. SEC. SELWYN LLOYD SAYS BRITAIN IS DETERMINED TO
DO EVERYTHING IT CAN AT GENEVA CONF. TO GET AGREEMENT ON ABOVE

Mr 3, D-7-5

SANTIAGO, CHILE-CHILEAN GOV. PREPARED TO INITIATE UNILATERAL FREEZING
OF ARMAMENTS AS EXAMPLE FOR REST OF CONTINENT IF ADEQUATE SECURITY
GUARANTEES ARE RECEIVED FROM US

Ap 7, A-19-8

LONDON-BRITIAN FORESEES AUTOMATIC WINDING UP OF FOREIGN MILITARY BAS-
ES AT SOME STAGE IN PROCESS OF GENERAL DISARMAMENT

Ap 7, D-6-7

PRES ALBERTO LLERAS CAMARGO URGES AMER. ARMS LIMITATION-MY 2, A-1-2
NATO FOREIGN MINISTERS INDORSE WESTERN PROPOSALS ON DISARMAMENT

PARIS-PRES. DE GAULLE PROMOTES PLAN TO BAN SURPRISE ATTACK-ABEL

NY 16, A-1-4

MIAMI BEACH-PRES. OF UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY, DR. VICTOR BELAUNDE, CALLS FOR
WORLDWIDE DISARMAMENT TO INCLUDE CONVENTIONAL & ATOMIC WEAPONS

JE 2, A-12-7

MOSCOW-RUSSIA OFFERS WEST NEW ARMS-CUT PLAN

JE 2, A-12-3

GENEVA-RUSSIAN CALM IN NEW OFFER FOR ARMS CUT

JE 7, A-18-1 FIN 5

U.S. IN NOTE TO RUSSIA, URGES THAT EFFORTS BE REDOUBLED TO FIND A FORMULA FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT

JE 7, A-18-1 FIN 5

LINZ, AUSTRIA-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV RULES OUT CHANCE OF REACHING A
DISARMAMENT PACT WITH U.S. DURING REMAINDER OF IKE ADM.-CORLENTZ

JL 4, A-16-1

JL 6, B-3-1

LONDON-WESTERN POWES WORKING ON JOINT DECLARATION CALLING FOR A NEW GLOBAL
DISARMAMENT EFFORT TO SECURE A PEACEFUL WORLD OF FREE & OPEN
SOCIETIES

JL 22, C-14-1

NEWPORT, R.I.-PRES. IKE'S CALL FOR RESUMPTION OF DISARMAMENT TALKS TO
CUT WAR RISK IS REPORTED

JL 26, R-7-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV ATTACKS LATEST ABOVE PLAN OF WEST

---1960--- S 3, A-2-8

MOS. ON-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV IS LEADING THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION TO UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY THIS MONTH TO DISCUSS DISARMAMENT S 4, A-1-4

HELSINKI, FINLAND-PREMIER KHRUSCHEV CALLED FOR UN ARMS MEETING OF WORLD S 28, B-4-5

VIENNA-WESTERN-SPONSORED NUCLEAR INSPECTION PLAN ADOPTED 46-8 IN LEGAL COMMITTEE OF INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY'S GENERAL CONFERENCE S 28, A-2-1 FIN 6

DENMARK PROPOSED INSPECTION OF U.S. BASE ON GREENLAND O 21, A-14-3

NEW DELHI-PRIME MIN. NEHRU SIDES WITH WEST ON DISARMAMENT CONTROLS O 23, B-2-3

NEUTRAL & WESTERN COUNTRIES IN UN SEEK ARMS COMPROMISE O 27, C-6-1 FIN 5

U.S. APPEALS TO RUSSIA TO ABANDON ITS ALL-OR NOTHING DISARMAMENT DEMANDS O 28, A-10-7

INDIA & 6 OTHER NATIONS IN UN DRIVE FOR COMPROMISE JA 23, A-11-1

MIKHAIL SUSLOV, BEFORE CENTRAL COMM JA 18 URGES WORLD ADOPTION OF KHRUSHCHEV'S PLAN JA 24, A-3-1

PRES. KENNEDY MEETS WITH TOP DISARMAMENT ADVISERS TO CHECK A-ARMS RACE JA 24, A-24-2

PRES. KENNEDY BID FOR NEW START BOLSTERS WORLD PEACE HOPES-BARNES

JA 25, A-1-3

F 6, A-1-1 LF

STUDY CUT IN BASES FOR SOVIET DEAL-HIGGINS
 SECY OF STATE RUSK REVEALS U.S. SEEKS HOW COMMUNIST CHINA CAN BE BROUGHT
 INTO DISARMAMENT SCHEMES

F 16, A-3-4

PREMIER KHRUSCHEV CABLES KENNEDY THAT HE WANTS A ABOVE PACT

F 26, A-20-3

\$14 MILLION HOURLY SPENT ON WORLD'S ARMS COSTS-PRICE

MR 12, A-19-7

WESTERN BLOC URGED TO HALT UN SESSION-NEWMAN

MR 18, A-3-6

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH PRIME MINISTERS ASK ABOLITION OF ALL ARMS

MR 29, E-4-1

THE APC'S OF GENEVA'S A-WEAPON TEST BAN TALKS-BARNES

MR 30, A-11-1

IS SOVIETS WON'T TALK ARMS IN UN

MY 7, A-1-5

MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSCHEV PREDICTS DISARMAMENT TALKS BETWEEN RUSSIA &
 U.S. WILL BE RESUMED IN NEAREST FUTURE

JL 30, A-1-5

MOSCOW-U.S. RECALLS ARMS ENVOY FROM RUSSIA

S 3, A-1-7

PRES. KENNEDY TO GIVE NEW WORLD DISARMAMENT PLAN TO UN

O 12, C-15-4 LF

BRITIAN CHALLENGES REDS TO DECLARE ARMS STAND

-----1961----- 0 15, A-22-3 1*
BRITIAN CHALLENGES REDS TO RECLARE ARMS STAND D 10, 6-7-1

WHY THE WORLD WILL DISARM-McCLOY ---1962--- JL 22, E-13-1

REPORT OF WORLD CONDITIONS UNDER GENERAL DISARMAMENT-WHEATLEY
S 14, B-4-8 MAIL

AMER. NATL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST & RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
AGREE TO WORK FOR GENERAL DISARMAMENT

---1964--- D 11, B-6-1
RUSSIA CUTTING MILITARY EXPENSES & U.S. REDUCING MILITARY COSTS ARE
SLOWLY DRIFTING TOWARD DISARMAMENT-BARNES

---1965--- MR 31, A-1-1 6*
NY-RUSSIA CALLED FOR IMMEDIATE CONVENING OF IN DISARMAMENT COMM. TO
DISCUSS WORLD DISARMAMENT S 24, A-17-1

NY-US AMBASSADOR GOLDBERG APPLAUDED BEFORE UN FOR BID TO CUT NUCLEAR
STOCKPILE-BLANCHARD N 25, B-10-2

PANEL CIVILIAN EXPERTS REPORT TO WHITE HOUSE CONF. N 29 URGING U.S.

SPEEDUP EFFORTS TO CURB WORLD ARMS RACE-MARDER N 30, B-5-6

WASH-NONAGGRESSION PACT BETW. NATO & SOVIET-LED WARSAW PACT NATIONS
PROPOSED TO WHITE HOUSE CONF. ON INTERNAT'L. COOPERATION

---1966--- AG 17, E-12-6
TOKYO-2 SURVIVORS OF HIROSHIMA TO SAIL ON 16 MONTH WORLD TOUR APPEALING
FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT- ASASHI NII & KINICHI SAITO

DISARMAMENT : WORLD

1966

PRES. JOHNSON & GEN. NE WIN OF BURMA CALLED FOR EARLY END VIET
-NAM WAR & GENERAL & COMPLETE DISARMAMENT UNDER EFFECTIVETH
INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

S 10, A-1-2

NY-UN DISARMAMENT DEBATE OPENS TODAY WITH APPEALS FROM U.S.
& RUSSIA TO ALL NATIONS ON ARMS CURB

O 20, A-8-1

---1967---

F 19, A-17-3

MOSCOW-IN LETEBRO TO CONG. ACCOMPANYING ANNUAL REPORT OF US
ARMS&DISARMAMENT AGENCY, PRES. JOHNSON SAID THERE IS EVIDENCE
OF EASE IN US-SOVIET MUTUAL ANTAGONISM

---1978---

MY 22, A-18-1

TALKS TO OPEN IN UN GEN. ASSEMBLY SPEC. SESSION, WALTER MONDALE
TO CARRY US BANNER

-1993-

Ja 3 A 1-2

DC - With the end of START II, a new era brings new arms-
control dangers.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 9m 4-1

Ed-Road to disarmament is slow and hard one

---1936---

S 7, 1-3

FRANCE URGES DISARMAMENT & AT SAME TIME BOLSTERS ARMY N 8, 1-7-3
NEW ARMS CONF. WANTED; BUT NO ON U.S. INITIATIVE; AMER. JUL 24, 2-8-1
1ST. PUB OPINION

AIPD POLL BACKS ROOSEVELT ARMS STAND

FRANCE ASKS US & BRITAIN FOR ARMS LIMIT

AP 3, 1-4-1

AP 30, 1-7-1

INTER-ALLIED COMMITTEE URGES DISARMAMENT FOR REICH.

---1946---

MR 6, 22-1

CHURCHILL ASKS ANGLO-AMER ALLIANCE: NEWS ADVOCATES DISARMAMENT - EDIT

MR 29, 10-4 NITE

AIPD POLL SHOWS 62% OPPOSED TO DISARMAMENT

MY 29, 1-2

JAMES F BYRNES SAYS US TO WORK FOR "LIMITATION OF ARMS" - O 30, 1-3

US DEEPLY INTERESTED IN RUSSIA DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS - MANNING

O 31, 1-8

WARREN R AUSTIN DEMANDS INSPECTION OF ARMAMENTS OF RUSSIA - BARNES

N 12, 1-2

MOLOTOV SAYS DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS CAN BE HARMONIZED - N 15, 11-5

UNITED COUNCIL CHURCH WOMEN URGE DISARMAMENT

—1946—

N 19, 1-4

US OFFICIALS DRAFTING US DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL

N 21, 1-1 BS 2

BRITAIN REFUSES TO SUPPORT SOVIET DISARMAMENT DETAILS—N 23, 15-8

US DELAYS UN DISCUSSIONS ON WORLD TROOP INVENTORY & DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS

N 24, 1-8-1

WORLD PUBLIC OPINION MAY FORCE WORLD DISARMAMENT—BARNES—N 25, 10-7

US SEEKS TO SETTLE SVIET-BRITISH CLASH ON DISARMAMENT—BARNES

N 25, 1-1 BS 2

US, BRITAIN CHALLENGE RUSSIS TO REVEAL ARMED MIGHT

N 26, 30-7

ASKS CENSUS TROOPS EVERYWHERE: MOLOTOV ANSWER AWAITED—BARNES—N 27, 8-8

VOTING PROBABLY TO START TODAY IN UN ON ABOVE—BARNES—N 27, 1-2 FINAL

UN COMM. ADOPTS RESOLUTION CALLING FOR COMPLETE CENSUS OF ARMIES

N 28, 52-1

UN POLITICAL COMM. APPROVES CENSUS OF ALL TROOPS ABROAD—BARNES—N 29, 34-

BIG 3 ASKED TO PROPOSE ABOVE & OUTLAWING OF WEAPONS—N 29, 34-1

SEN CONNALLY TO ASK MOLOTOV TO CLARIFY DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS

N 29, 1-4 BS 2

RUSSIA TO HOLD ON TO ITS RIGHT TO VETO

D 1, 1-4-6

US, BRITISH OPPOSE UN DISARMAMENT PROGRAM WHICH RUSSIA CAN VETO

D 2, 25-1

14 NATION GROUP TRIES TRY TO CRACK VETO PROBLEM—BARNES—D 2, 1-4 BS 2

SEN CONNALLY CLARIFIES US STAND ON DISARMAMENT FOR REDS—D 3, 29-6

REDS WAIT WORD FR MOSCOW ON DISARMAMENT

D 4, 1-1

RUSSIA AGREES TO GIVE UP RIGHT OF VETO ON DISARMAMENT

1946

DISARMAMENT : MISCELLANEOUS

UN AGENCIES STARTING WORK ON PLANS TO DISARM WORLD-BARNES-D 5, 20-8
 RUSSIA HAS 2 WEEKS TO STUDY US PLAN-D 6, 36-1
 BRITAIN PUSHES BATTLE IN UN TO GET TROOP SECRETS-D 7, 14-7
 VETO POWER STILL DELAYS CONTROL ATOM-D 8, 1-7-1
 RUSSIA BALKS AT TELLING UN SIZE OF ARMY-D 9, 1-1
 GREAT POWERS AGREE ON CUTTING OF TROOPS AS FIRST STEP-D 9, 1-3 FINAL
 SURVEY SHOWS REDS TO BE OVERULED ON TROOP CHECK ISSUE-D 10, 18-5
 ARMS PLAN AWAITS US, RED ACCORD-D 10, 1-5 BS 2
 REDS JOIN BRITISH FOR CHECK OF WORLD'S ARMAMENTS:ANGERS US-D 11, 40-5
 BIG 3 TO DROP DEMANDS FOR TROOP CENSUS IN FAVOR OF DISARMAMENT PROGRAM-D 11, 1-3 BS 2
 STATEMENT ON AMER. DISARMAMENT POLICY TO BE GIVEN BY JAS. F. BYRNES TO UN ASSEMBLY; BRIT. URGES WORLD-WIDE CONF.-D 12, 28-3
 BYRNES EXPECTED TO SEIZE INITIATIVE IN DISARMAMENT DEBATE-D 13, 4-1
 UN COMM APPROVES WORLD-WIDE ARMS REDUCTIONS PROGRAM-D 13, 2-3 BS 2
 SEC BYRNES DISCLOSES LOCATION 550,000 US TROOPS ABROAD-BARNES-D 14, 1-2
 RUSSIA PROPOSES 3-MONTH TIME LIMIT FOR DRAFTING ARMS REDUCTION PROGRAM-D 29, 1-8-3
 S SEEKS TO DELAY UN ACTION ON RED RES. FOR GEN. DISARMAMENT-D 31, 4-6-

---1946---

D 31, 4-7 BS 2

UN SECURITY COUNCIL POSTPONES DEBATE ON ABOVE UNTIL NEXT WEEK

---1947---

JA 6, 12-8

HOUSE GOV MAY SOON LAUNCH DRIVE FOR BAN-ON MIL. CONSCRIPTION-

JA 8, 30-2

TO BE TACKLED BY UN SECURITY COUNCIL JAN 9

JA 13, 21-2

US DELAYS DISCUSSIONS ABOVE TIL MARSHALL SETS POLICY-BARNES- JA 15, 30-7

WARREN AUSTIN TO TELL UN US NOT READY TO DISCUSS DISARMAMENT-BARNES

JA 15, 30-7 BS2

UN SEEKS ASKS JOINT ATOM CONTROL, ARMS PARLEY

JA 15, 1-1 FINALMO

RED & US CLASH ON BEST METHOD OF TACKLING ARMS QUESTION JA 16, 46-1

US ARMS CUT PLAN TRAVELS ROCKY RAOD-BARNES

JA 20, 2-8

SECURITY COUNCIL EXPECTED TO PASS US PLEA FOR ARMS TALK DELAY

JA 21, 29-3

US SEEKS FORMULA TO RESCUE IT FR EMBARRASSING DISARMAMENT POSITION

IN UN-BARNES

JA 27, 23-1

GEN MARSHALL, SEN AUSTIN TO SHAPE ARMS PLAN-BARNES

JA 29, 28-1

UN TO HEAR US STIFFENED VIEWS ON ATOM POLICY

JA 30, 46-5

US MAY RELAX DEMAND TO PERMIT UN CONSIDER INTERNATL ATOM CONTROL & DIS-

ARMAMENT SIMULTANEOUSLY

F 1, 14-1

EXPECT UN SECURITY COUNCIL TO ACCEPT AMER. PROPOSALS ON DISARMAMENT-

BARNES

F 2, 1-16-5

RUSSIANS BALK AT US ARMS PLAN

F 3, 21-4

SEN AUSTIN PREPARING US DISARMAMENT POLICY STATEMENT-BARNES

- US PUTS DISARMAMENT PLAN BEFORE UN SECURITY COUNCIL-BARNES-F 4, 25-1
 UN DELEGATES TO BOIL 5 DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS DOWN TO ONE-BARNES-F 5, 33-1
 RUSSIA DROPS OWN DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS IN FAVOR FRENCH PLAN-F 5, 32-8 BS 2
 UN DELEGATES CONTINUE EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE AGREEMENT ON PROCEDURE-F 6, 46-1
 SEN. AUSTIN TO SEEK PRIVATE CONF WITH GROMYKO ON ABOVE-BARNES-F 7, 32-3
 SEN. AUSTIN CONF WITH GROMYKO IN VAIN: FAIL TO REACH ACCORD-F 7, 32-2 BS 2
 EITHER RUSSIA OR US MAY VETO ARMS CUT-F 8, 14-6
 FUTURE DISARMAMENT LOOKS DARK BECAUSE CONTRADICTORY RUSSIAN-US POSITI-
 ONS-F 9, 1-7-1
 US-RUSSIA RENEW STRUGGLE OVER DISARMAMENT-BARNES-F 11, 25-2
 SECURITY COUNCIL TRIES TO BREAK US-RUSSO ARMAMENT DEADLOCK-BARNES-F 12, 30-3
 SEN. AUSTIN WINS UN SHOWDOWN VOTE ON ATOM CONTROL-BARNES-F 13, 46-3
 US WIDENS DEMAND FOR INTERNATL INSPECTION TO ENFORCE DISARMAMENT-MR 10, 23-4
 POLAND ASKS UN FOR ACTION ON ARMS CUT-MR 18, 6-4
 UN WANTS FOR RUSSIA WORLD DISARMAMENT PLAN-MR 24, 24-1
 BRAZIL LEADS SMALLER NATIONS IN DRIVE TO REDUCE ARMAMENTS-AP 9, 38-8
 GROMYKO WARNS OF FAILING TO LINK ATOM CONTROL WITH ABOVE-JE 13, 1-1 FNL

---1947---

JE 19, 50-6

SOVIET VETO THREATENED ON ARMS CUT PLAN

---1948---

MY 15, 3-6

WOMEN'S INTERNATL LEAGUE FOR PEACE, FREEDOM, ASK ARMS BAN-MCINTYRE-

JL 27, 26-4

UN COMMSN. FOR CONV. ARMAMENTS DEADLOCKED ON DISARMAMENT-BARNES

AG 18, 40-4

REDS READY TO START DISARMAMENT DRIVE-BARNES

S 25, 1-8

REDS ASK UN FOR IMMEDIATE 1/3 REDUCTION IN WORLD ARMAMENTS N 19, 46-3

JNO FOSTER DULLES ATTACKS SOVIETS ARMS PLAN

N 22, 41-1

REDS CELEBRATE ARTILLERY DAY N 21: HITS UN FOR TURNING DOWN DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL

O 23, 23-6

JOHN FOSTER DULLES SEES NO TREND TO WAR IN JUNKING OF RED PLAN

---1949---

F 8, 29-7

RUSSIA'S JACOB MALIK EXPECTED TO REVIVE DEBATE

MY 27, 17-2 MAIL

FRANCE ASKS CENSUS OF NON-ATON ARMS

JE 21, 1-3 BS 2

RUSSIA REJECTS ARMS CENSUS PROPOSAL

JL 18, 5-2

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COM URGES DISARMAMENT-

JL 18, 1-6 BS 2

REDS LOSE FIGHT ON UN ARMS SURVEY

JL 27, 39-2

MUTUAL DISTRUST MOTIVES SCUTTLES WORLD DISARMAMENT PROGRESS-BARNES

O 20, 61-1

DISTRUST ENDING UN EFFORTS FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT-BARNES

---1950---

JA 29, 1-18-1

UNIVERSAL DISARMAMENT ALONE CAN END TERRIFIC SPENDING-EDIT

JE 6, 4-2 FINAL

7 US SENATORS 4 REPRESENTATIVES ASK UN CALL IMMEDIATE DISARMAMENT CONF

- UN SEC GEN LIE URGES CONTINUATION ARMS REDUCTION EFFORTS - F 14, 43-6 BS 2
 UN WORKS FOR EVENTUAL DISARMAMENT, DESPITE WAR FEAR, NOW - F 15, 31-1
 ANDREI GROMYKO AT BIG 4 POWERS CONF, URGES ARMS SLASH - MR 20, 1-7 FINAL
 US WAITS RED REACTION TO PROPOSAL FOR REGULATION ARMAMENTS - MY 22, 35-1
 RU SIANS AT UN OPPOSING US DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS - MY 26, 3-5
 LEWING OCKRELL ASKS ATTLEE & CHURCHILL TO SUPPORT HIS PLAN FOR - S 30, 4-22-2
 UNIVERSAL DISARMAMENT - N 16, 1-5
 ANDREI VISHINSKY PROPOSES OUTLAWING OF ATOMIC BOMB - N 16, 1-3 BS 2
 ANDREI VISHINSKY PROPOSES ATOM BOMB OUTLAWING AS WEST'S PEACE PLAN
 IS SPURNED ANEW - N 17, 3-8
 UN VOTES TO BEGIN STUDY WEST'S DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL - N 19-N 18, 1-32-1
 DEBATE ON WEST'S PLAN SET AS RUSSIAN PLAN IS SHIFTED TO END OF UN
 ASSEMBLY SESSION - N 19, 41-8
 WESTERN BIG 3 ASKS UN SET UP 12-NATION DISARMAMENT COMISN.
 N 20, 29-6
 UN DEBATE HELD UP BY DISPUTE ON PRIORITY - N 24, 3-2
 A.Y. VISHINSKY DEMANDS WESTERN BIG 3 REWRITE DISARMAMENT PLAN & MAKE
 IT ACCEPTABLE TO RUSSIA - N 25, 4-10-3
 VISHINSKY REJECTS WEST'S DISARMAMENT PLAN - D 2, 1-42-1
 HOPES F R REST IN RIGHT TO PEEK BEHIND IRON CURTAIN - BARNES

----1951----

D 23, 1-7-1

REVEAL PLANS OF FDR FOR ARMS POLICY IN DOCUMENTS OF 1934 PUBLISHED BY STATE DEPT.

---1952---

JA 11, 1-5

UN GIVES FINAL APPROVAL TO NEGOTIATION FOR WORLD ARMS COUNTY & CUT

JA 14, 21-5

WESTERN POWERS SEEK TRANSFER RED ATOMIC PROPOSAL BE GIVEN UN DISARMAMENT COMSN

JA 15, 2-2

WESTERN POWERS TO GIVE SOVIET BOMB CONTROL PLAN "FIRST RATE BURIAL"

JA 16, 1-1852

DEAN ACHESON RIPS SOVIET NEW ARMS PROPOSALS

JA 20, 1-8-3

UN ASSEMBLY VOTES TO HAVE DISARMAMENT COMMSN. DECIDE IF RUSSIA'S ATOMIC PROPOSALS ARE GENUINE

F 3, 4-8-2

UN ASSEMBLY SESSION MARKED BY GAINS ON DISARMAMENT-BARNES

MR 12, 27-4

UN PREPARES PROGRAM A-BOMB BAN TO GIVEN DISARMAMENT COMSN

MR 29, 3-8

UN VOTES TO BEGIN ARMS REDUCTION STUDY WITH DISCUSSION OF U.S. PROPOSALS

AP 6, 1-14-4

U.S. OFFERS TO ALLOW UN INSPECTORS TO CHECK LOCATION & SIZE OF ALL ATOMIC ENERGY INSTALLATIONS IN WORLD CENSUS

AP 18, 44-2

NORMAN THOMAS SAYS U.S. CAN BRING PEACE BY ENFORCING UNIVERSAL DISARMAMENT & WIPING OUT WORLD POVERTY

---1952---

AP 25, 36-1

US OFFERS UN GROUP BASIC PLAN FOR PEACE
PANEL SET UP BY STATE DEPT. TO ADVISE GOVT ON WORK OF UN DISARMAMENT COMMISSION

MY 25, 1-27-5

DISARMAMENT

1952

MY 29, 6-6

U.S. PLANS TO OFFER PLAN TO CUT ALL ARMIES IF RUSSIA AGREES TO SAME

JE 10, 1-1-BS2

RUSSIA REJECTS ARMS CEILING PLAN

S 15, 17-7

INDIA PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S PARTY URGES EAST-WEST PARLEY ON ABOVE

S 25, 35-3

PLANS FOR QUICK WORLD DISARMAMENT URGED UNDER U.N. POLICING

-----1953-----

MR 18, 32-8

UN ONCE MORE TO DISCUSS DISARMAMENT PROGRAM

MR 18, 1-5 FIN

SAME AS ABOVE

MR 20, 26-1

U.S. TO PRESS REDS AGAIN ON DISARMAMENT WEST WILL NOT GIVE UP A-BOMB
AND ARMAMENTS UNTIL SOVIETS ACCEPT FULL U.N. INSPECTION

MR 21, 3-5

US RENEWS DEMAND THAT MOSCOW MAKE PLAIN WHETHER IT IS READY TO DIS-
CUSS WORLD DISARMAMENT PRACTICALLY AT UN

AP 2, 1-5

RUSSIA OK'S UN STUDY OF DISARMAMENT PLAN-BARNES

AP 8, 26-8

U.S. PREPARES TO BATTLE IN UN, RUSSIAN CHG. OF GERM WAREFARE & DISARM-
AMENT REPORT-BARNES

AP 8, 26-8 FINAL

UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY ADOPTS A WESTERN PLAN FOR DISARMAMENT TALKS

AP 10, 50-7

OLD VISHINSKY TUNE DELFATES UN HOPES FOR KOREAN PEACE--

-----1953-----

S 20, 1-3-6 3*

N 8, 8-4-1

N 13, 22-8 5*

N 14, 3-8

N 15, 8-8-8

D 1, 14-2

Ap 4, 1-1-1

Ap 6, 2-3

Ap 8, 16-1

Ap 9, 42-2

Ap 15, 43-6

Ap 18, 8-4-1

Ap 19, 36-1 BB

RUSSIAN TO GIVE ANSWER \$ 21ST TO U.S. PLEA FOR PEACE
HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR. PLANS SPEECH IN UN TO ANSWER RED'S CHGS. THAT U.S.
IS PLOTTING AGGRESSIVE ATOMIC WAR
VISHINSKY CHGS. AGGRESSIVE AME. PLOTS AGST. SOVIETS MAKE ABOVE IMPOSSIBLE

UN PUSHED FOR VOTE ON WEST PROPOSALS FOR DISARMAMENT TALKS BY WORLD'S
ATOMIC POWERS
V.K. KRISHNA MENON STALES OFF VOTE ON ABOVE PROPOSALS HOW TO TACKLE THE
PROBLEM

DR. CYRIL GARBETT, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK, ENGLAND, ASKS A-WEAPON BAN
-----1954-----

ALLIES URGE MEETING OF UN FOR QUICK DISARMAMENT OF H BOMB

UN'S DISARMAMENT COMMSN. TO MEET AP 9TH TO DISCUSS MEANS OF ENDING THE
HYDROGEN BOMB RACE

UN TO CONSIDER OUTLAWING OF H BOMB-BARNES

UN GETS PLAN TO BAN H-BOMB

SOVIETS DEMAND RED CHINA SIT AT DISARMAMENT TABLE-

RUSSIA INSISTS ON RED CHINA BEING INCLUDED IN DISARMAMENT CONF

NDREI VISHINSKY SAYS RUSSIAN WILL NOT ACCEPT WESTERN BACKED BARUCH
PLAN FOR ATOMIC DISARMAMENT

WESTERN POWERS PREPARE TODAY FOR NEW ABOVE TALKS
 5 NATIONS BEGIN TALKS ON CONTROL IN H AND A BOMBS
 5 ATOMIC POWERS MEET TO FORM PACT OUTLAWING ATOMIC

AP 20, 29-2
 AP 23, 4-6-5*
 MY 13, 1-8
 NND GERM WARFARE
 MY 29, 22-4 NIT

REDS ASK FULL ATOM ARMS BAN

JE 13, 6-6-5
 JE 22, 13-4 5

REDS TURN DOWN WEST POLICY OF DISARMAMENT

SEC ET FIVE POWER CONF. ON WORLD DISARMAMENT PETERS TO FAILURE TODAY

JE 24, 34-6

WEST ASKS A-BOMB BAN; RUSSIA BALKS

S 9, 31-8
 O 1, 53-3

PRAVDA BLASTS ATTLEE FOR RED DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL

WESTERN OFFICIAL HOPEFULL THAT RUSSIANS WANT A-BOMB BAN

O 2, 19-4

FULL DRESS DEBATE ON RUSSIAN PLAN FOR ABOVE DUE AT UN

O 3, 1-10-1
 O 4, 33-6 5*

ALFRED M GRUENTHER ATTACKS SOVIET A BAN PLAN

BRITIAN FILES 5 QUERIES ON A-AR S BAN

O 8, 17-5

UN DEBATE NEAR ON ARMS SLASH

UN DEBATE TO TEST RUSSIA ON ARMS CUT

O 11, 14-1

O 12, 30-1

U.S. DELEGATE TO AIR DISARMAMENT VIEWS

-----1954-----

0 12, 30-5 5*

0 13, 25-7

13, 25-7 5*

0 15, 14-1

0 23, 2 3

0 26, 29-2

0 27, 36-1

0 28, 37-7

0 28, 37-3 5*

0 31, 8-7-5

N 8, 11-3

D 9, 55-1

U 10 17-7

IA 10, 30-6

-----1955-----

U.S. HOPEFUL ON NEW RED ARMS PLAN

U.S. OPPOSES BID TO DELAY ARMS DEBATE

CANADA OPPOSES PHILIPPINE PROPOSAL TO RECESS DEBATE ON ABOVE IN UN

CANADA'S ARMS CUT PLAN WILL FORCE RUSSIA'S HAND-BARNES

RUSSIA & WEST WERE IN AGREEMENT TODAY ON PROCEDURE FOR SETTING UP PRIVATE TALKS ON ABOVE

UN-INDIA ASKS UN BAN ON ALL WEAPONS

RUSSIA JOINS WEST TO DELAY INDIAN ARMS CUT PLAN IN UN

5 POWER S CALLED ON TALKS FOR DISARMAMENT

UN POLITICAL COMMITTEE TAKES DAY OFF TODAY AFTER OK ON CALL FOR 5 POWER TALKS ON DISARMAMENT

DISARMAMENT COMM SETS UP ARMS PARLEY

RUSSIANS AGAIN HOLD FATE OF UN DISARMAMENT PLAN-BARNES

RUSSIA AND WESTERN ATOMIC POWERS TO START DISARMAMENT TALKS IN LONDON IN FEBR

ALLIES TO DRAFT JOIN REPLY TO REDS WARNING

CHIC-DR. EUGENE RABINOWTICH, A-SCIENTIST, SEES ARMS CUT DOOMED

- RUSSIA PROPOSES FOR DESTRUCTION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS F 19, 1-8
- RUSSIAN A-DISARMAMENT PLAN FINDS WEST SUSPICIOUS-BARNES F 21, 10-5
- MOSCOW-RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN RUSSIAN ASKS FOR BAN OF ATOMIC WEAPONS F 22, 4-6
- WEST PROPOSES AND OVER ALL DISARMAMENT PLAN 25, 15-1
- HAROLD STASSEN APPT TO WORK OUT POLICIES OF ABOVE MR 19, 1-2
- SEN. MONROE SUGGESTS AN "INTERNAT'L BOX SCORE" TO MEASURE PUBLICITY MR 21, 11-3
- ACTUAL STEPS TAKEN BY ANY NATION TOWARD ABOVE MR 24, 1-8
- REDS MAKE NEW ARMS CUT OFFER MR 30, 25-2
- RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY DENIES THAT ANDREI GROMYKO HAD VIOLATED A SECURITY PLEDGE BY REVEALING RUSSIA'S POSITION AT LONDON-FIVE POWER ABOVE TALKS MR 30, 10-1
- ITALIAN PREMIER SCALFA WINS UP TALKS IN U.S. CONVINCED U.S. WILL SUPPORT HIS PLAN FOR NEW ABOVE CONF. WITH RUSSIA MY 11, 1-6
- MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PUBLISHES MAMMOTH PEACE PLAN INCLUDING WORLD DISARMAMENT PLAN IT SAYS "COULD END THE COLD WAR" MY 12, 1-3
- RUSSIA'S PLAN FOR WORLD DISARMAMENT LACKS FOOLPROOF RULES D.C. EXPERTS SAY-M. HAYDEN MY 12, 33-4
- RUSSIANS SEEK OCEAN BETWEEN U.S. & ALLIES-BARNES

—1955—

ALLIES PROPOSE WPR; D DOSAR, AMENT PLAN
HOPES RISE FOR LIMITED ARMS CURB
5 POWERS TO ADJOURN CONF. UNTIL JE 1
UN RECESSES ARMS TALKS FOR 2 WEEKS

MY 13, 1-3BB

MY 14, 20-6

MY 18, 4-3BB

MY 19, 57-3

MY 26, 67-4

BERNARD BARUCH TELLS OF HIS FEAR OF RUSSIA'S PLAN FOR ABOVE

JE 1, 59-3

BIG 5 ATOMKC POWER RESUME ABOVE TALKS HERE AT UN TODAY

JE 15, 36-6

CHANCELLOR ADENAUER OF WEST GERMANY WHILE ON U.S. CIVIST PREACHED ON SUBJECT OF CONTROLLED DISARMAMENT-M. HAYDEN

JE 16, 4-3

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER ASKS U.S. TO PROD RUSSIA GAIN FOR AN PACT ON CONTROLLED ARMS CUTS

JE 25, 13-7

UNF SAYS FULL DISARMAMENT IS SOULUTION TO WORLD PEACE

JE 27, 33-4

U.S. BRITIAN & FRANCE TO PROPOSE FORMULA FOR REVERSING ARMS RACE IN EUROPE AT BIG 4 CONF.

JE 29, 51-2

KIWANIS CONV URGES UN CONTROL OF ARMS-FULLER

JL 3, 3-12-4

ANTHONY EDEN OKS PLANS TO END COLD WAR WITH RUSSIANS

JL 4, 29-1

REDS LISTEN TO PEACE GROUP IN SETTING UP DISARMAMENT-BARNES

JL 18, 1-6 BB

PRES. EISENHOWER OPESN GENEVA CONFERENCE, BULGANIN, BELEIVES ALL TROOPS IN EUROPE THAT ARE FOREIGN SHOULD BE REMOVED.

JL 21, 1-8

BIG 4 AT GENEVAL MOVE ON TO TOPIC OF DISARMAMENT

- BIG FOUR DISCUSS DISARMAMENT AT GENEVA CONF. JL 21, 1-8BB
- BIG 4 CONTINUE TO DISCUSS ABOVE JL 22, 1-5
- EISENHOWER SUGGESTS THAT US AND REDS EXCHANGE COMPLETE MILITARY BLUEPRINTS-M HAYDEN JL 22, 1-6
- REDS BROADCAST TEST OF EISENHOWER'S DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL HOME JL 22, 1-6
- WORLD ARMS INSPECTION-FRIGHTFUL SURPRISE-EDIT 24, 8-20-1 JL 26, 33-5
- SENATE AUTHORIZED 12-MEMBER SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ABOVE. JL 28, 14-1
- ABOVE WOULD REDUCE MILITARY BUDGETS OF ALL COUNTRIES Ag 1, 18-5
- HAROLD E STASSEN DRAFTS NEW DISARMAMENT PLAN Ag 4, 9-5
- RUSSIA REJECTS US DISARMAMENT PLANS Ag 4, 1-5
- RUSSIA REJECTS IKE BID TO SWAP MILITARY SECRETS Ag 5, 14-3
- MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PREMIER BULGANIN DENIES CHG. HE VETOES IKE'S PLAN FOR MUTUAL MILITARY INSPECTIONS IN INTERESTS OF PEACE Ag 5, 14-5
- IKE PLANS TO CONFRONT RUSSIA SOON WITH A NEW SET OF PLANS FOR ABOVE INSPECTION SYSTEM Ag 30, 25-3
- HELSINKI, FINLAND-INTER PARLIAMENTARY UNION CALLS UPON ALL NATIONS OF WORLD TO ENTER INTO NEGOTIATIONS AIMED AT SPEEDING WORLD DISARMAMENT S 12, 8-1
- DR. EUGENE RABINOWITCH SAYS IT IS IMPOSSIBLE NOW TO BAN A-BOMBS

-----1955-----

\$ 14, 65-7

RUSSIANS BELIEVED READY TO OK IKE'S ARMS PLANS FOR PEACE

\$ 16, 4-6 5*

STASSENS THINKS RUSSIANS WILL OK ARMS PLAN

\$ 23, 1-1

RUSSIANS NAME TERMS FOR ARMS SWAP WITH U.S.

\$ 23, 1-588

V M MOLOTOV URGES UN TO STUDY IKE'S PLAN

\$ 24, 3-5

PREMIER BULGANIN IGNORES SOME OF IKE'S PLAN

0 6, 38-7

US SEEKS NEW ARMS CUT BACKIN

0 8, 13-

SPECIAL US TEAMS SEEK AIRTIGHT DISARMAMENT

0 10, 35-1

HAROLD STASSEN OPTIMIST ON ARMS INSPECTION DISARMAMENT PLAN

0 10, 1-8

JOHN DULLES DEMANDS PROFF THAT RUSSIA IS CUTTING HER ARMS

0 11, 1-6 LF

DENVER-PRES. IKE WITH SECY OF STATE DULLES WRITE LETTERS ON ABOVE SUBJECT. TO RUSSIAN'S

0 12, 1-1

PRES. IKE IN LETTERS RENEWS PLEA FOR DIARAMAMENT TO RUSSIA'S BULGANIN

0 12, 5-1

GEN. NATHAN TWINING SAYS AIR FORCE IS 100 PCT. BEHIND ANYWORKABLE PLAN FOR ABOVE

0 13, 37-1

PRES. IKE SENDS LETTER TO PREMIER BULGANIN URGEING ARMS COMPROMISE

0 16, 1-4-6 2*

VIENNA-REDS PLOT TO SAP U.S. PEACE PLAN

0 19, 31-1

PT. CLEAR, ALA.-HAROLD STASSEN HINTS OF RUSSIAN ARMS PLAN ACCORD SOON

- RUSSIA SEEKS ARMS DEBATE BEFORE THE UN 0 22, 5-5
- NULGANIN HAILS IKE'S ARMS PLAN 0 23, 1-1-7
- GENEVA-U.S. TO PROD REDS TO BAR ATOM ATTACK N 7, 13-3
- MOLOTOV OF RUSSIA REJECTS IKE'S ARMS INSPECTION PLAN N 10, 1-1 LF
- US OFFERS REDS A WORLD ARMS PLAN N 11, 17-1 5*
- MOLOTOV AND SEC. DULLES DROP DEBATE OVER ABOVE N 12, 14-1
- WEST WAITS TO SEE IF RUSSIA WILL OVER NEW DISARMAMENT PLAN N 24, 2-3
- SOVIETS ASKS A WEAPON BAN PLEDGE N 24, 2-1 FINAL
- SOVIETS ASK FOR A WEAPON BAN N 25, 30-3
- LONDON-RUSSIAN OFFERS TO END BOMB TESTS IF U.S. & BRITAIN DO TO N 29, 18-4
- 1956----- JA 19, 52-3
- HAROLD STASSEN, ASS'T TO PRES. ON ABOVE, SAYS U.S. SOON WILL RENEW FIGHT JA 24, 44-4
- TO END THE ARMS RAGE
- BIG "ATOMIC" POWERS COMMITTED TO RESUME THEIR PRIVATE DISARMAMENT TALKS
- SOON AND MAKE A PROGRESS REPORT ABOUT 6 WEEKS AFTERWARD JA 26, 24-7
- U. TO REVISE DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS MR 3, 1-1
- PRES. IKE TO SEND NIKOLAI BULGANIN A "FRIENDLY" LETTER REPORTED TO
- CALL FOR A NEW TRY AT EAST-WEST DISARMAMENT

-----1956-----

PRES. IKE IN LETTER TO PREMIER BULGANIN OF RUSSIA URGES CURB ON BOMB MATERIALS-M. HAYDEN

Mr 6, 1-2 LF

U.S. TO MAKE NEW ABOVE PROPOSALS TO RUSSIA & WESTERN POWERS LATER THIS MONTH

Mr 7, 37-7

PREMIER GUY MOLLET SAYS FRANCE, BRITAIN WILL PRESENT DISARMAMENT PLAN

Mr 12, 12-1

U.S. TO STUDY GLOBAL CUT IN ATOMIC ARMS

Mr 14, 72-6

LONDON-RUSSIAN OMIT A-BAN DEMAND IN NEW ARMS CUT PLAN

Mr 28, 1-1

RUSSIA ACCEPTS BASIC IDEA OF PRES. IKE'S "OPEN SKIES" AERIAL INSPECTION PLAN

Mr 31, 1-1

LONDON-AROLD STASSEN SAYS US READY TO BARGAIN ON ARMS CUT

AP 5, 59-8

LONDON-U.S. WARNS RUSSIA TO CUT ARMS OR U.S. WILL HIKE THERES AT DISARMAMENT CONF. TALKS

AP 9, 2-8 LF

STASSEN IN PARIS TO IRON OUT US-FRANCE DIFFERENCES ON DISARMAMENT

AP 19, 49-7

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEN IN LONDON-ASKS FOR ARMS CUT

AP 21, 1-2 1H

NO U.S. ARMS CUT UNTIL IRON CURTAIN OPENS, IKE SAYS-M. HAYDEN

MY 4, 17-1

U.S. IS UNDERTAKING NEW REVIEW OF POSSIBLE WAY TO BREAK EAST-WEST DISARMAMENT DEADLOCK

MY 9, 31-2

GEN W D PALMER SAYS WE MUST CHECK RED DISARMAMENT

MY 18, 14-1

DISARMAMENT:

1956.

SOVIET PREMIER BULGANIN SENDS NOTE TO PRES. (IKE TO ASK U.S. TO MATCH RUSSIA'S CUT IN MILITARY FORCES

JE 8, 16-7

AMER. OFFICIALS CALL RECENT RUSSIAN NOTE TO IKE "PROPAGANDA"

JE 9, 14-4

JE 10, 1-1-3

CHR. HUMPHREY SAYS SENATE FOREIGN RELATION SUBCOMM. ON ABOVE TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARINGS IN MINNEAPOLIS E 16TH

JE 10, 1-6-3 2*

AMERICAN OFFICIALS TERM RECENT RUSSIAN NOTE TO IKE "PROPAGANDA"

J 12, 27-5 5*

J 14, 2-1

GROMYKO ACCEPTS PROPOSAL FOR LIMIT ON ARMED STRENGTH ADMINISTRATION REPORTED WORKING ON NEW DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL

J 17, 12-5

DISARMAMENT DEADLOCK SHIFTS TO UN DISARMAMENT SUBCOMM. -

MA 18, 19-4 1H

FRANCE REJECTS RED ARMS SLASH PLAN

AG 23, 5-1 MAIL

VATICAN GETS RUSSIAN DISARMAMENT PLEA

S 14, 10-6 5*

MOSCOW-LETTER BULGANIN OF RUSSIAN SENT TO IKE REPEATS RUSSIAN'S REJECTION OF U.S. "OPEN SKY" PLAN

S 15, 14-7

U.S. WORKS ON NEW ABOVE PROGRAM TO BREAK RUSSIA'S STRATEGY OF USING ONLY "PAUPER PACTS" TO CURB TROOPS AND WEAPONS

S 18, 17-2

STEP-BY-STEP DISARMAMENT PROGRAM STUDIED BY U.S.

O 10, 64-1

NO E-ITALIAN AIR FORCE JETS PHOTOGRAPH ROME TO TEST "OPEN SKY" IDEA

-----1956-----

O 15, 4-1

ROME-ITALIAN OFFICIALS SURE IKE'S "OPEN SKIES" PLAN WILL WORK.

O 18, 1-1

H-TEST FUROR BECOMES POLITICAL ISSUE; RUSSIA CALLS FOR BAN OF H-TESTS

O 24, 37-6

IKE HAILS 'OPEN SKIES' TEST IN ITALY

O 25, 3-4

RUSSIAN PAPER RAVADA CHIDES IKE FOR SAYING RUSSIA'S RECENT NOTE ON BAN OF H-BOMB WAS TO INTERVENE IN U.S. INTERNAL AFFAIRS

D 14, 37-3

IKE ADM. REPORTED READY TO STRESS CONTROLS FOR LONG RANGE MISSILES IN FORTHCOMING UN TALKS ON ABOVE

D 17, 13-1

REPORT BRITAIN NOW STUDYING NEW US MESSAGE ON ABOVE-

D 20, 36-6 5*

U.S. PROPOSES THAT FIVE GREAT ATOMIC POWERS RESUME PRIVATE TALKS ON DISARMAMENT NEXT MARCH

-----1957-----

JA 11, 35-7

WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER SEEKS BAN ON ATOM BOMBS

JA 11, 35-7

CHEAP ATOMS CAUSE WORRY OVER ATOMS

JA 14, 2-4 LF

U.S. CALLS FOR UN ACTION ON A NEW FIVE POINT ABOVE PLAN

JA 14, 10-5

U.S. SUBMITS TO UN NEW FIVE POINT ABOVE PLAN

JA 28, 8-6

HAROLD STASSEN SAYS U.S. IS TRYING TO DEVELOP SMALL NUCLEAR BOMB WITH OUT A FALL OUT OF ANY CONSEQUENCE

DISARMAMENT

1957

S.C. BRUCKER SAYS REDS RENEGE ON MILITARY CUTBACK
RUSSIANS HINT THEY'RE READY TO DISCUSS ARMS CUTS

Ja 30, 8-4
F 2, 2-7

F 8, 14-3

RUSSIA ASKS HIGH LEVEL ARMS TALKS

Mr 2, 5-7

HAROLD E. STASSEN & HIS DISARMAMENT ACTIVITIES PUT UNDER CONTROL OF
JOHN F. DULLES

AP 9, 21-6

RUSSIA PROMISES TO STUDY NEW US DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL

My 1, 58-2

BONN, GERMANY-NATO AIDES TO SCAN RUSSIAN "OPEN SKY" PLAN
FOOLPROOF INSPECTION SYSTEM IS KEY TO WORLD DISARMAMENT

My 2, 33-1

BARNES-

My 2, 36-7

RUSSIA LATEST PROPOSAL WON'T LEAD TO ABOVE-J. HAYDEN

My 9, 51-4

LONDON-RUSSIAN DELEGATE VALERIAN ZORIN BLASTS BRITAIN'S 3-POINT PROGRAM FOR DISARMAMENT

Je 19, 1-1

PRES. IKE SAYS HE WELCOMES PLAN TO HALT H-BOMB TESTS-M. HAYDEN

JL 23, 33-4 1H

DRGE KA BELL EPIS BISHOP ASKS CATHOLICS TO JOIN IN BOMB BAN AID

AG 24, 1-4

MOSCOW-REDS ATTACK NEW WESTERN ARMS OFFER

---1957¹--- 0 3, 3-4

SECY OF STATE DULLES TO TRY TO FIND OUT RUSSIAN INTENTIONS ON ABOVE
0 7, 13-8

SECY OF STATE DULLES FAILS IN EFFORT TO SWAP REDS
0 8, 18-1

NYC-PEDS PROPOSE U.S. DEAL ON CONTROL OF SATELLITES
0 9, 2-1 1H

U.S., RUSSIA & INDIA EXPECTED TO OFFER ARMS PLANS
0 10, 23-1

U.S.-RUSSIA MISSILE PACT IS NOT EXPECTED QUICKLY-BARNES
0 25, 13-2

PHILA-HAROLD STASSEN, SAYS THAT RUSSIA, NOW THAT IT HAS SPUTNIK, SHOULD
BE READY TO REACH PACT WIT U.S. ON AN ARMS CONTROL PLAN
D 24, 2-7

MIKITA KHRUSHCHEV MAKES ARMS CUT PROPOSAL

---1958---

SEC'Y OF STATE DULLES OPPOSES PLAN TO MEET WITH RUSSIA UNLESS SIGNS
OF SINCERITY ARE SHOWN-HIGGINS
JA 9, 5-1

IKE ASKS SOVIET PREMIER BULGANIN TO OUTLAW SPACE MISSILES AS WAR WEAP-
ONS
JA 13, 27-1

LONDON-UN CHIEF HAMMARSKJOLD IN BRITAIN ON ARMS DEADLOCK-F 4, 51-1
HAROLD STASSEN TALKS WITH DULLES ABOUT FAILURE IN RED TALKS
JA 16, 18-2

HAROLD E. STASSEN RESIGNS AS PRES. IKE'S DISARMAMENT ADVISER
F 15, 1-4

F 28, 4-2

U.S. STATE DEPT. PICKS AMBASSADOR JAS. WADSWORTH AS DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATOR TO TAKE OVER DUTIES OF HAROLD STASSEN-HIGGINS Mr 10, 7-1

HAROLD STASSEN ASKS 2-YR "FIRST STEP" EAST-WEST ARMS CONTROL TRIAL AGREEMENT-

Mr 15, 1-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIA WILL BAN OUTER SPACE FOR MILITARY PURPOSES OF WESTERN POWERS AND MILITARY BASES IN EUROPE, NEAR & MIDDLE EAST & AFRICA

Mr 16, A-1-7

U.S. REJECTS RUSSIAN OFFER ON SPACE EXCHANGE FOR CUT OF U.S. OVERSEAS BASES

Mr 17, 15-7

ST. LOUIS-YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSN. URGES ADOPTION OF GLOBAL ARMS CUT

Mr 26, 55-3

HINT REDS MAY BAN ATOM TESTS

Mr 31, 1-8

MOSCOW-RUSSIA ANNOUNCES SUSPENSION OF NUCLEAR TESTS & INVITES U.S. & BRITAIN TO DO LIKEWISE

Mr 31, 1-7

U.S. DOUBTS RELIABILITY OF RUSSIA'S STOP ORDER ON NUCLEAR TESTS

Mr 31, 1-1 LF

U.S. TODAY DISMISSED RUSSIA'S LONG HAIRD PLAN FOR HALTING NUCLEAR TESTS AS MERE WORDS, SUBJECT TO EVASION IN SECRECY

--1958-- AP 4, 16-1

FOREIGN POLICY SHIFTS MAY SPLIT U.S., ALLIES

AP 8, 1-4

PRES. IKE URGES RUSSIA BAN A-BOMBS

AP 9, 25-3

LONDON-BRITAIN BACKS PRES. IKE ANSWER TO RUSSIA ON A-BOMB BAN

AP 21, 8-8

OPEN SKIES OFFERED AS U.S. REPLY

AP 24, 1-1

3 WESTERN POWERS ASK RUSSIA TO BEGIN JOINT TALKS ON SUMMIT PLAN

AP 27, A-1-4

U.S. ASKS FOR "OPEN SKY" PLAN OVER NORTH POLE

AP 26, 12-2

U.S. MAY ASK UN SEC. COUNCIL TO TAKE STEPS TOWARD CREATING A ABOVE INSPECTION ZONE IN ARCTIC

AP 28, 1-3

PRES. IKE OFFERS AN "OPEN ARCTIC" ZONE TO PREVENT SNEAK NORTH POLE ATTACK

AP 29, 9-1

RUSSIA PROPOSES THAT IKE'S PLAN FOR AN ARCTIC MILITARY INSPECTION ZONE BE REFERRED TO A SUMMIT MEETING FOR DISCUSSION

AP 30, 25-1

UN CHIEF DAG HAMMARSKJOLD BACKS U.S. ON "OPEN ARCTIC" PLAN

MY 1, 29-1

RUSSIAN VETO FORECAST ON ARCTIC INSPECTION--JAMES

MY 2, 41-2 1H

US PUTS PRESSURE ON RUSSIA FOR ARCTIC PLAN

MY 2, 4-2 BB

RUSSIA VETOES EISENHOWER'S ARCTIC INSPECTIONS

SEC DULLES EN ROUTE TO COPENHAGEN FOR NATO CONF. ON ABOVE

MY 3, 1-4

ARCTIC VETO TOSSES REDS FOR PROPAGANDA LOSS-BARNES

MY 6, 15-3

COPENHAGEN--NATO OFFERS REDS NEW ARMS PARLEY

MY 8, 10-1

COPENHAGEN CONF. OF NATO-J. HAYDEN

MY 8, 32-7

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

PAUL MARTIN, CAN. PARLIAMENT, BLAMES IRON CURTAIN FOR ARMS RACE

MY 10, 5-6 MAIL

US OFFICIALS PREDICT US WILL AGREE WITH RUSSIA TO HOLD TECHNICAL DIS-
ARMAMENT TALKS--

MY 13, 31-1

LONDON--RUSSIA URGES RADICAL SOLUTION TO ABOVE

MY 16, 58-2, 5*

EISENHOWER ASKS US, RUSSIA, SCIENTISTS MEET ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS TEST BAN

MY 25, C-23-5

MY 27, 38-8

BRIZE NORTON, E.G.-300 DEMONSTRAT AT U.S. AIR BASE DEMANDING NUCLEAR DIS-
ARMAMENT

AG 30, 4-1

CHANCES THAT U.S. & RUSSIA WILL AGREE TO END NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTS-

N 12, 4-1

BARNES
RUSSIA CALLS TALKS USELESS WITHOUT ARMS BAN

U.S. TO URGE STUDY OF SPACE PROJECTS

/---1958--- N 13, 7-2

GENEVA-RED, WEST PLANS GET REJECTIONS
IKE DIRECTS REVIEW OF US ABOVE POLICY

---1959--- My 18, 1-3 LF
J 30, 6-3

DEN. ADVISORY COUNCIL SAYS IKE PLANS TO BYPASS UN IN FUTURE DISARMAM-
ENT TALKS

Ag 19, 19-1

SECY OF STATE HERTER HELD CONF. ON ARMS. WITH EXPERTS

---1960--- F 7, B-1-1

REPORTS ON PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV & ITALY'S PRES. GRONCHI TALKS ON BERLIN
& DISARMAMENT-HIGGINS

F 23, A-17-6

END OF ATOM ARMS NEXT U.S. PROPOSAL-HIGGINS

F 24, A-8-4 5*

WILLIAMS OFF ON CURSADE FOR PEACE-OUTLINES PLAN

MR 7, B-7-5

U.S. AGREES TO SLASH TROOPS IF RUSSIA DOES

MR 12, A -3-4

SOVIET ARMS PLAN IS SAME OLD TRICK-MARSHALL

MR 20, G-2-1

PRES. IKE EXPECTED TO OFFER A COUNTERPLAN TO A SIGNIFICANT NEW SOVIET
DISARMAMENT MOVE-ROGERS JR.

MR 20, A-1-4

PRES. IKE BOOSTS ARMS CUT PLANNING

Ap 19, A-14-3

SANFORD GOTTLIEB DEVOTED TO DUTIES AS CO-ORDINATOR OF '60 CAMPAIGN FOR
DISARMAMENT-LEVITT

MY 11, A-14-1

LANSING-100 STUDENTS FROM RAY CITY JUNIOR COLLEGE & U OF M PARADE
IN FRONT OF CAPITOL MY 14TH URGIN. DISARMAMENT

MY 15, A-22-1

DISARMAMENT:

1960

KENDAL, ENG-GROUP OF BRITISH PACIFICS HOLD SUMMIT MEETING OF THEIR OWN
MY 16, A-1-6
Y 15TH ON TOP OF A MOUNTAIN & APPEAL FOR ABOVE JE 3, A-1-3
MOSCOW-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV CALLS FOR DESTRUCTION OF ALL MEANS
OF DELIVERING NUCLEAR WEAPONS JE 27, A-20-3
COMM. ON SECURITY THROUGH ARMS CONTROL URGES NEED FOR DISARMAMENT EX-
PERTS J 3, C-16-1
RIO-RUSSIAN BAPTIST LEADER, JAKOV ZHIDKOV, URGES CHRISTIAN WORLD TO ACC-
EPT SOVIET KHRUSHCHEV'S PLAN FOR UNIVERSAL & COMPLETE DISARMAMENT
S 27, R-3-1
NYC-KHRUSHCHEV TELLS UN TO DISARM, THEN CONTROL IN SPEECH ABOUT INDUST-
RIALISTS N 21, C-7-3
NYC-AMBASSADOR JAS. WADSWORTH SAYS RED CHINA MUST BE INCLUDED IN ANY
FUTURE DISARMAMENT PACT ---1961--- F 21, A-18-8
REV. CRAWFORD IN DET FOR WALK FOR PEACE MOVEMENTS F 23, R-8-5
REV CURTIS CRAWFORD CARRIES DISARMAMENT TORCH 18 MILES THROUGH DET.-
FALBAUM AP 2, A-8-6
WORLDWIDE RALLIES ON FOR PEACE AP 3, A-1-5
LONDON-23,000 "BAN THE BOMB" MARCHE S STORM LONDON AP 3, A-1-1 LF
LONDON-BAN-THE-BOMB RALLY GETS OUT OF HAND IN FRONT OF U.S. EMBASSY
& 7 ARE JAILED

---1961---

JL 10, A-23-4

RUERGENSTOCK, SWITZERLAND-GROUP OF WESTERN EXPERTS SAY WEST SHOULD EXPAND & IMPROVE ITS DEFENSES BECAUSE AN EAST-WEST DISARMAMENT PACT IS UNLIKELY SOON

AG 14, A-3-4

JOHN J. MCCLO SAYS U.S. WORKS ON NEW U.S. DISARMAMENT PLAN

AG 17, D-7-5

PRES. KENNEDY & HIS TOP AIDES EYE ARMS CUT PLANS

S 25, A-1-7

PRES. KENNEDY IN SPEECH TO UN TODAY CALLS FOR BAN ON A-WEAPONS-ABEL

S 25, A-1-8

PRES. KENNEDY'S 6-POINT PLAN GIVEN UN ON ARMS CUT TODAY

S 26, C-7-1

PRES. KENNEDY & RUSSIAN ARMS PLANS GIVES LITTLE HOPE FOR DISARMAMENT-NEWMAN

S 26, A-1-1 LF

ANDREI GROMKO REBUFFS KENNEDY PLEA FOR ABOVE BEFORE UN

S 27, A-1-1

TALK OF GROMYKO STIRS PEACE HOPES

N 24, D-9-2

WOMEN IN DRIVE TO END ATOM RACE

---1962---

JA 15, A-1-6 LF

PETTICOAT PEACE ARMY MARCHES ON WHITE HOUSE

F 19, A-1-5

MRS. NINA KHROUSCHEV IN ENGLISH APPEALS IN SPECIAL BROADCAST TO AMER. WOMEN FOR INTERNAT'L UNDERSTANDING & COMPLETE DISARMAMENT

DISARMAMENT:

1962

DET. WOMEN COMMENT ON MRS. NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV'S PLEA TO AMER. WOMEN FOR
PEACE-HARDEE F 22, C-7-1

CONCORD, N.H.-DEAN RUSK APPEALED TO RUSSIA TO ACCEPT AGREEMENT FOR
INSPECTION & CONTROL TO GUARANTEE ITS OBSERVANCE JE 17, A-16-3

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATOR ARTHUR H. DEAN DODGES NEWS CONF. ON RETURN FROM
GENEVA JL 29, A-14-4

WALTER REUTHER, UAW PRES, SPOKE AT ARMS CONTROL SYMPOSIUM AT U OF M D17
SUGGESTS WAYS TO STOP REDS & CUT ARMS-LUTZ --1963-- D 18, A-20-4

AMERICAN & RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICIES WERE DENOUNCED AS "IMMORAL," "BLAS-
PHEMOUS" & "INSANE" BY CANON L. JOHN COLLINS, BRITISH CLERGYMAN-BULGIER F 12, B-7-5

NY-US HAS TOLD UN IT PLANS TO FINANCE 3 STUDIES IN ECONOMIC EFFECT OF
DISARMAMENT DURING FISCAL YR TO START JULY My 22, A-16-5

ARNOLD E. STASSEN PROPOSES ZONE OF LIMITED ARMAMENTS IN SIBERIA & ALAS-
KA-ANDERSON O 28, A-3-5

NY-US GIVEN LIMITED APPROVAL TO CREATING NUCLEAR FREE ZONES IN SOME
AREAS OF WORLD AS MEANS OF HALTING SPREAD OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS O 30, A-20-1 MET2

OEDC MEET IN PARIS DISCUSSING IF WEST POWERS GIVE SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES
S TRADE CREDITS THAT RUN OVER 5 YRS WOULD IT BUILD UP RED WAR POTENTIAL N 20, B-12-1

L-BARNES

—1964—

JA 23, D-7-5

ANN ARBOR-PHILIP HART SAY AMERICA MUST START NOW TO EAS ANTICIPATED ECONOMIC STRAIN OF DISARMAMENT IN TALK TO 2ND INTERNATIONAL ARMS CONTROL & DISARMAMENT SYMPOSIUM

JL 4, A-1-5

PHILA.-SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN RUSK CALLED ON SOVIET LEADERS TO OPEN THEIR DOORS TO SYSTEM OF ARMS INSPECTION THAT WOULD MAKE POSSIBLE REDUCTION IN ARMAMENTS NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24

D 7, A-12-3

NY-SOVIET FOR.MIN.GROMYKO EXPECTED TO UNVEIL SOME NEW DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS IN POLICY SPEECH TO UN GEN.ASSEMBLY

D 14, A-4-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA SAID WANTS TO NEGOTIATE NEW ANTI-NUCLEAR WEAPONS AGREEMENT WITH U.S.

D 30, A-1-3 LF

WASH.-ST.DEPT.REJECTS CHINESE COMM.PROPOSAL THAT US & CHINA AGREE NEVER TO BE FIRST TO USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS AGST EACH OTHER

—1965—

JE 3, B-18-1

NY-SOVIET UNION REJECTED US PROPOSAL TO IN DISARMAMENT COMM.& BRITAIN REJECTED 2 SOVIET RESOLUTIONS

O 28, D-7-2 5*

NY-U.S. DOUBT ANY QUICK SOVIET OK OF U.S.PROPOSAL FOR DESTRUCTION OF THOUSANDS NUCLEAR WEAPONS BY BOTH SIDES

—1966—

S 1, D-6-2

MOSCOW-RUSSIA REJECTED LBJ PROPOSAL TODAY FOR AGREEMENT ON ARMS CONTROL TO BE REACHED DESPITE VIETNAM WAR

DISARMAMENT

1967

ONE OF DEEPEST PROBLEMS STNDING IN WAY OF WORLD DISARMAMEN
IS INSPECTION-REIFFEL ---1968---

MY 22, B-7-1

S 5, B-5-1

NATO SHELVES MUTUAL ARMS CUTS

---1969--

MY13, A-4-1

MIKE MASFIELD ASKS BIG 2 FOR ARMS FREEZE

---1971---

S3, A-3-4

WASH-DR. WILLIAM R. KINTNER SAYS SOVIET UNION MAY BE USING
SALT TALKS AS A TACTIC TO GAIN MILITARY SUPERIORITM OVER
AMERICA

S 30, A-3-1

US & SOVIET REPS SIGNED 2 AGREEMENTS THAT HIGH & ADMINIS
OFFICIALS DESCRIBED AS APPETIZERS TO AGREEMENT ON ARMS
LIMITATIONS--KENTERA --1972--

F 16, A-17-1

SENATE APPROVED 83-0 TREATY BANNING WEAPONS OF MASS DES
TRUCTION FROM OCEAN FLOOR

--1973--

S 26, B-7-1

SOV. FOR. MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO PROPOSES CUT IN ARMS
BUDGET BY BIG 5 OF UN SECURITY COUNCIL

-1974-

JE 21, A-20-2 RACE

HENRY JACKSON FEELS ADMIN. REACHED SOME ARMS CONTROL AGREEMENTS. JL 3, A-1-1

MOSCOW-US & SOVIETS FAIL ON NUCLEAR AGREEMENT, SEEKING INTERIM AGREEMENT--TERHORST JL 4, A-1-1

WASH-US & SOVIETS BOTH BUY TIME IN ARMS RACE AS MILITARY VICTORY AT SUMMIT CONF. -TERHORST JL 5, A-6-3
WASH-JAMES R. SCHLESINGER IS SATISFIED WITH AGREEMENT

JL 8, A-7-1 FINAL

HARRIMAN SAYS BREZHNEV'S PEACE EFFORTS SINCERE JL 11, A-13-1

RUSSIAN & AMERICAN CIVILIANS BELIEVE SHOULD BE TALKS BETWEEN COUNTRY'S DEFENSE CHIEFS-TER HORST JL 11, A-13-8

US & SOVIETS CONDUCT A-TESTS ONE WEEK AFTER SIGN AGREEMENT TO LIMIT SUCH TESTS JL 15, A-5-1

NIXON ACCUSED OF WRITING SECRET LETTER TO BREZHNEV AGREEING TO LIMIT OUR NUCLEAR SUBS TO 41 JL 15, A-9-1

US TO STEP UP NUCLEAR ARMS TESTING BEFORE LIMIT TAKES EFFECT JL 16, B-11-5

SEN. HENRY JACKSON DENOUNCED BY WHITEHOUSE FOR CHARGING SECRET NIXON-BREZHNEV DEAL ON NUC. MISSILES

DISARMAMENT

1974

JL 17, C-4-2

UPCOMING DEBATE ON NUCLEAR PARITY MAY DEFINE DETENTE-TER
HORST

05, A-2-1

INDIA AND IRAN CALLED ON MAJOR POWERS TO RETAIN INDIAN
OCENA AS PEACE ZONE.

-1976-

JY 1, A-5-1

WASH-US DENIES L.BREZHNEV'S CHARGE THAT IS HOLDING UP
AGREEMENT ON STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITATION

-1977-

F 4, C-8-2 2DOT

DC-CYRUS VANCE TO ASK SOVIETS FOR ARMS CUT ACCORD

F 9, A-1-3

DC-CARTER CITES STRATEGY ON SOVIET ARMS TALKS

MR29, B-6-1

COMMENTS ON RUSSIANS LAUNCHING 5,700 MISSILE FR SUBMARINE
THEIR ANSWER TO US ARMS FREEZE PLEA-EDITAP11, A14-1

WASH- PAUL WARNKE DISCUSSES WHAT WILL HAPPEN IF
SALT AGREEMENTS FAIL.

-----1977-----AP28,A-8-1

INDIA AND SOVIET UNION CALL FOR TOTAL DISARMAMENT.

MY8, A-10-1

REDS CHALLENGE PRES CARTER DISARMAMENT PROMISES.

S 27, A-1-5

NY-USSR OFFERS TO JOIN US& BRITAIN IN MORATORIUM ON UNDER-
GROUND NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTING BAN

O 10, A-13-5

DC-SOVIETS IGNORE U.S ON ARMS SALE BID? O 30, A-1-2
DC-CARTER WANTS PACT WITH USST TO CUT ARMS SALES

N 2, A-1-4

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV OFFERS TOTAL A-BLAST BAN N 3, A-19-3
SEC OF STATE VANCE HAILS OFFER

N 13, D-8-1

DC-SEN HENRY JACKSON LEADS ATTACK ON ARMS AGREEMENT

N 22, A-6-1

DC-U.S. AND SOVIETS LIKE 5-YEAR MISSILE TREATY, LET IT RIDE

N 22, A-6-1 ST

DC-U.S., SOVIETS LIKE 5 YEAR MISSILE TREATY, LET IT RIDE

DISARMAMENT**1977****D 21, A-7-1 1 DOT****DC-SCIENTISTS SAY NUCLEAR RACE PERILS WORLD****-1978-****MY 7, A-4-3****BONN-BREZHNEV CALLS FOR AGREEMENT****JE 30, A-3-2****NY-UN WARNS OF ARMS PERIL IN SEEKING NEW CONTROL****O 26, A-18-3****WASH-US/SOVIETS TO BEGIN FORMAL DISCUSSIONS ON BAN ON ARMS
SALES TO REST OF WORLD****-1980-****JE 18, A-2-1 AM****NY-UN SECRETARY CALLS FOR END TO ARMS RACE****JE 19, A-1-1****LONDON-DETENTE SLIPS MORE****AG 13, A-3-1****TASS, SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, CONTINUES ATTACKS ON PRES. CART-
ER'S NEW NUCLEAR STRATEGY.****AG 13, A-3-6****GROUP OF NUCLEAR HAVE-NOT NATIONS THREATEN TO RENOUNCE****AG 29, A-2-5****NUCLEAR NONPROLIFERATION TREATY.****BREZHNEV TELLS AUDIENCE IN SOVIET UNION THAT US IS TRYING
TO MAKE IDEA OF NUCLEAR WAR ACCEPTABLE.**

-1981-

MR 23, A-2-3

DC-U.S WEIGHS MISSILE TALKS

MY 21, A-12-1 AM

DC-U.S MAY PONDER ARMS CUT PLAN, SAYS SEN ALAN CRABSTON

JE 10, A-5-1 AM

U.S ARMS POLICEY BLASTED IN MOSCOW, BONN

JL 2, A-3-6 AM

BRUSSELS-BREZHNEV MISSILE BID ASSAILED

N 19, A-5-1

DC-CATHOLIC BISHOPS SPLIT ON A-ARMS

N 20, A-2-1

DC -BOTH PARTIES SUPPORT ARMS REDUCTION PLAN

--1982--

F 26, A-2-1

DC- US REJECTS ARMS TALK BID.

AP 28, A-4-1

DC-HAIG TRIES DETANT 'SIGNAL' TO SOVIETS

MY 3, A-4-1

DC-PEACE GROUPS WANT GLOBAL REFERENDUM

JE 6, A-10-2

NY-SOVIET VOWS WONT BE 1ST TO USE ATOMIC WEAPONS

JE 17, A-1-6

NY-REAGAN GIVES UN PEACE PLAN

DISARMAMENT

1982

JE 18, A-1-6

NY-REAGAN ADDRESSED UN SESSION ON DISARMAMENT. PORTRAYED US AS CHAMPION OF ARMS CONTROL.-LEONARD

JE 20, A-9-1

NY-HAIG ACCUSES RUSSIA OF ENGAGING IN AN 'UNPRECEDENTED' LEVEL OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTING. ENDS MEETING WITH GROMYKO

S 12, B-1-1

FREEZE ADVOCATES WEREN'T GETTING ANYWHERE UNTIL REAGAN & HIS PEOPLE CAME ALONG. SAYS JOHN K. GALBRAITH.

S 20, A-8-3

PEKING-CHINA WON'T JOIN NUCLEAR TEST BAN UNTIL RUSSIA & US REDUCE THEIR ARSENALS.

O 21, C-11-1

ANAHEIM, CALIF-C. WEINBERGER ATTACKS NUCLEAR FREEZE BALLOT PROPOSALS. SAYS HALT IN DEFENSE BUILDUP WOULD ENCOURAGE WAR.

O 22, A-3-1

MICH RELIGIOUS LEADERS SUPPORT ARMS FREEZE PROPOSALS-DESMET

N 2, A-1-1

DC-US & SOVIETS SWAP TOUGH TALK.

N 3, A-9-4

PROPOSAL E-NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE PASSED (MICH VOTE)

4982-

N 19, A-1-1

DC-CATHOLIC BISHOPS BACK NUCLEAR BAN-DESER

N 23, A-1-3

MOSCOW-TALKS ABOUT ARMS CONTROL

D 10, A-14-1

PROPOSERS MOTIVATED BY EMOTIONS-EDIT

D 15, F-8-1

LANS-ABOUT 600 FEDERAL OFFICIALS RECEIVE MESSAGE QUOTING
FROM NUCLEAR FREEZE PETITION HOW PEOPLE OF STATE FEEL.

D 21, A-1-5

MOSCOW-Y. ANDROPOV OFFERED TO REMOVE ROCKETS FROM EUR BUT
VOWED TO BUILD RUSSIAN ANSWER TO MX IF IT IS DEPLOYED BY REAGAN

P-1983-

JA 3, A-1-6

PARIS-FRANCE WON'T REDUCE ITS ARSENAL OF MISSILES SAYS MITT
ERAND

JA 6, A-1-5-4DOT

OFFER BY PACT TO SIGN TREATY WITH NATO PROMPTS FEAR

JA 9, A-1-6

DC-V-P BUSH TO CONSULT WITH ALLIES & MEET WITH ARMS LIMITATION
NEGOTIATORS IN EUR.

DISARMAMENT

1983

JA 13, A-1-5

DC-EUGENE ROSTOW OUSTED AS HEAD OF ARMS CONTROL & DISARMAMENT AGENCY. REPLACED BY KENNETH ADELMAN 36.-LEONARD

JA 13, A-10-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS PREPARED TO DESTROY SOME OF ITS MISSILES AS PART OF ARMS REDUCTION AGREEMENT.

JA 18, A-2-6

DC-U.S REJECTS PLAN TO LIMIT MISSILES

JA 18, A-2-6 4DOT

BONN-SOVIET FLATLY REJECTS U.S 'ZERO OPTION'

JA 19, A-1-5

BONN-SOVIETS LINK MISSILE CUTS TO U.S PLAN
DO- US VOWS MISSILES FOR EUROPE.

JA 26, A-2-2

DC- ARMS TALKS RESUMES TOMORROW IN GENEVA AWAITING THE
NEXT US MOVE.-LEONARD

JA 28, A-2-1

MOSCOW- KREMLIN PROPOSED BAN ON BATTLEFIELD NUCLEAR WEAPONS
ONNS ACROSS A BROAD BAND OF CENTRAL EUROPE.

-1983-

JA 30, A-2-1

DC-V-P GEO BUSH IN EUR TO MEET WITH 6 ALLIED GOVTS TO EASE
DIFFERENCES OVER ARMS NEGOTIATING STRATEGY. F 1, A-2-1
SOVIETS REJECT REAGAN'S OFFER TO MEET TO SIGN AGREEMENT
BANNING NUCLEAR WEAPONS. F 2, A-2-1-2DOT

MOSCOW-SOVIET ANDROPOV REJECTED REAGAN'S PROPOSAL FOR SUMMIT
TO BAN MISSILES F 14, A-2-1

DC-GEORGE BUSH ~~ARRIVES~~ HOPES FOR ARMS PACT F 15, A-6-14DOT
DC-REAGAN TO ASK SOVIET TO DISCUSS CHANGES IN 2 ATOMIC TES
TREATIES F 17, A-4-1

DC-SENATE PANEL DELAYS VOTE ON KENNETH ADELMAN
F 18, A-2-1

NY-NOMINATION OF ADELMAN DELAYED. DENIED HE SAID ARMS TALKS
ARE A 'SHAM'.

DC-PANEL URGES NO-VOTE ON KEN ADELMAN -LEONARD F 25, A-2-5
Mr 6, B-1-6

DC-BATTLE LOOMS IN FIGHT TO CONFIRM ADELMAN. CRITICS SAY
HE DOESN'T HAVE EXPERIENCE FOR JOB-LEONARD Mr 9, A-2-2

DC-HOUSE PANEL CALLS FOR US & RUSSIA TO NEGOTIATE FREEZE
ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS. Mr 15, A-1-1

DC-CONSERVATIVES DEFEND REAGAN ON DEFENSE-LEONARD

DC-U.S PONDERS COMPROMISE IN ARMS TALKS DEADLOCK-CANNON MR 156, A-14-4
Mr 18, A-10-3

DC-4 ARMS CONTROL POSITIONS BEING PREPARED FOR REAGAN-
Mr 18, A-2-1-100T
DC-HOUSE CERTAIN TO PASS RESOLUTION CALLING FOR FREEZE.

-1983-

AP 29, A-5-5

MOSCOW-UN CHIEF TRIES TO SET UP SOVIET-U.S. ARMS MEET

ME 30, A-1-5

DC-SOVIETS SET REAGAN'S MISSILE EXCHANGE DEAL-SCHUSTER

AP 3, A-1-6

REAGAN'S LATEST WEAPONS PROPOSAL IS AN OBSTACLE TO ARMS

AP 7, A-10-2

CONTROL SAYS SOVIET OFFICIAL

DC-SENATORS SEE LITTLE CHANCE OF US-SOVIET AGREEMENTS SOON.

AP 9, A-6-3

DC-US SOUGHT LIMIT ON STRATEGIC ARMS BUT SOVIETS REJECTED

PROPOSAL.

AP 14, A-4-1

AP 15, A-1-4

DC-HOUSE DELAYS FREEZE VOTE

DC-KENNETH L. ADELMAN CONFIRMED AS ARMS CONTROL DIRECTOR.

AP 21, A-3-2

CATHOLIC COALITION OPPOSED TO PROPOSED TEACHINGS ON DISARMA

MENT BY BISHOPS TO MEET IN B'HAM-DeSmet

AP 21, A-7-1

**DC-SUPPORTS OF FREEZE RETAINED UPPER HAND IN HOUSE, REPEELL
NG RENEWED EFFORTS TO MODIFY RESOLUTION TO REAGAN'S LIKING.**

AP22, A-2-6

DC-NUKE FREES PUSH GAINS IN HOUSE

AP24, A-12-1

FRANKFURT W GERMANY-ANDROPOV DENIES ARMS RACE AP24, A-3-5

FORUM CALLS CATHOLIC BISHOPS NUKE LETTER IMPRACTICAL-DESNET

AP27, B-1-1

**DC-MORE CATHOLICS TO PROTEST NUKE POLICY SAYS BISHOP
MY 4, A-1-5**

GUMBLETON-RYAN

**MOSCOW-ANDROPOV OFFERS TO CUT BACK NUMBER OF WARHEADS ON
SOVIET MISSILES AIMED AT W. EUR.**

-1983-

My 4, A-1-6

CHIC-CATHOLIC BISHOPS APPROVED LETTER CONDEMNING NUCLEAR WE

My 5, A-1-5

APONS-DESMET

DC-HOUSE PASSED RESOLUTION CALLING FOR WEAPONS FREEZE

My 5, A-1-5

DC-SUPERPOWERS MAY BE MOVING CLOSER TO SAME APPROACH FOR CUT
TING ARSENALS.

My 6, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN REJECTED RESOLUTION CALLING FOR IMMEDIATE FREEZE

My 9, A-2-2

DC-REV. R. VINCENT LAVIERI OF GREENVILLE, MICH TRIED TO GET
RUSSIANS TO TOWN MEETING TO DISCUSS DISARMAMENT. RUSSIANS

My 12, A-1-4

COULDN'T COME-RYAN

US TO OFFER RUSSIA NEW PROPOSAL CALLING FOR 'EQUAL GLOBAL
LIMITS'.

My13, A-1-6

DC-PAUL NITZE LOOKS FOR ARMS CUT-SCHUSTER

GENEVA-ARMS LIMIT TALKS RESUME

My17, A-41

My17, A-4-1 200T

GENEVA-FLEXIBILITY

My 28, A-17-1

US HAS OVEREMPHASIZED IMPORTANCE OF COMPLETE VERIFICATION
My 29, B-8-1

IN ITS ARMS TALKS

MUCH RESIDENTS CONCERNED ABOUT US-SOVIET RELATIONS. SOME WOULD SUPPORT CAUTIOUS US ACTION ON MISSILE REDUCTION IN EUR-
JE 21, A-2-3

TRAUGOTT

1,100 ARRESTED IN DISARMAMENT RALLIES AT WEAPONS RESEARCH
LABS, DEFENSE PLANTS AROUND THE US. JE 22, A-6-1

DC-US WILLING TO STOP DEPLOYMENT OF MX SAYS KENNETH ADELMAN.
JE 24, A-14-1

DISARMAMENT ACTION DAY 'PEACE' PROTESTORS-EDIT

-1983-

JL 1, A-8-1

E. BERLIN-DISARMAMENT MEETING BTWN REAGAN & ANDROPOV URGED.

JL 4, A-2-1

COPENHAGEN-V-P BUSH SAYS BREAKTHRU POSSIBLE ON ARMS TALKS.

Ag 8, A-1-2

DC-U.S, SOVIET NEAR ARMS PACT?-NOKES

Ag 15, A-7-3

**DC-NEW CONGR ESSIONAL REPORTS SAYS SOME WEAK SPOTS IN US
AND ALLIED ARGUMENT THAT MISSILES SHOULD NOT BE COUNTED.**

Ag 30, A-4-2

**DC-SHULTZ & GROMYKO TO MEET IN MADRID. TO DISCUSS ARMS CON
TROL TALKS & POSSIBLY A SUMMIT MEETING. S12, A-2-2**

3 SENATORS, SAM NUNN, WILLIAM COHEN AND CHARLES PERCY

CALL FOR US AND RUSSIA TO CURTAIL NUCLEAR ARMS.

S14, A-4-1

SOVIETS SAY NO COMPROMISE ON COUNTING OF MISSILES.

S 21, A-2-6

DC-SEN GETS 2 NUCLEAR ARMS RESOLUTIONS WITH SUGGESTIONS
THEY BOTH BE DEFEATED.

S 22, A-6-3

DC-REAGAN GIVES NEGOTIATOR NEW INSTRUCTION WITH GREATER
FLEXIBILITY FOR TALKS WITH RUSSIA ON REDUCING MISSILES-SCH
USTER

S 28, A-1-4

MOSCOW-GROMYKO DISMISSED REAGAN'S NEW ARMS PROPOSALS.

S 29, A-1-5 4DOT

MOSCOW-YURI ANDROPOV CRITICIZES REAGAN PLAN

S 30, A-2-1

DC-ANDROPOV HAD HARSH WORDS FOR SOFTENED PROPOSALS ON
MISSILES THAT REAGAN OUTLINED.

O 2, B-1-1

LONDON-MANY IN EUR FEEL IMPENDING PLACEMENT OF US MISSILES
IS INEVITABLE, NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS AT TALKS-WALDMER

O 5, A-1-2

DC-REAGAN OUTLINED NEW NUCLEAR ARMS REDUCTION PLAN THAT
CALLS FOR 5% CUT -SCHUSTER

-1983-

0 6, A-1-5

GENEVA-SOVIETS APPEAR CERTAIN TO BREAK OFF ALL ARMS TALKS.

0 6, G-8-2

DC-BUILD DOWN REAGAN PROPOSED MARKS HIS 4TH MAJOR SHIFT IN ARMS TALKS.

0 14, D-14-54DOT

CAMBRIDGE MASS-CANDIDATES SPAR IN ARMS DEBATE

0 19, A-1-6

MOSCOW-ARMS TALKS VITAL SAYS EAST BLOC

0 17, A-2-1

VIENNA-COURSE OF ARMS TALKS REMAINS UNCERTAIN

0 18, A-1-6 4DOT

2 SOVIETS WARN U.S. ON A-ARMS

0 27, A-2-3

MOSCOW-ANDROPOV SAID SOVIETS WILL WALK OUT OF GENEVA ARMS TALKS IF MISSILES DEPLOYED.

N 14, A-1-5

DC-Is U.S. SET TO OFFER NEW ARMS LIMIT?-TOTH N 15, A-1-4

DC-SOVIETS REJECT NEW U.S. FORMULA TO LIMIT MISSILES

N 23, A-1-6

GENEVA-SOVIETS BROKE OFF TALKS WITH US ON LIMITING MISSILES
IN EUR.

N 25, A-1-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET PLANS BIG BUILDUP IN MISSILES

N 25, A-12-1

DC-ISSUES LISTED

N 25, A-1-1 AM

LONDON-SECURITY CALLED A-TALKS PROBLEM

N 26, A-1-6

BOJIN-SOVIETS URGED BACK TO ARMS TALK

N 28, A-2-6

PANAJI-U.S.-RUSSIA ARMS TALKS DEMANDED BY COMMONWEALTH LEADERS

D 1, A-1-3

VIENNA-SOVIETS HINT NEW STALL ON ARMS TALKS

D 4, A-7-1

DC-SEN CARL LEVIN HAS HOPES FOR ARMS TALKS-RYAN

D 5, A-4-6

MOSCOW-SOVIET MILITARY CHIEF VOWED NEVER TO LET US GAIN MILI
TARY SUPERIORITY & RESTATED KREMLIN PLANS FOR COUNTERING NATO

D 5, D-12-4

ST. LOUIS-LEADERS OF ARMS FREEZE MOVEMENT PRESSURING CONGRESS
TO SUSPEND FUNDS FOR TESTING WARHEADS & MISSILES.

-1983-

D 5, A-4-6AM

DC-EUR DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE SET FOR STOCKHOLM IN JAN

D 6, A-2-1AM

MOSCOW-SOVIETS MAY PULL OUT OF TALKS WITH US ON REDUCING NU
CLEAR WEAPONS.

D 19, B-11-2 N

NY-CARNEGIE CORP OFFERS MILLIONS IN GRANTS TO COMBAT
NUCLEAR THREAT

D 25, C-8-1

DC-PAUL H. NITZE WAITING TO SEE IF SOVIETS WILL RETURN TO
TABLE-LEONARD

-1984-

JA 5, A-4-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS SAY 'NYET' TO REOPENING ARMS TALKS

JA 8, A-1-5

MOSCOW-KREMLIN DASHED HOPES THAT SOVIETS WILL RETURN TO
GENEVA BARGAINING TABLE

JA 12, A-4-2-4DOT

MOSCOW-YURI ANDROPOV SAYS RESUMPTION OF TALKS POSSIBLE IF
US REMOVES MISSILES FROM EUR.

JA 13, A-2-6

MOSCOW-SOVIET PRES. MURJ ANDROPOV SAYS TALKS COULD RE-
SUME IF US MISSILES REMOVED FROM EUROPE. JA 14, A-3-1

DC-WHITE HOUSE SAYS SOVIETS BREAK TREATIES JA 16, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS READY TO SPURN BID TO REJOIN STOCKHOLM TALKS
JA 17, A-4-12DOT

STOCKHOLM-GEORGE SNULTZ CHALLENGES SOVIET TO REOPEN TALKS
JA 18, A-2-5

STOCKHOLM-GROMYKO SAYS U.S SEEKS WAR JA 24, C-4-4

DC-REAGAN ACCUSED RUSSIA OF VIOLATING 7 MAJOR PROVISIONS OF
ARMS CONTROL AGREEMENTS. JA 30, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET HITS U.S ON ARMS PACT JA 30, A-2-1

DC-U.S MULLS TRADE OFF IN ARMS TALKS

-1984-

JA 31, A-1-5

DC-U.S WEIGHS SOVIET ARMS CUTBACK BID

AP26, A-6-3

GENEVA-SOVIET CALLS U.S PLAN DECEITFUL

MY20, A-1-5

MOSCOW-SHERNENKO ASKS BAN ON SPACE ARMS

MY21, A-1-4

DC-HALT SPACE ARMS RACE, U.S URGED

MY21, A-1-5

MOSCOW-SOVIETS INCREASE NUMBER OF A-MISSILE SUBS OFF U.S

SHORES, RESUMPTION OF GENEVA TALKS RULED OUT

MY22, A11-1
200t

5 NATIONS OFFER PEACE PLANS.

JE 4, A-1-5

DUBLIN-REAGAN PLEDGED TO HALT DEPLOYMENT OF US MISSILES IN
EUR AS PART OF ARMS AGREEMENT WITH SOVIETS-SCHUSTER

JE 13, A-2-5

DC-SENATE BILL URGES SPACE ARMS TALKS

JE14, A-4-5

DC-REAGAN REJECTS A PLAN FOR REGULAR SUMMITS

JE21, A-9-1-3DC

MOSCOW-SOVIETS SAY NO SUMMIT UNTIL US CHANGES ITS POLICIES

DISARMAMENT

- 1984

JE 22, A-2-5
SOVIET PRES CHERNENKO RULED OUT ANY MEETING WITH REAGAN
UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS.

JL2, A-1-5

SOVIETS BAR TALKS BANNING SPACE WEAPONS.
JL 3, A-1-5
DC-US AGREED TO TALKS WITH SOVIETS IN SEPT ABOUT CURBING
WEAPONS IN OUTER SPACE.

JL 5, A-6-4

MOSCOW-SPACE TALKS DISCUSSED
JL 24, A-2-5
MOSCOW-SOVIETS DENIED IT WOULD RESUME TALKS WITH US IF MISSILE
DEPLOYMENT IN W. EUR FROZEN.

Ag 13, A-2-3

DUBLIN-NOBEL WINNER SEAN MACBRIDE WANTS U.S.-SOVIET TO
TALKS
O 1, A-8 1-3

DEMANDS TARGET DEMILITARIZING OUTER SPACE-KISSINGER

-1984-

0 11, H-10-1

DC-US ACCUSED RUSSIA OF 17 VIOLATIONS OF ARMS CONTROL AGREEMENTS.

0 17, A-1-5

DC-US & RUSSIA COULD IMPROVE RELATIONS IF US AGREES TO AT LEAST 1 MAJOR ARMS CONTROL ISSUE SAYS CHERNENKO

0 20, A-13-6

MOSCOW-SOVIET STAND ON ARMS TALKS SEEN SOFTENING

N 5, E-1-1

DC-REAGAN ADVISERS HINT AT XMR ARMS CZAR-MARDER

N 5, A-3001-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS RIP U.S ARMS RACE-

N 6, A-1-3

MOSCOW-CHERNENKO RIPS U.S ARMS POLICY

N 6, B-5-1

DC- U.S OFFERS CHEMICAL ARMS PACT

N 7, F-10-1

DC-VERIFICATION HELD KEY TO ARMS TALKS.

N 10, A-1-3

SANTABARBARA-U.S PLANS FLEXIBLE ARMS TALKS STANCE-SCHUSTER

N 15, A-1-2

**ANNARBOR-BRENT SCOWCROFT TELLS AUDIENCE INCLU 2 FORMER U.S
PRESIDENTS ABOUT ASKING FOR NEW FOCUS ON ARMS-LESSENBERY**

N 17, A-1-4

DC-SOVIET LEADER BACKS ARMS TALKS

D 1, A-1-3

MOSCOW-U.S, SOVIETS AGT TO CURB A-ARMS

D 9, A-21-5

ARMS CONTROL HAS DELIVERED PRECIOUS LITTLE-BRAY

D 16, A-1-5

**LONDON-MIKHAIL GORBACHEV ARRIVED FOR VISIT. SAYS SOVIET
READY FOR BAN ON ALL KINDS OF WEAPONS**

D 17, A-2-3

**LONDON-GORBACHEV & THATCHER AGREED TO SEEK WEAPONS REDUCTIO
NS & AVOID ARMS RACE IN SPACE.**

D 18, A-2-4

**LONDON-LITTLE HOPE OF STOPPING ARMS RACE UNLESS US AGREES
TO BAN SAYS GORBACHEV.**

---1707---
JA 3, A-1-5

US TO CONFRONT RUSSIA ON RADAR INSTALLATION IN SIBERIA
WHICH VIOLATES 72 ANTI-BALLISTIC MISSILE TREATY

-1985-

JA 4, A-1-1

NO DEAL ON STAR WARS U.S. SAYS-LEONARD

K JA 6, B-1-2

DC-TALKS TONE HOPEFUL-LEONARD

-1985

JA 7, A-1-5 300

GENEVA-PEACE BID HINGES ON 'STAR WARS'

JA 14, A-1-5

GRONYKO ASKS SPACE ARMS BAN.

JA 19, A-18-1

DC-MAX KAMPELMAN NAMED CHIEF US NEGOTIATOR IN NEW TALKS

JA 26, A-2-3

DC-TIME & PLACE FOR RESUMING TALKS SET TO BE ANNOUNCED

JA 26, A-4-1

DC-PAUL NITZE DOUBTS THAT PLANNED TALKS WILL RESULT IN AGREEMENT TO REDUCE WEAPONS-LEONARD

F 3, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS DENY ARMS VIOLATIONS CHARGES

F 28, A-6-1AM

Moscow-Soviets blast U.S arms statements

Mr 14, A-1-5

Moscow-Reagan is ready for summit, Bush tells Gorbachev

Mr 27, A-13

Geneva-Negotiators began separate talks Ap 14, A-6-1

Atlanta-Talsk doomed unless both sides show more flexibility

Ap 17, F-10-3

Geneva-US & Soviets held 5 hrs of meetings My 7, A-4-1

Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev tells of arms offer.

My 28, B-10-1

Moscow-1st round of Geneva talks was fruitless says Gorbachev.

Je 4, A-6-1-4DOT

Moscow-Soviets rejected US suggestion that superpowers discuss amending '72 treaty

1 (*)

-1985-

Je 5, A-12-1

Moscow-Russia rejected suggestion that superpowers discuss amending '72 treaty

Je 5, A-3-2*

Paul Zak 57 thought he had bladder removed in 1954 operation at Wyandotte Gen. Suffered for years. Sues 13 drs & 4 hosps -Gave

Je 6, C-13-1

Richard Nixon and ex-Sen. Edmund Muskie join for arms control.

Je 16, A-15-5

The coming debate over ABM treaty-Bray

Jl 16, D-10-1

Signs of arms accord noted-Nokes

Jl 23, C-8-1

DC-U.S told to reject Geneva revisions

Ag 14, A-2-6

MOSCOW-Soviet leader Gorbachev defends his A-test ban.

S 12, C-6-1

U.S rejects plan for arms-free zone

S 28, A-1-2

DC-Eduard Shevardnadze gives Reagan letter on secret new proposals to control arms-Leonard

S29, A-1-5

Pres. Reagan hails Soviet arms plan. S 30, A-1-5

DC-Sec. of State George Shultz said Soviet proposal to cut superpower nuclear arsenals may end arms talks stalemate.

0 1, A-1-5

Geneva-Soviets proposed sweeping new arms control measures

0 3, A-6-4 3dot

PARIS- Soviet leader Gorbachev offers to cut arms for halt to Star Wars.

0 4, A-1-4

PARIS-Soviet leader Gorbachev bares new 3-point plan for 50 percent arms cut.

0 5, A-1-5

PARIS-Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev said he was "encouraged" by initial U.S. reaction to his 3-point nuclear arms reduction plan.

--1985-- ,

0 6, A-1-5

PEKING _ Chinese leader scoffed at Soviet's proposal to cut strategic nuclear arsenal in half.

0 9, A-6-6

DC-New arms reductions proposals would give Soviets an advantage

0 28, A-2-1

DC-Soviets propose to cut arms by 50%. Sen Lugar hails move

N 2, A-1-5

Geneva-Soviet cool to Reagan arms plan

N 3, A-1-5

DC Missile-cut offer OKd by Reagan

N 7, A-1-4

~~XXXX~~
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~DC-Sec. of State George Shultz & Mikhail Gorbachev meeting has lessened prospects of major agreements.

N 29, C-11-5

Bonn-NATO to stir stalled arms talks

D 20, A-1-5

DC-Gorbachev offers to let Amer inspectors visit Soviet underground test sites.

D 22, A-2-1*

DC-Report shows pattern of Soviet violations of arms

DISARMAMENT

1985

D 22, A-2-1

DC-Report shows pattern of Soviet violations of arms agreements.

D 23, A-1-6

NY-Reagan to give Congress report alleging new violations of arms-control treaties by Soviets

-1986-

Ja 10, A_4-1

Boston-new U.S missile bid reported

Ja 15, A_13-1

Geneva-U.S,Soviets resume arms talks

Ja 17, A-1-4

DC-Reagan welcomes Gorbachev's new arms proposal for world wide nuclear disarmament

Ja 17, A-6-1

DC-Z. Brzezinsju calls new Soviet offer a publicity stunt.-
Lessenberry

F 21, A1-6

Geneva-Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev seeks full test ban

-1986-

F 21, A-6-4.

Moscow-protester Nina Kovalenko sent to mental hosp

F 23, A-2-4

DC- Soviet arms offer gets U.S. response. F 25, A-2-33dot

Moscow-Gorbachev rejects U.S proposal on arms control

Mr 15, A-1-6

DC-U.S offers its plan on A-test ban

Ap 12, A-1-2

MOSCOW-Soviets lift A-test ban in protest of U.S test in Nevada.

Ap 18, A-6-13dot

Berlin-Soviets offer to reduce arms across Europe

Ap19,A-6-1

Berlin-Gorbachev offers weapons cuts

Ap20,A-9-1

DC-U.S addresses Soviet offer, wants details

Je 13, A-4-1-4D0

DC-Shultz praised Soviet proposals to reduce weapons.

DISARMAMENT

1986

- DC-U.S. hails Soviet weapons proposals. Je 14, A-7-4
J1 10, A-1-5
- DC-US-Soviet pact this yr limiting missiles in Eur & Asia likely J1 10, D-2-4-4D07
- Geneva-US presents conference with classified details on size & location of US stockpiles of chemical weapons. J1 11, C-10-5
- Geneva-US disclosed info on its arsenal of chemical weapons & challenged Russia to be open & candid J1 22, A-8-5
- U.S. allies briefed on bid for summit. S 8, A-6-2 1dot
- STOCKHOLM-Neutral nations may aid in treaties. S 19, A_10-6
- NY-NYT says U.S. ready to accept arms plan for Europe

--1986--

0 10, A-3-1

REYKJAVIK, Iceland-ummit opening could be impetus to reach first arms-control agreement of the decade.-Ryan

0 11 A-3-5

DC-House backs off on arms controls.

0 20, A-1-5

DC-Kremlin softens Star Wars stand

0 21, A_1-2 4dot

DC-U.S moves on new package to present to Soviets

0 24, A_3-2

Great Peace March for Global Disarmament N 8, A-4-5

Geneva-Russia formally presented its new arms control package

N 26, A-6-1

NewDelhi-Gorbachev called for new initiatives to halt arms race

D 11, A-3-1-3DOT

Brussels-NATO proposed new negotiations with Warsaw Pact on reducing conventional forces in Eur

DISARMAMENT

1986

D 12, A-3-3-4D01

Brussels-British Labor Party's plans to scrap nuclear weapons would lead to catastrophe says Geo Shultz

-1987- Ja 13, A_3-6

DC-Soviets assailed as unbending on A-Arms.

Ja 14, A_4-2

Reagan presses SEnate on treaties

F 6, A_6-5

Geneva-U.S says Soviets block arms talks by missile stand

F 7, A_8-1

Vienna-Soviets still hope for arms pact

F 16, A-1-5 3dot

Moscow-Soviets report U.S trying to 'scrap; treaty

F 18, A-7-1

Robert McNamara predicts accord-Tschirhart

Mr 2, A-1-5

DC-Reagan cautious on Gorbachev offer on European missiles

-1987-

Mr 2, A-1-6

Moscow-missile plan would make allies jittery

Mr 2, A_1-4 3dot

Geneva-U.S agrees to extended arms talks Mr3, A-3-1

Geneva-Soviets, U.S to extend tlaks Mr3, A_3-2

Spotlight on medium range missiles in Europt-Egan

Mr5, A-3-1

Geneva-U.S offers to limit Euromissiles Mr6, A_3-1

DC-REagan hopeful on arms treaty

Mr 10, A-9-1

DC-U.S, allies study how to verify weapons Mr 13, A-5-1

DC-hard liner Richard Perle quits Mr 13, A-5-3

Geneva-strict A-missile watch sought Mr 14, A-3-1

London-Soviet negotiators take harder line at arms talks-

Worsnip Mr 17, A-1-63dot

Geneva-Soviets ask weapon-free out space

- Mr 18, A-3-5
Geneva-USSR plea: No arms in space
- Mr 21, A-3-6
DC-Max Kampelman has heart attack
- Mr 23 A-3-5
Mr 23 A-3-5
Moscow-Soviet questions U.S. stand on Euromissiles
- Mr 24 A-4-1
DC=U.S. denies arms proposal was "bluff." Apr 10 A-3-5
- DC-Reagan makes major chg in arms proposal he made at Reykjavik last fall.
- Ap 11 A-1-4
LA-Reagan says no cause for alarm despite embassy furor.
- Ap 11 A-8-1
Prague-Gorbachev says Moscow willing to start talks on reducing short-range nuclear missiles in Europe.

-1987- Ap16, A-1-5

Brussels-U.S upbeat after arms discussions- Ap16,A_6-1
DC-progress shows Reagan, Gorbachev eager for accord-Brumley

Ap 20 A-1-1

SantaBarbara,Cal-Arms plan offers hope, but U.S. cautious.

Ap 22 A-3-5

Geneva-Soviet negotiator predicted missile treaty this year

Ap24, A-7-1

DC_House vote hits Reagan with setback on arms

Ap 26, A-1-5

DC-Kissinger, Nixon give arms deal warning-Nelson

Ap 26, A--8-1

No deal is better than a bad deal-Nixon & Kissinger

Ap 26, A_22-3

Teh Zero Option: Peace in Our Time?-Bray

- Ap27,A-8-2 4dot
Geneva-Soviets present draft of arms pact Ap 28, A-3-1
DC-warning on arms treaty divides Reagan aides-Ryan
Ap 28, A-1-1 3dot
Geneva-Soviets U.S, near arms pact Ap 28,A-1-1 4dot
Geneva-Soviets OK site checks Ap 29 A-3-4
Geneva-U.S. faults new Soviet arms offer. My 6 A-3-1
Geneva-U.S., Soviets agree to establish nuclear-risk reduction centers.
My9, A_3-1
Geneva-U.S seeks cut in big missiles
My 21,A-3-4
DC-House approves defense cutbacks.

-1987-

Je 2 A-3-1

Bonn-W. Germany accepts Soviet plan for cut in missiles.

Je 1 A-4-6 3-dot

Bonn-Bonn may accept Soviet plan for missile removal.

JE 15, A-3-1

DC-REagan announcement expected

JE 18, A-3-1

Mons Belgium-NATO Gen Bernard Rogers criticized REagan on
rush ot arms control-Hoagland

Je 24 A-3-1

Moscow-Soviets stop making chemical weapons; prods West on
controls.

J1 1 A-4-5

U.S., Soviets strike deal on missiles.

J1 1 A-1-5 3-dot

Missile agreement near.

J1 3, A-3-1

Moscow-Kremlin spokesman denied reports that Soviets have
made new arms control proposal

J1 11, A-12-1

DC-Soviets gcused of stalling on date for crucial foreign
ministers meeting

J1 23 A-3-5

Mosco-Planned Alaska sites tied to Soviets offer for
missile cuts.

J1 24 A-3-4

Geneva-Soviets propose eliminating midrange arms.

J1 29 A-1-5

Geneva-U.S. offers deal to scrap 1,000 nuclear missiles.

J1 31 A-2-3

Arms control director Kenneth L. Adelman resigns.

Ag 25, A-1-1

US eases stand in A talks.- Smith.

Ag 26 A-10-1

Geneva-U.S. eases missile treaty proposals.

Ag 26 A-10-1 3-dot

Bonn-Kohl makes offer to scrap his nation's Pershing 1A
missiles.

-1987-

Ag 27 A-1-5

LA-W. Germany's offer to destroy Pershing 1-A missiles welcomed by Reagan.

Ag 28 A-1-2

DC-Reagan on threshold of signing an arms control agreement with Soviet Union; could revive presidency.--Ryan

S 9, A-3-6 1dot

DC-U.S-Soviet accord close, Shultz predicts-

S 15, A-1-1

DC-Reagan announces new arms-control proposal-Katz

S 16, A-3-2

DC-US & Russia agreed upon all main pts of proposed treaty eliminating intermediate range missiles

S 17, A 3-2

DC-more progress reported on missile accord

S 18, A-1-3

DC-accord reached on missile ban

S 18, A-1-1 3dot

DC-missile ban accord reached

S 19, A-1-4

DC-arms accord suggests new detante

S 19, A-8-5

DC-Levin, Riegle pleased by accord-Katz

DISARMAMENT

1987

- S 20, A-23-1
U.S., Soviet missile accord pleases UN, but Europe worried
S 20, A 26-3
Atms CONTROL doesnt control arms-Bray S21, A-3-6
details of disarmament package discussed.S21, A-3-6
Pres Reagan to discuss arms deal with UN.
S 25 A-1-2
DC-Arms pact has GOP squabbling.--Ryan S 29 A-3-2
Arms pact defended by former arms agency head Kenneth
Adelman.--Tschirhart 0 9, A 4-4
NY-Sovjets balk at part of missile treaty 0 26,A-3-5
DC SUMmit eludes Reagan 0 28, A-3-5
Moscow-Kremlin revives summitt, drops bid to limit Star
Wars

-9187-

0 29, A 3-2 3dot

Moscow-date not yet set for summit.

N2, A-3-2

Arms treaty approval foreseen by Senator ~~xxxxxx~~ Alan Cranston and Frank ~~Carlucci~~.

N 10 A-3-1

U.S., Soviets began talks in Geneva on nuclear testing.

N16, 10-1

More Unilateral disarmament -Edit.

N 24, A 3-5

Geneva-Missile treaty remains blocked

N 24, A-1-4 4dot

Geneva-Deal reached

N 25, A 1-1

Geneva-U.S, Soviets agree to eliminate 1000 missiles with 2000 nuclear warheads

N 25, A-4-5

Road to treaty had many twists

N 26, A-3-5

Santa Barbara-treaty cheating guards halted

D 3 A-10-1

DC-Soviets end last-minute threat to arms treaty.

- DC-Anti-Soviet conservatives band together to oppose arms
treaty.; call Reagan 'a useful idiot.' D 5 A-3-5
A close look at the missiles. D 6 A-17-2
Treaty permits unprecedented snooping. D 6 A-17-6
DC-The world watches play by play of summit.--Katz
1st arms accord that reduces # of missiles rather than
merely curbing their growth.--Ryan D 9 A-1-5
DC-Nuclear weapons are here to stay despite treaty.--Katz
Star Wars compromise sets stage for next treaty.
DC-treaty goof puts factory in Atlantic D 10 A-17-1
D 11 A-14-1
D 18, A-3-2

1-987-

D 18, A-4-2

DC_D01e endorses treaty: Bush camp angry D 19 A-3-2

DC-Carl Levin says amendments may weaken arms treaty.-Peter
son

-1988-

Ja 15 A-3-1

Kremlin proposes further arms cuts. Ja 25, A-3-2

DC-Lawmakers to begin examining 150-page INF treaty

F 26 A-6-6

DC-Reagan says there's not enough time to wrap up arms
treaty before spring summit Mr 28 A-3-1

Reagan wants arms pact before summit. Mr 30, A-11-1

DC-panel set to vote on missile treaty Ap 22, A-4-5

Springfield Mass-Reagan says treaty crucial to summit

Ap22,A-4-1NoD0t

Springfield
unratified treaty could hurt summit, Reagansays

My9, A-3-2

Flight shaping up in Senate over treaty- My 18, A-7-1

DC-Senate takes up treaty as summit nears My 18, A-3-5

DC-delay in arms treaty predicted-Ryan My 25 A-14-1

DC-Move made to stop INF filibuster by Rep. conservatives.

Je 4 A-3-4

DC-Reagan sees new era for superpowers as result of recent summit.

Je 29, A-3-2

U.S, USSR to exchange site inspectors, bare secrets

Jl 3 A-3-1

Societ inspectors will monitor compliance with INF treaty in U.S.; Americans will count intermediate missiles in Russia.

Ag 19 A-3-1

Russia urges Reagan to reduce arms before he leaves office.

-1988-

Ag 31 A-8-1 3-dot

Geneva-U.S. say Siberian base will snag arms accord.

S 1, A-3-1

U.S presses SOviets on radar complex in Siberia

S 9, A-3-2

Karnack Texas-U.S turns missiles to scrap

O 27 A 1-1

Reagan rejects blanket inspection of arms sites

—————D 8, A-1-2

NY-Gorbachev cuts visit short to go to earthquake victims
in Armenia

D 8, A-16-6

Ny-his troop cut plans face fire from Soviet hard-liners

-1989-

F 8, A-3-1

U.S says W

German & Italian firms helping Egypt, Iraq,
Libya & Argentina with missiles

Mr 10 A-3-1

East meets West, may trim armies in Europe

My 12 A-3-1 3Dot

Moscow-Soviets to cut short-range missiles My 13 A-1-6

College Station, Tex-Bush urges Gorbachev to join in 'open
skies' My 14 A-3-110 Soviet inspectors at Dugway Proving Ground, Utah, for
unscheduled check on compliance with INFT My 31 A-1-5

Bonn-Bush emerges as world leader, at last. My 31 A-9-1

Shevardnadze lauds Bush initiatives but credits Soviets.
My 31 A-9-1 3DotVienna-Soviet allies praise Bush plan for arms, troop cuts
in Europe. J1 7 A-3-2

Bucharest, Romania-Warsaw Pact summit under way.

-1989-

J1 9 A-3-6

Bucharest,Romania-East Bloc firm on nuclear freeze

S 23 A-3-1

During Baker-Shevardnadze talks, Soviets drop demand on
Star Wars treaty

0 24 A-3-2

Moscow- Soviets willing to negotiate end to Warsaw Pact

0 24 A-3-4

DC- Arms treaty goals outlined

0 24 A-3-2 1DotX

Moscow-Kremlin admits radar station in Siberia violated
IBM treaty.

N 29 A 4-1

Bush 'guns down' speculation about arms cuts

D 4 A 6-1

Senators say go slow on arms talks

D 8 A-1-1

Geneva- U.S., Soviets announce major progress in negotiation
reducing arsenals of strategic long-range nuclear weapons

Ja 22 A-3-1

Arms cut talks resume in Geneva earlier than planned

F 9 A 3-5

Concessions reported in arms talks

My 18 A-3-1

Baker, Gorbachev make progress in pre-summit talks on
treaty to cut long-range nuclear weapons

My 20 A-1-5

Moscow- U.S., Soviets conclude 'trailblazing agreement'
to destroy chemical weapons & limit nuclear missiles.

Je 3 A-12-5

DC- U.S., Soviet negotiations break deadlock, move closer
to historic agreement to slash troops, weapons in Europe

Je 15, A-3-1

Soviets proposed more arms talks with US on short-range
nuclear weapons from Europe

O 3 A-6-1

DC- U.S., Soviets agree to reduce conventional weapons,
troops in Europe

-1990-

N 15 A-12-2

Vienna, Austria- NATO & Warsaw Pact agree in principle on treaty to slash stocks of conventional weapons

N 19 A 1-1

Paris-Pres Bush and Gorbachev joined European leaders in signing a historic treaty -

D 17 A-4-2

DC- Soviets underreporting weapons say U.S. officials

-1991-

Mr 17 A 3-2

Sec of State, James Baker ended two day visit to Moscow without agreement on treaties to reduce nuclear and conventional weapons

Ap 30 B 3-2 N

Cards with nuclear disarmament messages are scheduled to appear on 40 billboard-Powers

Je 3 A 2-1

Paris- France, unveiling a plan for global disarmament

Je 4 A 3-4

DC-Pres. Bush said he would not enforce trade restrictions against the Soviet Union for another year

Jl 9, A 3-1 !dot

DC-Gorbachev wants July summit

S 5 A 9-1

DC - Academy of Sciences is calling for a fundamental revision of the US nuclear policy.

S 29 A 1-4

Moscow-Pres. Mikhail Gorbachev cautiously welcomed massive US nuclear arms cuts

S 29 A 14-1

Around the globe Pres. Bush's sweeping cuts in US weapons-eliminating most short-range nuclear missiles- was seen as a historic and courageous initiative

S 29 A 14-1

DC-Pres. Bush is cutting the US nuclear arsenal after pressure from Congress and arms control advocates to seize a historic opportunity

-1991-

S 30 A 3-2

DC-There won't be any short-run savings in defense cost
from a nuclear weapons standdown,

O 1 A 3-6

Moscow-Soviet Union promised comparable actions to Pres.
Bush's planned cuts in American nuclear weapons

O 2 A 3-3

Moscow-Soviet officials said that Soviet troop strength
will be cut in half within 3 yrs and some strategic nuclear
missiles soon will be taken off alert in response to Pres
Bush' arms reduction plan

O 6 A 1-3

Moscow-Pres. Gorbachev announced sweeping cuts in Soviet
nuclear weapons on land and sea that appeared to surpass
Pres. Bush's proposal to remove US tactical weapons

O 6 A 15-3

DC-US and the Soviet Union now seem to be in an arms race
in reverse

O 7 A 3-1

U.S., Soviet experts study arms proposal

- DC-Pres.Geo.Bush & Boris yeltsin talks expected on arms reductions
Ja 30, A-3-1
- Moscow-Russian Pres.Boris Yeltsin wants 5 nuclear powers to put weapons on 'zero alert'
F 13, A-2-5
- DC-Russia accepted US proposal to reduce 2 nations nuclear arsenals to 4,700 warheads in extensive cutbacks
Je 9, A-2-5
- Getting rid of the bombs-complex task of beating atomic swords into plowshares since US/Russia arms deal-McCann
Je 22 E 1-5
- PresBush completed its promised withdrawal of all ground & naval tactical nuclear weapons base outside the U.S.
J1 2 A 3-1
- PresBush announced that all tactical nuclear weapons based overseas have been returned to Amer as promised
J1 3 A 3-1 NoDot

-1992-

Bush announced US to buy bomb-grade uranium from Russian nuclear warheads & convert into fuel S 04 A 2-5

Washington-Conference on Disarmament Thurs. approved draft treaty forbidding nations from using chemical weapons.

O 2 A 3-2

Senate approved the START treaty, a nuclear arms pact with a Soviet Union that no longer exists N 5 A 3-1

Moscow - Russia ratified the strategic Arms Reduction Treaty with the U.S. D 14 A 2-5

Sweden - Eagleburger and Russian Foreign Minister Andrei Kozyrev made good progress but were unable to wrap up the details of a treaty to dispose of 2/3 of nuclear arsenals within the next 10 yrs. D 23 A 3-1

U.S. Russia agreed on on plan for massive cuts in nuclear arsenals D 30 A 1-2

Bush and Yeltsin to meet Friday & Sat. to sign second Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (STARTII)

Ag 18 A 11-6

Ariz-A steel guillotine crashed onto a B-52 bomber, chopping it into 5 parts

N 2 A 4-1 no dot

NY-North Korea cast the only no vote when the UN General Assembly urged it to cooperate immediately with the International Atomic Energy Agency in fully implementing the nuclear nonproliferation treaty

D 13 A 4-2

Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan-Parliament ratified nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty

-1994-

Ja 14 A 4-1

Moscow-U.S., Russia sign treaty, guarantee security of ex-Soviet satellite, Ukraine

Mr 16 A 5-1

DC - U.S. & Russia to check storage areas where plutonium triggers from dismantled warheads are kept.

Mr 17 A 5-5

DC - Russia to shut down 3 nuclear reactors.

-1996-

Je 05 A 5-5

DEfense SEc.Perry at ceremony in Ukraine,marking comple-
tion of their nuclear disarmament

S 24 A 5-12dotMO

UN-Clinton signed Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty here-

-1997-

0 26 A 5-5

DC-As armies are disarming, their weapons being taken up
by civilians-

DISASTERS : AFRICA

1986

N 27, H-4-1

Nairobi, Kenya-1 million killed in drought-triggered famine.

AP 5, 4-1 LF

DISASTER WARNING PLANNED FOR HOMES OF FUTURE

1974

DISASTER - ALASKA

N 15, A-4-7

SEATTLE-FEDERAL DISASTER RELIEF APPROVED FOR ALASKA'S STORM
STRIKEN NORTHWEST COAST DAMAGED BY FLOODS

DISASTERS : ALGERIA

1980

0 11, A-1-1

ALGIERS-EARTHQUAKE DEVASTED CITY OF AL ASNAM. THOUSANDS KILLED.
ED.

My 27, A-1-5

Dhaka-Cyclone sent tidal waves crashing into islands of Bangladesh. Death toll at 3,000

My 28, A-1-5

Dhaka-Tidal wave swept the flat bay islands & devastated coastal communities. Death toll placed at 40,000

My 29, A-1-1

Dhaka-Cyclone & tidal waves may have killed 10,000

-1991-

My6, A 3-2

Dhaka-new storms delay relief efforts-

DISASTERS: BELGIUM.

1956

AG 0, 1-4

MARCINELLE-HOPES SLIM THAT ANY OF 260 MINERS STILL TRAPPED IN COAL M
MINE HERE CAN BE SAVED

DISASTERS: BRAZIL

1957

AP 8, 10-6

BAGE-40 PERSONS KILLED WHEN BRAZILIAN AIRLINER, C-46, CRASHES NR HERE
AP 7TH; 25 KILLED IN FLOODS; 5 MORE IN FLOODS IN PETROPOLIS

-1987-

F 18, A-3-5

Sao Paulo-54 killed, 230 injured in train crash

DISASTER: CALIFORNIA

1973

SACRAMENTO-CALIF. DIV. OF MINES & GEOLOGY REPORTS EARTH-
QUAKES, VOLCANOES & TIDAL WAVES COULD DEVASTATE CALIF. POP-
ULATION ANY TIME

D 13, A-10-1 RACE

--1974--

AP13, B-6-5

STATE OF CALIF. RELEASED REPORT ON 10 GEOLOGICAL
HAZARDS SAVING STATE.

--1977--

Ag 15, A-13-1

SANFRAN-MORE FIRES, FLOODS, MUDSLIDES FEARED IN CALIF. - SIMMONS
Ag 18, A-3-2

CALIF-8 KILLED, MILLIONS OF PROPERTY DAMAGES IN FIRST TROPIC-
AL STORM IN SOUTHERN AREA

-1980--- F20, A-101 AM

DUE TO STORM AND FLOODS 4 COUNTIES DECLARE DISASTER
AREA.

AP19. C-7-3

SAN FRANCISCO HAS FAKE QUAKE DISASTER REHEARSAL

-1982-

JL 18, A-2-1

LA-RICHARD ANDREWS DIRECTS THE SOUTHERN CALIF EARTHQUAKE
PREPAREDNESS PROJECT.

-1989

0 18 A 1-5

The Disaster-San Francisco Earthquake for 15 seconds

0 18 A 5-1 3Dot

Bush signs disaster bill as federal agencies mobilize aid

-1994-

Ja 21 B 3-1

Reflections on California's disasters by residents & leaders
-Hamada

F 4 A 6-5

DC-The House voted overwhelmingly to approve \$8.6 billion
aid for Calif quake victims

DISASTER : CAMEROON

1987

Ja 8, A-10-3

NY-Disaster not caused by volcanic eruption but by release
of carbon dioxide that accumulated in lake

F 12, A-10² No
Dot

U.S. probe aimed to come up with theory of why gas exploded
out of Cameroon lake last Ag. killing 1,7000.

DISASTERS: CANADA

1956

VANCOUVER, B.C.-TRANS-CANADA AIR LINES PLANE CARRYING 62 PERSONS VANISHED DURING STORM OVER MT. D 9TH; BELIEVED TO HAVE CRASHED D 10, 1-7

QUEBEC CITY-DC-4 AIRLINER OF MARITIME CENTRAL AIRWAYS, CRASHES AG 11TH KILLING 79 PERSONS -----1957----- AG 12, 1-8

SPRINGHILL-FIRE CUTS THROUGH BUSINESS SECTION; DAMAGES ESTIMATED AT \$1 MILLION D 27, 6-2 -----1958----- O 11, 8-6

FED. DISASTER FUNDS DENIED HARFORD, MICH. DUE TO WINDSTORM DAMAGE OF \$75,000 ON SEPT. 9TH -----1961----- N 20, C-10-1

CANADA READIES POSTAL DISASTER CARDS IN CASE OF NUCLEAR ATTACK ---1966--- D 22, A-10-8

SCHOOL BUS-TRUCK ACC. WAS WORST TRAFFIC ACC. IN NUMBER OF LIVES LOST-& 3RD WORST DISASTER IN HISTORY OF WINDSOR AREA ---1985--- D 14, A-10-1

248 servicemen killed in Arrow Air crash at Gander, Newfoundland-

DISASTERS : CHINA

1985

Ag 25, A-1-5

Peking-big quake hits China: 67 killed

DISASTERS: COLOMBIA

1956

AG 8, 28-7
CALI-1,000 KILLED WHEN 7 DYNAMITE LADEN TRUCKS EXPLODE IN HEART OF
CITY AG 7TH; SABOTAGE BLAMED

1965

DISASTERS - COLORADO

JE 20, A-20-1

DENVER-PRES. JOHNSON DECLARED COLORADO A MAJOR DISASTER AREA

DISASTERS - COMMENT

1957

N 28, 2-8

ANEURIN BEVAN URGES ACTION TO AVOID

TEN KILLED, 50 TRAPPED IN FIRE AT EXPORT BOX & SEALER CO. AG 13, 1-7 FINAL

SUBCOMM DRAFTS DISASTER PROGRAM ---1949---

MR 1, 28-8

LOCAL CHAPTER OF RED CROSS HAS FACILITIES TO HOUSE AND FEED 200,000 PEOPLE IN EVENT OF DISASTER ---1953--- JA 27, 5-7

PLANS FOR HANDLING A MAJOR DISASTER IN DET. AREA OUTLINED BY TWO CITY OFFICIALS AFTER VISIT TO FLINT, MICH. TORNADO AREA JE 11, 32-4

BD. OF SUPERVISORS URGES DISASTER AID PACTS FOR DET. & SUBURBS JE 18, 50-3NITE

DETROIT'S NEW CO PLAN WOULD FIX ONE MAN RULE FOR DISASTERS JE 26, 1-

RED CROSS DISASTER TEST AT MCGRAW JUNCTION PROVES SUCCESSFUL ---1954--- F 28, 8-4-6

DODGE DONATES EMERGENCY RADIO TRUCK TO PROVIDE COMMUNICATIONS ASSISTANCE IN DISASTER JL 8, 27-6

DET POLICE GET INSTRUCTION IN HANDLING OF DISASTER VICTIMS O 20, 2-5-LF

COUNCIL TRIES TO CURB MAYOR NEW DISASTER POWERS-WELLS 'N 18, 23-1

*---1956---

MY 15, 71-4

COMM. PIGGINS & AUDITOR JACOB P SUMERACKI READY DISASTER PLANS FOR USE
IN STORM, TORNADO OR BOMBING EMERGENCIES

MY 24, 26-2

AUGMENTED COMMITTEE FRAMES TORNADO RELIEF PROGRAM

JE 5, 49-5

OOD IN DET. OUTLINES A NATURAL DIASER EMERGENCY PROGRAM FOR 35 CITY
DEPTS. IN CASE OF TORNADO HITTING CITY

JE 10, 1-24-1

DETROIT SCHOOLS BECOME TORNADO CONSCIOUS

S 13, 13-1

REPORT ON 200 BED PORTABLE HOSPITAL TO BE USED IN DISASTERS & WHI-
CH IS NOW IN DET.

---1957---

JE 19, 8-3 1H

DET. CHAPTER F AMER. RED CROSS SET FOR DISASTER-HEGMANN

S 5, 55-5

SALVATION ARMY'S NEW EMERGENCY MOBILE CANTEEN FOR DISASTERS

---1958---

MR 7, 1-1

RED CROSS IN SURPRISE DISASTER ALERT-PROMPTLY HANDLED-FREEN

AP 12, 16-1

DISASTER PLAN REVIEWED BY POLICE & CIVIL DEFENSE

MY 31, 5-5

PLAN TO USE DET. AREA SCHOOLS AS CARE & RECEPTION CENTERS IN CASE OF
DISASTER OR ENEMY ATTACK UNDER STUDY

JE 21, 17-1

PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL'S DISASTER PLAN PASSES REALISTIC TEST-STODDARD

---1959---

MY 12, 5-1

10 TEAMS TO DRILL IN DISASTER RESCUE WORK

MY 15, 76-8

DEPT. OF PKS & REC. FORESTRY DIV. READY FOR DISASTER WORK

DISASTERS: DETROIT

1959

MAYOR MIRIAMI BLASTS CITY DEPT. HEADS FOR FAILURE TO TAKE PERSONAL CHARGE ON SUNDAY NIGHT'S X-WAY CRISIS & NAMES "MINOR DISASTER" COMM. TO HANDLE SUCH SITUATIONS IN FUTURE-CARLISLE

AG 25, A-1-8

MAYOR MIRIAMI RAPS LAXITY IN "DISASTER PLANS"
CITY MAY TEST 10 UNITS IN NEXT NATURAL DISASTER

AG 26, C-19-1

AG 26, C-19-2

S 2, A-8-1

MAYORS DISASTER COMM. WORKS TO COMBAT NEW FLOODS-HUSHEN
DET. EDISON ENLISTS 2,000 IN DISASTER PLAN-BULGIER

N 18, E-10-1

---1960---

AP 22, B-10-5

RED CROSS TO GIVE DISASTER LESSON FOR BOY & GIRL SCOUTS AT BISHOP LAKE

S 7, D-12-1

DETROIT'S MOST SPECTACULAR FIRES & WHAT HAPPENED TO SITES SINCE BLDGS. BURNED DOWN-KERWIN

N 2, A-3-2

ABILITY OF ARPER HOSPITAL TO HANDLE AN ONRUSH OF DISASTER VICTIMS
WAS PUT TO TEST BY 38 BOY SCOUT "VICTIMS"

---1961---

MR 22, A-22-1

DET. CAPTER OF AMER. RED CROSS TO TEST ITS DISASTER PREPARATIONS MR 25TH

---1963---

MR 18, B-7-4

RED CROSS STAGES TORNADO DISASTER IN CORKTOWN AREA TO GIVE VOLUNTEERS TRAINING

---1966---

MY 24, A-21-1

RECEIVING HOSPITAL DISASTER TESTS PROVE TO BE SUCCESSFUL EXPERIMENT-
GAREAU

Je 8, C-7-1

DET FED BLDG PASSED DISASTER EXERCISE TEST

---1967---

F 16, B-5-1

CONFERENCE ON WHAT IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWS DISASTER TO BE HELD
FEB 23

Ag 3, C-13-1

WASH-MICH. DELEGATION ASKING FOR DET. TO BE DECLARED MAJOR
DISASTER AREA BECAUSE OF LAST WEEK RIOT NOW TAKE LONGER
LOOK & SAY MUST WAIT FOR ESTIMATE FIRST-LUDVIGSEN

O 31, A-17-4

TRADITIONAL HOSPITAL DISASTER PLANS MUST BE REVISED TO HANDLE
E RIOTS DOCTORS SAY-BATCHELOR

---1968---

N 24, B-14-3

DET-WAYNE CO HEALTH DEPT OFFERS DISASTER CLASSES FREE-JACKSON

--1973--

O 5, B-1-1 D

EMS PARTICIPATES IN MOCK DISASTER WITH 34 VICTIMS AT RECEI-
VING HOSPITAL YESTERDAY MORNING-PEARSON

--1980---F21, B-10-5 ED

DISCUSSION OF DET. DISASTER PLAN IN CASE OF NUCLEAR
ATTACKS-FINLEY

DISASTERS : DETROIT

1982

DET RECEIVING HOSP PASSES 'DISASTER' TEST, AFTER BUHL BLDG
SHOOTING, FIRE --1996-- JE 12, A-1-5
Ja 22 A-1-4

Various law enforcement of service branches unite to
combat terrorism with mock disaster training-Linsalata
-1997- Ag 10 B-3-6

Storm relief for severe storms last month totals \$4.1 mill-
ion. 1999 Ja 28 A 1-6

Det.-Clinton approved disaster money for Det., part of Wayne
County to help in cost of snow cleanup-McWhirter

Form 1656

MR 23,20-1

NEGLECTANCE SOMEWHERE CAUSES GREAT DISASTERS

--1939--

AG 15,18/1

VANDAL DELIBERATELY WRECKS RR TRAIN IN NEVADA KILLING 24

--1942--

D 1, 22-1

CITIES SHOULD LEARN FROM BOSTON'S NIGHT CLUB DISASTER-

--1950--

JE 1, 38-1

WASHINGTON MUST SET PATTERN IN EVENT OF ATOMIC ATTACK

-----1953--

AG 14, 22-1

GM FACTORY FIRE IN LIVONIA, MICH COMPARED WITH EARTH QUAKES IN GREECE,
BOTH OCCURRING AT SAME TIME-EDIT.

-----1954--

S 14, 22-2

S 14, 14-1

IN EDNA'S WAKE-EDIT.

NEW ENGLAND FEARS HURRICANES, 11 DAYS APART, THAT TOKE 89 LIVES, MAY
COST HALF A BILLION

-----1955--

JE 13, 22-1

UNDAUNTED-(UDALL, KANSAS COME BACK AFTER TORNADO IN COMPARISON TO VASS-
ER, MICH FACING ECONOMIC DISASTER)-EDIT.

AG 23, 22-1

THE TASK AHEAD-IN DISASTER'S WAKE-EDIT.

-----1956--

JL 27, 38-1

SEA MYSTERY - EDIT ON SINKING OF LINER ANDREA DORIA

-1992-

Ag 31 A 6-1

What's Wrong with gouging "? in wake of hurricane andrew;
it's market's way of balancing demands & availability-Edit

-1993-

Jl 15 A 14-1

Operation Noah-Metro Det disaster relief agencies for vic-
tims of the Mississippi flood

Jl 28 A 14-1

House likely to pass \$3billion flood relief bill - Edit

-1997-

Je 11 A 10-1

Was mistake for GOP to tie prevention of govt shutdown over
budget to disaster relief bill-Ed

F 2, 1-4

BRITIAN & HOLLAND DEVASTATED BY STORM; DEATH TOLL MOUNTS; 125 MILE AN
HR GALE & FLOOD WATERS COER COUNTRIES

S 28, 33-1

DIASTER AID ASKED FOR SOUTHERN FLORIDA DUE TO FLOODS OF FARM LANDS
-1986-

N 15, A-3-5

Basel, Switzerland-Rhine River damaged by toxic chemical spi
ll may not recover for a decade

DISASTERS - FLORIDA

1974

- ST. PETERSBURG-STATE ASKS \$12 MILLION TO AID FLOOD STRICK-
EN AREAS. -1977- JE 27, A-7-1 RACE
- TALLAHASSEE FLA-GOV REUBIN ASKEW SEEKS U.S AID FROST DAMAGE
HITS \$200 MILLION --1982-- JA 25, D-14-1
- SANTA BARBARA-PRES. REAGAN DECLARED STATE MAJOR DISASTER
BECAUSE OF STORMS AND FLOODING. -1985- JL 8, A-2-3
- Tallahassee-wildfires ravage Fla My 19, A-1-6
- PalmCoast-Wildfires destroyed more than 150,000 acres & cau-
sed an estimated \$44 million in damages. Fla has also suffe-
red other tragedies-Markiewicz My 26, A-1-5
- 1990- Ja 16 A-3-1
- Portions of state declared disaster areas because of pre-
Christmas freeze that devastated citrus & other crops.

DISASTERS: FRANCE

1959

D 3, A-1-1

FREJUS-MALPASSET DAM GIVES WAY TODAY IN HEAVY RAIN & FLOODS THIS TOWN
260 BELIEVED DEAD

DISASTERS - GEORGIA

1962

WINECOFF HOTEL FIRE, DEC. 7, 1946, KILLED 119

J E 4, A-3-2

-1986-

D 13, A-3-1

Savannah, Ga-Half a million gallons of oil spilled into Savannah Harbor

AG 14, 1-6

ATHENS-1,000 DEAD SO FARM FR. EARTH QUAKES THAT SHAKE ISLAND OF ZANTE
OFF GREECE IN IONIAN SEA

Ag28, D-8-2

CHICAGO---PRES. NIXON ASKED TO DECLARE PARTS OF CHICAGO
AND ITS SUBURBS DISASTER AREAS AFTER A TORRENTIAL RAIN-
STORM DROVE THOUSANDS FROM THEIR HOMES AND CAUSED MILLIONS
OF DOLLARS IN DAMAGE. S 7, A-20-1
CHI-KANE COUNTY ADDED TO DU PAGE & COOK COUNTIES AS DISASTER AREA OF KANE
FLOOD DAMAGES --1974-- JL 27, A-2-2

DECATUR, SINCE LAST DEC., CITY HAS BEEN FACED WITH ONE TRAGEDY
AFTER ANOTHER--MOST RECENT RAILROAD EXPLOSION INJURING
MORE THAN 120 ---1992--- Ap 14, A-1-1

Chi-No quick-fix solution for flooding in Loop after Chicago
River burst into tunnel system under city-Katz

DISASTER: INDIA

1971

S 13, B-3-1 N

INDIA FACING ORDEAL BY FLOOD & DROUGHT

-1984-

D 5, A-1-5

BHOPAL-MORE THAN 1000 KILLED BY POISON GAS LEAK FROM
UNION CARBIDE PLANT

D 6, A-1-3

BHOPAL-THE SURVIVORS AND DEAD ARE SIDE BY SIDE IN THIS
DEVASTATED CITY.

-1993-

O 1, A-5-1

New Delhi-scientists say India increases threats posed by
nature's havoc; chart of worst earthquakes of century

DISASTERS: IRAN

1972

~~AP 10, A-18-3~~

**VIOLENT EARTHQUAKE STRUCK SOUTHERN IRAN LEAVING CRUDE ABODE
FARMING HUTS IN DOZEN SOF VILLAGES& BURRYING THOUSANDS OF
PEOPLE**

AP 16, A-2-1

**LATEST STATISTICS SET CASUALTIES AT 5,044 DEAD, 1,336
SERIOUSLY INJURED & 3,714 HOMES DESTROYED**

J1 21, A-2-1

Stava-dam collapse killed 220, 19 survivors found in mud

1953

DISASTERS : JAPAPN

TOKYO-C-124 CRASHES; WORST AIRPLANE CRASH IN HISTORY; DEATH TOLL PUT AT 134; GIs GOING BACK TO KOREA

JE 18, 1-7

JL 7, 3-3

AG 15, 1-8

TOKYO-FLOOD & DYSENTERY TAKE TOLL OF 710 LIVES IN JAPAN

REVISES CASUALTY LIST-143 DEAD; OTHER STATISTICS

S 28, 25-7

JAP TYPHOON TAKES 276 LIVES

-----1956-----

O 21, 8-11-8

TOKYO-10 QUAKES IN 24 DAYS CAUSE NEWSPAPERS TO SPECULATE JAPAN IS IN FOR A MAJOR DISASTER

-----1957-----

AP 12, 1-1

102 MISSING, 120 RESCUED AS JAP FERRY SINKS

AP 13, 12-2

TOKYO-CAPT. OF EXCURSION FERRY HELD AS RESPONSIBLE FOR 93 DEATHS

JL 26, 1-4

TOKYO-OVER 1,000 DIE IN FLOODS IN KYUSHU

-----1958-----

S 27, 1-8

TOKYO-FEAR 1,600 DEAD IN JAP TYPHOON

-----1963-----

N 11, A-7-2

TOKYO-INQUIRY ORDERED INTO 2 MAJOR DISASTERS-MINE EXPLOSION IN WHICH MORE THAN 450 DIED & TRAIN WRECK IN WHICH 150 DIED

---1972---

MY14, A-1-4

TOKYO---FIRE AT OSAKA CABARET KILLS 118, INJURES 43

F 28, 1-7

PRESTONSBURG-SCHOOL BUS LOADED WITH CHILDREN FALLS OVER 50 FT. CLIFF
INTO BIG SANDY RIVER TODAY; FIRST REPORTS SAY 21 OF 33 CHILDREN ABOARD
ARE KILLED OR DROWNED

--1972--

AP 2, B-7-1

MORE THAN 4,000 PERSONS EVACUATED FROM AREA OF LOUISVILLE
ALONG OHIO RIVER WHILE SALVAGE ENGINEERS PREPARED TO
STABILIZE DERELICT BARGE LOADED WITH LETHAL CHLORINE

JL 8, 39-8

PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL FIXING A 3 PCT. CEILING ON INTEREST RATES FOR EMERGENCY & ABOVE LOANS MADE BY FARMERS HOME ADM.

SMALL BUS ADMINIS CLOSED DISASTER OFFICES ^{MR 6A-7-2} IN LOS ANG
AREA--RYAN

DISASTER : LOUISIANA

1983

1656

J_A 4, A-1-2

MONROE-2 KILLED, 287 INJURED DURING 10 DAYS OF FLOODING.
STATEWIDE DAMAGE AT \$200 MILLION

04, 34-1

S 20, 1854 300 DIE WHEN S ARCTIC SINKS-BROWN

S 21, 34-1

MEXICO CITY-166 REPORTED DEAD FR. FLOODS FR. HURRICANE HILDA

S 24, 1-7

GOMEZPALACIO-EXPLOSION WHEN 2 TRUCKS WITH DYNAMITE CRASHE INTO TRAIN
KILLS 65, INJURES 100, HOUSES AND THEATER LEVELED

---1957---

JL 29, 1-1

MEXICO CITY-46 KILLED & 600 INJURED AS QUAKE STRIKES

---1973---

JA 31, A-2-4

MEXICO CITY---EARTHQUAKE ROCKED CENTRAL MEXICO---10 KILLED
144 INJURED

AG 28, A-1-5

MEXICO CITY-50 KILLED, 1,200 INJURED IN EARTHQUAKE AG 29, A-2-3

MEXICO CITY-QUAKE KILLS 500, INJURES 1,000 IN CENTRAL MEXICO

DISASTERS : MICHIGAN : EMERGENCY OPERATING CENTER 1978

0 27, B-2-1-ED

LANS-NEW CENTER TO IMPROVE STATE RESPONSE TO NATURAL DISASTERS & OTHER EMERGENCIES.

- DIASTERS IN MICHIGAN THAT LEAD UP TO PRESENT DIASTER OF TORNADO IN
 FLINT & OTHER SECTIONS OF SOUTHERN MICHIGAN-WEGMANN JE 9, 25-4
 FLINT-113 DEAD & 500 HURT WHEN TORNADO SWEEPS THRU OUTSKIRTS OF CITY
 JE 8TH-MCMANIS JE 9, 1-6
 CHAS.F.EDGECOMB URGES A WAYNE COUNTY DISASTER CONTROL PROGRAM TO AVOID
 CONFUSION AS HAPPENDED IN TORNADO STRICKEN FLINT,MICH JE 10, 4-5
 PRES.IKE NAMES TORNADO SWEEP SECTIONS OF MICHIGAN AS "MAJOR DIASTER
 AREAS" JE 10, 75-6
 20 000 DISASTER UNITS FORMED IN STATE-HOENSHILL JE 22, 14-6
 FLINT,MICH MEETING OF 000 MEMBERS TO PLAN FOR FUTURE DIASTERS IN STATE
 JE 23, 2-3
 TOP GOVT.& CIVIL DEF.OFFICIALS MEET TO ORG.OF STATEWIDE DISASTER
 FORCES IN FLINT JE 28, 4-24-3
 STATE PLANS FLYING SQUAD TO RUSH EXPERT AID TO SCENE OF ANY STATE DIS
 ASTER IS SOUGHT BY BRIG.LESTER MAITLAND OF MICH.00 JE 30, 1-7
 AGRI DEPT OK'S DISASTER LOANS FOR TUSCOLA Co AG 7,12-3
 FIRE AT GM PLANT IN LIVONAA;WORST INDUSTRIAL ACC.IN MET.DET.HISTORY
 AG 13, 1-7
 GOV.WILLIAMS FORMS "DISASTER TASK FORCE" TO MEET EMERGENCIES SUCH AS
 TORNADOES THAT HIT STATE THIS SPRING-RUDOW S 22, 26-1

-----1953-----

7 2, 13-2

PLANS FOR A DIASER TASK FORCE OF 18 TO BE LAID BEFORE MICH.CIVIL DEFENSE COUNCIL & GOV.WILLIAMS ON OCT. 28TH

-----1954-----

F 2, 8-1

ATTEMPT TO EXPAND GOVERNOR'S EMERGENCY POWERS TO SEND HELP TO DISASTER AREAS SETS OFF A BATTLE IN SENATE LAST NITE

F 9, 33-1

LOCAL AID FR. COM UNITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION SOUGHT FOR STATE PLANS FOR DISASTER RELIEF

MR 17, 49-1

STATE POLICE UNVEIL NEW MOBILE COMMUNICATION CENTER THAT WILL BE SENT TO ANY AREA IN MICHIGAN IN TIME OF DISASTER

MR 3, 46-5

WAYNE CTY BD OF SUPERVISORS TO GET POWER TO CALL EMERGENCY SESSION

MRX2XX2MX

DBXNRONE X HXCONN X RERDRISXNENXNEXSRASXEX

-----1955-----

JE 23, 27-6 5*

LANSING-12 MICH.COUNTIES SUFFER C'OP DAMAGE DUE TO FROST & SEEK EMERGENCY FEDERAL LOANS

O 16, -2-2

MDTZ-REVIEW OF FOREST FIRE HERE THAT KILLED 43 SOME 47 YRS AGO

-----1956-----

AP 3, 19-6

HOUSE STUDIES BILL OF SENATE OKING THAT LETS GOVERNOR CALL OUT CIVIL DEFENSE FORCES IN NATURAL DISASTER

AP 4, 3-8

GD.RAPIDS-GOV.WILLIAMS TO ASK PRES.IKE FOR FINANCIAL AID FOR TORNADO VICTIMS IN THIS AREA AFTER TOUR OF HOSPITALS

AP 13, 3-4

RED CROSS PLANS DIASER TEAMS FOR FUTURE DISASTERS IN CERTAIN DISTRICT

DISASTERS: MICHIGAN

1956

AP 25, 43-3

GD. RAPIDS-GOV. WILLIAMS LISTENS TO COMPLAINTS OF LOCAL OFFICIALS ON HANDLING OF DISASTER RELIEF WORK AFTER AP 3RD TORNADO NEAR HERE

MY 8, 40-1

LANSING-GOV. WMS DIRECTS STATE DD TO CORRECT MISTAKES WHICH CONFUSED TORNADO RELIEF OPERATIONS LAST MO.

MY 14, 1-1-88

MY 15, 71-4

DC-PRES IKE APPROVES DISASTER AID FOR MICHIGAN

POLICE COMMISSIONER PIGGINS & CO AUDITOR SUMERACKI READY PLANS FOR USE IN STORM, TORNADO OR BOMBING EMERGENCIES

MY 17, 26-3

13 S OAKLAND CO MAYORS MEET TO PLAN EMERGENCY RELIEF IN EVENT OF DISASTER

MY 17, 59-2

BD OF WAYNE CO AUDITORS HEAR OF NEED FOR MASTER DISASTER PLAN IN DET & COUNTY

JE 5, 6-1

FLINT-PROPOSED LAW AIMED AT KEEPING SIGHTSERS FR. DIASER AREAS IS BEING DRAFTED

JL 19, 27-2

LENAWEE CO SUFFERS CROP DAMAGE-NOT COVERED BY FED. AID

O 4, 52-2

JACKSON-CAVE IN OF NEW CONSUMERS POWER BLDG. HERE COMPARED TO OTHER MICH. DISASTERS-STODDARD

O 4, 1-8

JACKSON-NEW CONSUMERS POWER CO. OFFICE BLDG. HERE COLLAPSES 3RD; 4 BODIES FOUND SO FAR 6 PRESUMED DEAD-HENSHALL

O 3RD;

-----1956-----

N 9, 33-1

DETROIT & TRAI COU T LEAGUE FOR URSING PANEL SEEKS PLAN TO FIGHT DIS-
ASTER

N 9, 33-4

RED CROSS OUTLINES ITS PREPAREDNESS FOR DISASTERS

-----1957-----

JA 24, 24-3

LINCOLN PARK-TO TRAIN 300 CIVIL DEFENSE WORKERS FOR DISASTERS

F 7, 43-7

GD.RAPIDS-GROUP OF 20 KENT COUNTY HORSEMEN TO BEGIN TRAINING IN APRIL
AS SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES TO AID IN DISASTER OPERATIONS

F 21, 18-1

GD.RAPIDS-MICH.CHAPTER OF ACADEMY OF GENERAL PRACTICE SET UP DISAST-
ER STATIONS

F 28, 6-6

WASHTENAW COUNTY-HOSPITALS HERE READIED IN CASH CAPITAL AIRLINES PL-
ANE WITH FAULTY LANDING GEAR HAD CRASHED F 27TH AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT

MR 21, 33-1

JACKSON-SEEK MINUTE MEN TO AVERT LOOTING HERE-

AP 11, 57-2 5*

BATTLE CREEK RESIDENTS GET DISASTER CARDS

AP 17 49-1

KENT COUNTY PERFECTS DISASTER CONTR.L PLAN

JE 19, 10-1

TORNADO TASK FORCE SET UP IN 12 CENTERS IN STATE READY FOR ALERT

S 7, 7-3

CITIZEN ADVISORS TO FARMERS HOME ADM.TO MAKE TOUR S 11TH OF STATE
AGRI.AREAS WHICH HAVE BENEFITED FR.FED. EMERGENCY LOANS S 26,63-5

GD.RAPIDS-NEW RADIO VICE WARNING SYSTEM FOR ALERTS TO BE TESTED
S 27TH BY KENT COUNTY CD OFFICIALS

O 9, 59-1

14 PORTABLE HOSPITALS DUE FOR MICHIGAN TO FIGHT DISASTERS

-----1958----- S 14, C-24-1

ANSING-MOCK "TORNADO" TO HIT THIS CITY S 14TH

-----1959----- N 11, E-13-1

OAKLAND CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT NOW READY FOR DISASTERS WITH NEW ELABORATE-
LY-EQUIPPED TRAILER -LOWMAN

-----1960----- My 4, C-10-2

WAR DISASTER SUCCESSORS NAMED BY STATE OFFICIALS-RUDOW

My 18, B-1-4

ANN ARBOR- U OF M MEDICAL CENTER TO TEST ITS DISASTER PLAN My 21ST

N 6, G-1-1

HISTORY OF N 9 1913 STORM IN WHICH 12 SHIPS DISAPPEARED-S. WHITE

-----1961-----

My 17, E-17-5 Z-5

MACOMB RESIDENTS GET INVITATIONS TO DISASTER LUNCHEON-

JL 14, B-4-3

ST. JOSEPH-BERRIEN O. FARMERS FORM DISASTER CORPS

O 15, D-24-4 3*ST

HILLSDALE-READY FOR DISASTER

-----1962-----

JA 18, C-5-3

SUBURBS STUDY MUTUAL AID PLAN IF DISASTER HITS

F 5, A-12-6 FINE

SECY OF STATE HARE SAYS MICH. READY FOR WAR DISASTER

LIVONIA-DIASTER FEEDING TAUGHT IN THIS CITY

---1-62---

P 4, F-9-1 Z3

---1963---

JL 13, A-1-7

LAPEER, GRATIOT & WEXFORD HAVE APPLIED FOR HELP FROM FED GOVT BECAUSE OF EXTREME DRY CONDITIONS THIS SUMMER

O 27, G-13-4 Z2

DISASTER DRY-RUN IN RED CROSS' DOWNRIVER REGIONAL OFFICES POINTS UP PROFICIENCIES OF VOLUNTEERS

---1964---

F 25, A-12-1

LANSING-JOSEPH J. DAVIS JR AS HEAD DISASTER PROGRAM OF MICH CHAPTER, ASSOCIATED GENERAL CONTRACTORS SAID 5,000 PIECES CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY & 500 MEN READY TO HELP IN DISASTERS

JE 17, C-12-5

LANSING-ROMNEY SIGNED CONTRACT WITH FED. GOVT FOR STATE PLAN FOR EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT OF RESOURCES, AFTER NUCLEAR ATTACK OR NATURAL DISASTER

---1966---

AP 13, G-3-4 Z 1

14 COMMUNITY SOUTH OAKLAND CO. OLICE MUTUAL AID GROUP COMPLETING 1ST PHASE OF DISASTER TNG PROGRAM

AP 27, D-22-6

SOUTHFIELD EXPERIENCED TORNADO WHICH INJURED 100-GREEN

S 15, E-1-8 Z5

12 WK. EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE COURSE ON SURVIVAL & DISASTER TRAINING TO BE AVAILABLE TO OAKLAND CO. RESIDENTS STARTING S21 AT CITY EMERGENCY TRAINING CENTER

---1967---

F 5, D-10-6 3*ST

LANSING-DR DALE BALL ADVISES CITIZENS TO STOCKPILE FOOD IN CASE OF FUTURE DISASTERS

DISASTERS : MICHIGAN

1967

MR 1, D-10-2 6*

E.LANSING-COL.FREDRICK E.DAVIDS, STATE POLICE SAID HIGH COST
SNOW REMOVAL AFTER RECORD JA26 STOREM ARE NO BASIS TO SEEK
FEDERAL NATIONAL DISASTER ACT FUNDS

JL 9, B-7-7

PORT HURON-OFFICIALS ASK TO BE PUT ON FARM DISASTER LIST
AS RESULT OF RECENT TORRENTIAL RAINS

S 14, E-2-5 22

SOUTHGATE-INTENSIVE TRAINING PROGRAM FOR DOWNRIVER AREA
POLICE DEPARTMENTS IN HANDLING CIVIL DISORDERS OR NATURAL
DISASTERS STARTS LATER THIS MONTH-SUGO

-----1969-----S 11, E-1-123

LIVONIA TO TEST DISASTER READINESS IN CIVIL DEFENSE EXERCISES.- BUTCHER.

---1970---JE 15, A-12-3

SOUTHFIELD- EMERGENCY PLAN FOR PROVIDENCE HOSP. TESTED
BY FRANK OLECH.- DOUGLAS

--1971--

JL 7, B-3-1

MARSHALL---EXTREME HEAT & LACK OF RAIN DAMAGED CROPS BADLY
IN CALHOUN COUNTY---OFFICIALS WANT IT TO BE DECLARED
DISASTER AREA

—1972—

MR 29,C-3-2

GOV MILLIKEN ASKED NIXON TO DECLARE AS DISASTER AREAS 10 SOUTH CENTRAL MICH COUNTIES WHICH WERE HIT BY SEVERE ICE STORM MR 13

AP 6,A-6-4

PRES NIXON DESIGNATED PARTS OF 7 COUNTY AREA IN MICH DISASTER AREA TO HELP CLEAN UP SOUTH CENTRAL & SW SECTIONS HIT BY SEVERE STORMS & FREEZING RAIN IN MID-MARCH

AP 7,B-19-2 D

STATE POLICE & FED DISASTER RELIEF OFFICIALS EXPECTED TO HOLD LANSING & BATTLE CREEK MEETINGS NEXT WEEK TO EXPLAIN FUNDING PROCEDURES TO SEVEN COUNTIES IN MID-MICH

AG 31, B-1-1 W

GARDEN CITY STAGES MOCK TRAGEDY AT DOUGLAS SCHOOL WITH SIMULATED FACTORY EXPLOSION—MUSIAL

S25, B-4-5 N

ROYAL OAK—COOPERATIVE DISASTER DRILL STAGED BY 3 AREA HOSPITALS, COMMUNITY AGENCIES AND THE ROYAL OAK OFFICE OF CIVIL DEFENSE—WEISSMAN

N6, KB-1-1 W

INKSTER—OFFICIALS PLAN 'JET CRASH' TO TEST DISASTER PLAN

DISASTERS: MICHIGAN

1972

MONROE COUNTY IS MADE ELIGIBLE FOR DISASTER LOANS—BURDOCK
& SANDNER

N17, A-4-1

LANSING—GOV. MILLIKEN DECLARED "A STATE OF PUBLIC EMER-
GENCY" IN WAYEN, MACOMB, MONROE, SAGINAW, ST. CLAIR, BAY
AND TUSCOLA COUNTIES

N18, A-5-6

U.S. DISASTER FUNDS SOUGHT FOR 9 MICHIGAN COUNTIES

N21, A-8-1

Michigan to get storm disaster aid---Ter Horst

D1, A-12-3

Macomb County farmers in line for U.S. aid

D12, B-2-1 E

U.S. TO AID FARMERS IN MACOMB AND ST. CLAIR COUNTIES

D24, A-8-1

---1973---

JA15, B-1-2 N

SEMINAR SPONSORED BY MICHIGAN STATE POLICE IN SOUTHFIELD
FOR LOCAL OFFICIALS ---KEY TOPICS WERE FEDERAL DISASTER PRO
GRAMS ---J.J.SMITH

MR19, A-1-1

MICHIGAN SEEKS U.S. DISASTER AID AFTER HEAVIEST SNOWFALL
IN 8 YRS---BULGIER & GALLAGHER

MR 21, A-14-4

STATE HOUSE STUDIES BILL FOR DISASTER AID.

MR22, B-14-1

AP11, A-18-1

FLOOD COORDINATION URGED---EDIT.

MILLIKEN ASKS STATE LEGISLATURE FOR NATURAL DISASTER FUND
OF \$500,000 OR MORE-ENGLE

AP20, A-11-1

WAYNE Co. Bd. of COMM. ASKED GOV. MILLIKEN FOR HELP IN
GETTING FED. GOVERNMENT TO DECLARE COUNTY A DISASTER AREA
IN A WAR AGAINST HUNGER---FLEMING

AP25, B-1-6 E

TIME LIMIT SET IN MACOMB TO APPLY FOR STORM RELIEF

MY10, B-2-1 E

MACOMB Co.---MAY APPLY FOR \$125,000 FED. GRANT TO BUILD
EMERGENCY OPERATION CENTER ---RAMM

DISASTERS: MICHIGAN

1973

MY19, A-5-1 W

TRENTON---SIMULATED EXPLOSION IN DISASTER DRILL INCLUDES HOSPITAL PERSONNEL AT TRENTON HIGH SCHOOL

AG5, A-13-1

LANSING---SURPLUS 200 BED "PACKAGED HOSPITALS" FOR USE IN DISASTERS AND OTHER MAJOR EMERGENCIES HAVE GIVEN TO 73 MICHIGAN COMMUNITIES FOR \$25 FEE

O 22, B-2-1 W

HURON TWP. OFFICIALS PLAN AIRPLANE CRASH SIMULATION TO PREPARE FOR POSSIBLE REAR ONE FROM NEARBY METRO AIRPORT-CAUFFIELD

N 9, B-1-1 W

MOCK AIRPLANE CRASH NR. DET. METRO AIRPORT AT DUSK YESTERDAY IN HURON TWP. TO TEST EMERGENCY FACILITIES-CAUFFIELD

--1974--

F 15, D-2-5

3-MAN FACT-FINDING TEAM ARRIVES IN SAULT STE. MARIE TO PROBE OFFICIALS' REQUESTS THAT CHIPPEWA COUNTY BE DECLARED DISASTER AREA DUE TO SHORELINE EROSION FROM WINTER SHIPPING

AP 6, A-2-5

REQUEST MADE TO NIXON TO DECLARE HILLSDALE CO. DISASTER AREA

--1974--

Ag 1, B-5-1 U

DOWNRIVER SUBURBS SEEK CRISIS PLAN-LETT
MILLIKEN ASKS FOR DISASTER AID FOR VICTIMS IN SEVEN
NORTHERN COUNTIES HIT BY WINDSTORMS S 27, E-4-4 E
GROSSE-POINTE-BON SECOURS HOSP. HAS COMMUNITY EMERGENCY IF THERE
WAS DISASTER 08, B-5-3

SHELBY- WILLIAM FIELD FARMER, BERATES TAXPAYERS
FOR FED. DISASTER GRANTS GIVEN TO FARMERS. WOVK

---1975---

Mr 12, D-3-1

LANSING-GOV. MILLIKEN ASKED THAT OAKLAND, OCEANA & OSCEOLA COUNTIES
BE DECLARED AGRI. DISASTER AREAS BECAUSE OF LAST YR'S
BAD WEATHER

Mr 27, B-2-7 D

WAYNE CO. ASKING TO BE DECLARED DISASTER AREA DUE TO LAST YRS
HEAVY RAINFALL, SEVERE DROUGHT & EARLY FROST

Ap 24, A-10-4

LANSING-GOV. MILLIKEN ASKED US AGRI. SECY. EARL BUTZ TO DECLARE
6 MORE MICH. COUNTIES AGRICULTURAL DISASTER AREAS

Ap 27, A-2-3

PRES. GERALD FORD LABELS MICH. MAJOR DISASTER AREA WITH \$75 MILLION
IN STORM DAMAGES-PAVICH

1975

DISASTERS: MICHIGAN My1, D-14-1

4 EMERGENCY DISASTER OFFICES OF SBA OPENED IN LANSING
KALAMAZOO, FLINT AND FREDERIC TO HANDLE STORM CLAIMS.

My 6, A-9-2

LANSING-KENT CO. DECLARED DISASTER AREA BY US DEPT. OF AGRIC.

My 11, A-4-1

IMPOSTERS POSING AS HUD OFFICIALS IN CENTRAL MICH AREAS
HIT BY FLOODS.

My 21, B13-4

3 GET SICK AT DISASTER STAGED AT GROSSE ILE TWP. TO
TRAIN RESCUE TEAM- HEAT BLAMED. LETT

S 11, B-1-3E

MACOMB CO RAIN DAMAGE SET AT \$2 MILLION - TITTSWORTH

O 1, B-3-4

LANS-PRES FORD DECLARED 16 COUNTIES DISASTER AREAS AFTER
HEAVY RAINS BETWN AUG 21 & SEP 6

O 2, D-14-3

LANS-FED DISASTER ASST ADM CENTERS TO OPEN TOMORROW

O 25, A-6-2

RAINED

LANS-MILLIKEN ASKS DISASTER AID FOR 9 MORE FARM COUNTIES

-1975-

N 10, B-2-1 D

ST JOHN HOSPITAL & 8 CITIES IN DISASTER DRILL-CAUFFIEL

N 22, A-5-6

LANS-HEARINGS TO BE HELD ON NEW WAYS STATE CAN IMPROVE
EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

D16, B-2-5D

GOV. MILLIKEN SEEKS DISASTER AID FOR FARMERS IN MENOMINEE
AND IONIA COUNTIES.

---1976--- F13, B-2-4D

LANSING- 10 COUNTIES GET CROP DISASTER AID.

MR 17, A-3-1

GOV MILLIKEN ASKED DISASTER AID FOR 29 COUNTIES HURT BY
ICE STORM DAMAGE

MR 24, A-10-3

GOV. MILLIKEN SEEKING BROADER FED. DISASTER RELIEF TO COVER
TORNADO IN OAKLAND & MACOMB CO.

MY 12, A-1-2 N

OAKLAND COMS NRS VOTED TO PUT ALL DISASTER CONTROL OPERATIONS
UNDER SHERIFF SPREEN, ELIMINATED POST OF DISASTER COORDINATOR
HELD BY JOHN DENT-WELLS

JE15, B-1-1N

DANIEL MURPHY URGES DISASTER WARNING SYSTEM-WELLS

DISASTERS : MICHIGAN

1976

LANS-GOB MILLIKEN ASKS BUTZ TO DECARE 11 W MICH COUNTIES
DISASTER AREAS BECAUSE OF LOSSES IN APR., MAY & JUNE
JL 26, A-1-1 1DOT
026, B-1-2STATE

GOV.MILLIKEN ASKSR US AID FOR CROP DAMEGE.

LANS-CALAMITIES HAUNTED MICH DURING 1976-
D 27, A-3-1
D 29, B-1-2 St

LANS-MILLIKEN SEEKS DISASTER AID FOR INGHAM & SHWASSEE
FOR BAD WEATHER DAMAGES -1977-
JA 26, B-2-5 1DOT

LANS-GOGEBIC, IRON & ONTOMAGON COUNTIES DECURED DISASTERS
DUE TO DROUGHT BY SMALL BUSINESS ADM; LOANS MAY BE FILED
F 6, A-1-5

CARTER SETS EMERGENCY AID FOR MICH & 7 STATES FOR COLD

DIASATER AID ASKED BY GOV. MILLIKEN FOR 31 COUNTIES.
F15, B-2-1 1DOT

MR 8, B-3-3

LANS- AID DENIED 31 COUNTIES

-1977-

AP 5, A-9-1

LANS-MILLIKEN TO ASK U.S AID FOR TORNADO-HIT SECTIONS

AP 7, E-8-1

LANS-4 COUNTIES NAMED TORNADO DISASTER AREAS

MY 22, B-3-1

MOCK PLANE ACC. STAGED AT FLINT BISHOP AIRPORT.. DUNN

JL 22, B-2-3 E

LANS-MILLIKEN ASKED SMALL BUSINESS ADM TO DECLARE MACOMB CO
A DISASTER AREA FOR WINDSTORM THERE 2 WEEKS AGO

S 25, B-5-1

SAGINAW-COUNTY OFFICIALS ASKS DISASTER AID AFTER HEAVY RAIN

O 21, B-1-1 ST

LANS-FED.DISASTER ASSISTANCE SOUGHT BY GOV.WM.MILLIKEN FOR
THUMB-AREA FARMERS,DUE TO TOO MUCH RAIN

N 4, B-1-1 ST

LANS-SMALLBUSINESSADMINS.ASKED TO DECLARE HURON,SAGINAW&TUSCO
LA COUNTIES DISASTER,DUE TO BAD WEATHER FOR FARMERS

-1978-

JA 29, A-1-5

STATE GETS FED BLIZZARD FUNDS-ASHENFELTER,LETT,KENYON,WARREN
& WILLING

JA 28, A-1-5

PRES CARTER OKS DISASTER AID FOR MICH AFTER SNOW

1978

DISASTERS - MICHIGAN

MR 23, B-4-1 E

LANS-TO RECEIVE \$16.5 MILLION IN DISASTER RELIEF ASSISTANCE

MR 23, B-4-1 1 DOT

LANS-STATE TO GET WINTER DISASTER AID IN RELIEF BILL PASSED BY HOUSE

JL 9, B-14-1

LANS-BLIZZARD AID CHECKS TO ARRIVE IN OCT

AG 9, A-1-5

GOV. WM. MILLIKEN TO DECLARE STATE OF EMERGENCY IN MACOMB CO. IN SEWER BREAKDOWN, THREATENS HEALTH OF RESIDENTS-BULGIER/SCHABATH

O 1, B-1-2

OFFICIALS AT DET. METRO AIRPORT TEST 3-YR-OLD DISASTER PLAN 1ST TIME PROCEDURES HAVE BEEN THRU COMPLETE DRILL-FINLEY

D 18, B-3-5-E

AREA FARMERS ELIGIBLE FOR FED. LOANS BECAUSE OF DROUGHT LOSSES LAST SUMMER.

---1979---

F 15, C-11-1

LANS-6 MICH. COUNTIES SEEK AID FOR STORM DAMAGES THIS WINTER

AP 25, B-2-5-D

LANS-FED. OFFICIALS HAVE DENIED REQUEST FOR AID FOR STORM STRICKEN DET. AREA.

-1979-

My 20, B-6-1

7-COUNTY DET. REGION DECLARED FED. DISASTER AREA BECAUSE
OF APRIL ICE-STORM.

My 24, A--2-1

CORRECTION-ICE STORM DISASTER FUNDS IS 226-4030

JL 21, A-15-1

FLOOD LOANS FOR FLOODS CAUSED BY RAINS ON JULY 9 & 11.

O 25, B-2-1 STATE

SBA CALLS 10 COUNTIES DISASTER AREAS D 28, B-2-1 ED

LANS-AUDIT BLASTS STATE ON DISASTER PLANS

-1980-

F 5, B-2-5W

MILLIKEN URGED TO ASK FED GOVT TO EXPAND ITS SNOW DISASTER
AID PROGRAM TO MICH'S ENTIRE WINTERREC INDUSTRY.

My 7, B-16-2 W

LANS-AID SOUGHT FOR APR 14 LAKE ERIE DAMAGES MY 14, A-1-5
KALANAZOO-TORANDO HIT DOWNTOWN KALAMAZOO. 5 KILLED. OFFICI-
ALS SOUGHT FED AID-POWERS, BRODER, WOWK

JE 30, B-2-1 W

JULY 21 LAST DAY FOR APR 14 FLOOD DAMAGE AID LOANS

DISASTERS : MICHIGAN

1980

JULY 16 STORM ASSESSMENT-\$177MILLION-BULGIER JL 26, A-1-6

10SEC EARTHQUAKE SHAKES MICH, CENTERED IN KENTUCKY-BULGIER JL 28, A-1-3

LANS-M MICH LOSES STORM AID PLEA JL 30, B-1-5 4DOT
MAYORS ANGERES AT DENIAL OF STORM AID-BULGIER & KIRBY JL 31, B-1-5

DC-U.S TO GIVE LOW-INTEREST LOANS FOR VICTIMS OF JULY STORM Ag 14, B-1-6
-PETERSON

METRO DET STORM DAMAGES FOR UTILITIES PASS \$30MILLION- Ag 23, A-1-5
BRADFORD

LANS-REP CHARLES VARMUN ASKS AID TO SAVE JOBS S 7, B-10-1 W

-1980-

S9, B-1-1

0 12, B-6-3

DC-STORM-HIT TOWNS WIN FED AID-PETBSON

ST. JOSEPH-MOCK NUCLEAR DISASTER AT DONALD C. COOK NUCLEAR
PLANT GETS GOOD MARKS FOR ACTIONS.

D 3, B-1-4ST

TRAVERSE CITY-RADIO SIGNAL GONE AWRY SETS OFF SIRENS IN 8 OF
10 FIRE STATIONS.

-1981-

F 6, B-6-3

LANS-M_{IL} LIKEN SEEKS AID FOR FARMERS FOR CROP DAMAGE.

MR 20, B-4-6 AM

LANS-U.S REJECTS STATE BID FOR FARM DISASTER AID

0 3, C-1-1

'FREAK STORM' RUINS CROPS. MILLIKEN SEEKS FED DISASTER AID
ILKA

0 21, A-13-4AM

LANS-MICH DENIED AID FOR RECENT RAIN DAMAGE.

-1982-

JA 12, B-5-1D

NATURAL GAS EXPLOSION HITS CONSUMERS POWER STERLING HETS
PLANT. RESIDENTS CONCERNED ABOUT EVACUATION-MARTINDALE

MR 17, A-1-2

FLOOD DAMAGE IN MONROE IS \$8.4 MILLION -AND RISING.-BULGIER

DISASTERS : MICHIGAN

1982

LANS-DISASTER AID CENTERS TO BE SET UP IN MONROE & BERRIEN CO
-1983- **MR 31, B-6-2W**
AP 2, A-5-1

LANS-BAY CO MAY BE DECLARED DISASTER AREA DUE TO FLOODING
MY 6, B-6-10

10 MICH COUNTIES ELIGIBLE FOR EMERGENCY LOANS BY FARMERS

AGENCY, HART COCEANA COUNTY ASKS DISASTER AID AFTER **MY26, F-4-1 ST**
FRUIT CROPS **FREEZING KILLS**
O 30, B-10-4

LANS-NATURAL DISASTER DESIGNATIONS SOUGHT FOR 18 MICH COUNTIES
DUE TO SEVERE CROP PRODUCTION LOSSES. **N 30, F-7-1**

LANS-22 AREAS DESIGNATED DISASTER AREAS BECAUSE OF FREEZING
& DROUGHT TO CROPS; LISTED **-1984-** **AP 19, C-4-2 N**

CIVIL AIR PATROL TO START PROGRAM TO AID CITIES IN LOCAL
DISASTERS-ILKA

-1984-

JE 24, B-2-2

DC-WAYNE Co AMG 10 MICH COUNTIES TO GET FED FUNDS DUE TO LANDSLIDES & MUDSLIDES IN AUG & SEPT 1980. AG 9, E-1-1ST

LANS-GOGEBIN & IRON COUNTIES DECLARED DISASTER AREAS FROM APR27-28 WIND, TORNADO DAMAGES

Ag 17, A-13-1E

LANSING- Seven counties hit by heavy rain and hail in July were declared natural disaster areas.

N 8, D-1-1E

IN MACOMB COUNTY, A NEW EMERGENCY WARNING PROGRAM IS OFFERED BY HARRON O'ABLE TV TO TIS SUBSCRIBERS. N 23, B-4-1

40 MICH COUNTIES DECLARED NATURAL DISASTER AREAS.

-1985-

F 10, A-3-2

STATE DENIED FED RELIEF FROM NEW YEARS DAY ICE STORM

Ap 24, A-7-4

Floods create disaster area in Marquette.

S 14, A-6-1

Lans-Gov Blanchard seeks aid for flood damages in Flint &
area

S 19, A-7-2

flood aid from US for flint S 19, C-1-2 N

Paul Phelps is disaster control chief-mcClellan

-1986-

My 15, C-2-1 NoDot

DC-Fed assistance may be gone for Mich if proposed rule is
adopted.

My 21, A-6-4

DC-Mich. congressmen trying to block proposal to change fed
govt.'s formula for emergency aid to states. -Benkelman

S 13, A-1-1

Flooding kills 5, devastates farm belt.-Dowdy & Freedman



--1986--

S 13, A-8-1

Mich. farmers suffered devastating losses from rainstorms
.-Kerwin

S 16, A-1-1

Last wk's devastating rains caused \$252 million in flood
damage-Dowdy&Freedman

S 19, B 1-5

Flood victims to get fed disaster aid; Reagan declared 22

Mich counties eligible-Dowdy & Kerwin

S 20, B-6-1

Lans-10 disaster application centers will be opened to help
flood victims in 22 Mich counties.

S 25, B-3-2

Vassar-100 flood victims flocked to disaster assistance center-Lengel

O 2, B-1-6

DC-US refused plea from Mich farmers for aid to offset crop
losses-Fintor

O 15, B-4-1

Macomb Co flood victims can apply for aid

N 28, B-3-1

Lans-\$20 million spent so far on flood disaster aid has hardly touched . Crisis is over, but marks are deep

Je 30 B-3-1

Disaster aid cutoff in 2 days for Novi tornado victims.

Jl 30 B-4-1 D

Mich's U.S. senators assail U.S for delays in paying disaster relief as result of last year's floods.

Ag 17, A-2-1

Moments after crash of N'west airliner at Det Metro, Wayne Co's disaster procedures went into effect-Girard

Ag 19 A-4-2

Victim assistance team of Wayne Co. included Red Cross & county nurses & mental-health workers from a hospital.-- McCann & Angell

S 17, B 1-2

Firefighters participate in chemical fire drill in Livonia

S 30, B-8-1 1dot

Disaster aid OKd for July storm damages to 5200 fruit trees in Grand Traverse, Leelanau & Benzie

-1989-

Je 6 B-3-1 NoDot

Gov requests fed disaster assistance for residents of
flooded Branch & St. Joseph counties. Ag 9 B-3-1 DWE

Blanchard asks Dept. of Agr to declare 5 Mich counties
as crop disaster areas because of damages during late
spring cold snap S 14 B-3-1 N

Summer floods, hail & high winds caused \$21.3 million in
crop damage in 4 Mich counties: Allegan, Berrien, Cass &
Washtenaw S 21 B-1-4 1DotX

Mock airplane disaster drill held by Wayne Co. & Huron Twp
S 21 B-1-2 1DotX

Wayne Co & Huron twp sponsor disaster drill at airport.--
Toy N 10 B 3-3 1Dot

Farmers in lower Mich counties are eligible for Fed disaster
assist a result of flooding

DISASTERS: MICHIGAN

1989

N 21 B-3-1 NoDot

State pays for cleanup from flooding & wind damage in
3 counties & 5 communities

-1990-

D 4 A-2-1

Nearby facilites were ready for 'Code 11' disaster when
2 planes collided on fog-bound runway at Det Metro.--
DeSimone, Bailey, Tschirhart & Ingersoll

-1992

Ag 13 B 4-1E

Dogs are being trained to locate people when disasters
happen such as tornados, bomb explosion, earhquakes

-1994-

Mr 11 B 8-15

Negaunee, Mich.-Feds inspecting damage from winter's deep
freeze in Upper Peninsula & Charlevoix & Cheboygan, might get
aid

Mr 27 C 3-6 no dot

Ishpeming - Engler to ask Clinton for aid in 10 northern
counties due to subzero weather.

-1994-

Ap 24 C 6-1

Traverse City - U.S. Rep Bart Stupak claims that Engler is dragging his feet on seeking assistance for northern MI counties damaged by winter freeze.

S 13 B 1-6NoDot

Fed agencies wrap up a mock disaster drill on Lake Erie

-1995-

F 17 B 3-1E

A "mock" tornado to touch down in Sterling Hts., 3/31; will train officials on how to deal with one

Ap 21 A 7-4

leaders of emergency response teams in tricounty ready for disaster-martindale

-1996-

Je 28 C 3-6nodot

Lans-Engler wants 14 flooded mid-MI counties declared a disaster area

Jl 24 C-3-6 1Dot

Six counties eligible for disaster aid

S 25 C 4-1

Wayne County was having mock air disaster at time Bob Dole's plane landed at Det.Metro Airport-Garrett

Jl 10 C-1-2

Engler seeking disaster aid,will ask Clinton to help cover
\$76.5 million cost of cleanup from tornadoes-Savitskie

1998

Mr 13 D 3-1

Dearborn Hts.-Request for state/fed.aid turned down after
flooding;not enough homes represented Je 25 A 5-1

DC-13 MI counties declared disaster areas due to 5/31
storms (named)

Ag 6, A-1-4

Feds approve Macomb, Wayne storm aid.-Shepardson.

DISASTERS: MISSISSIPPI

1991

Ja 3 A-4-1

DC- Declared major disaster area as result of severe storms
tornadoes & flooding in Mid-Dec

1977

DISASTERS: MISSOURI My8. A-4-1

MISSOURI TO GET US DISASTER AID.

1958

DISASTERS - MOCK - DETROIT

MY 4, B-3-2

DET.'s BOY SCOUTS, GIRL SCOUTS DEALING WITH IMAGINARY DISASTERS

DISASTER: MOCK: MICHIGAN

1995

My 8 B 3-1 St

Battle Creek-Rescue agencies will meet to discuss what went wrong, sending 13 youth to hospital

DISASTER : MOROCO

1960

CASABLANCA-PORT OF AGADIR HIT BY 2 GIANT EARTHQUAKES, FEAR DEATH TOLL
OVER 1,000

MR 1, A-1-8

1966

DISASTERS : NEBRASKA

S 1, B-5-7

PRES. JOHNSON ALLOCATED \$500,000 DISASTER RELIEF FUNDS FOR
NEB. BECAUSE OF FLOODING IN EAST CENTRAL SECTIONS

DISASTERS : NEW MEXICO

1979

JE 24, A-10-3

DC-FLOOD AID GRANTED

1953

DISASTERS : NEW YORK

S 24, 25-4

JE 13, 8-7-5

D 4, 1-4

Ag 20, C-1-4

11 KILLED; SOORES HURT WHEN EXPLOSION IN NOVADÉL-AGENE CORP. PLANT

---1954--- (1904)

1,1021 ON FIERY BOAT GENERAL SLOCUM WHEN IT GOES DOWN-STILLEY

-----1956-----

9 KILLED & 277 HURT IN FIRE & EXPLOSION D 3RD IN ARMY CAR O ON DOCK
IN BROOKLYN; FBI HUNTS FOR BOMB AS CAUSE

. --1983--

HUNDREDS FO NY GARMENTS DISTRICT MERCHANTS YESTERDAY APPLIED
FOR FEDERAL DISASTER LOANS AFTER THREE-DAY BLACKOUT.

DISASTERS: OHIO

1972

COLUMBUS, OHIO—GOV. JOHN J. GILLIGAN ASKED PRES. NIXON
TO DECLARE EIGHT OHIO COUNTIES BORDERING ON LA^RKE ERIE A
DISASTER AREA FOLLOWING STORM

N17, A-4-1

COLUMBUS, O.—OHIO ASKED TO BE DECLARED DISASTER AREA TO HELP FARMERS

N 28, A-12-2 RACE

-1975-

AG 26, A-16-1

CLEVELAND—SEEKS DISASTER AID AFTER STORMS, 4 DEAD

DISASTERS - OKLAHOMA

1959

0 4, A-14-1

OKLAHOMA CITY-HIT BY RAIN FLOODS

--1973--

0 14, A-9-1 2DOT

**DECLARED MAJOR DISASTER AREA 0 13 AS RESULT OF SEVERE
STORMS & FLOODING BEGINNING 0 10**

DISASTERS - OREGON

1959

AG 8, 2-1

**ROSEBURG-\$12MILLION DAMAGE DONE TO CITY AS TRUCK WITH EXPLOSIVES
CATCHES FIRE IN DOWNTOWN BUSINESS DISTRICT, AT LEAST 11 DEAD, FEAR
30 MORE MAY BE**

DISASTER: ORGANIZATION: INTERNATIONAL

1970

~~D 5, A-4-1~~

JEAN MAYER RECOMMENDED CREATION OF ABOVE TO TRAIN OFFICIALS
OF ALL NATIONAS TO DEAL WITH DISASTERS WITHOUT RED TAPE,ETC

DISASTER : PENNSYLVANIA

1975

S 29, A-5-1

30 COUNTIES TO GET AID AFTER HURRICANE BACKLASH FLOODS

-1978-

My 18, C-13-1 N

DC-'FIRST THE FLOOD, THEN THE MUD AND FINALLY HUD' VICTIMS

LASH OUT AT FED QUAGMIRE -1979-

AP 1, A-3-3

MISHAP AT THREE MILE ISLAND NUCLEAR PLANT BRINGS FIRST

NUCLEAR CLAIMS OFFICE

AP 4, A-15-1

HARRISBURG-INSURANCE CLAIMS BEING APID-MCALEENAN

DISASTERS - PHILIPPINES

1954

S.3, 19-5

82 KILLED AS RUNAWAY TRAIN CRASHES DOWN MOUNTAINSIDE

--1957--

J 17,44-1

400 DIE IN TYPHOON WENDY

--1972--MR 26,A-21-1

HUNGER & DISEASE STRICKEN MOSLEM CAMP ON SOUTHERN
PHILIPINE ISLAND OF MINDANAO KILLING AT LEAST 50

Ag6, B-5-4

MANILA--DEATH TOLL REACHED 427 AS RESULT OF FLOODS; SUR-
VIVORS EATING SNAKES AND RATS

-1987-

D 21 A-1-1

Manila-Overloaded ferry MV Dona Paz with 1500 aboard coll-
ides with oil tanker MT Victor.

D 22 A-1-5

Manila-Only a few survived sea collision.

D 22 A-7-5

Manila-Overloading continues to vex shipping officials.

DISASTER: RELIEF: MICHIGAN

1975

HA 14, D-6-7

GOV. MILLIKEN APPT. MARY JO WOOD AS STATE'S FOREIGN DISAST
RELIEF COORDINATOR TO WORK WITH AID.

DISASTER : RELIEF

1948

US GOVT. MOVING TO SET UP PERMANENT RELIEF PROGRAM-ANDREWS

AP 7, 44-2 NITE

-----1953-----

JL 18, 3-7

PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL TO GIVE STATES HIT BY DISASTERS SURPLUS FED. EQUIP
MENT FOR REHABILITATION

-----1956-----

JA 19, 11-7

HOUSE PASSES & SENDS TO SENATE BILL TO PROVIDE MORE EMERGENCY FINANCIAL
AID TO DISASTER VICTIMS

JA 31, 4-3 1H

HOUSE GAVE FINAL CONG. OK TO BILL PERMITTING GOV'T TO LEND AN ADDITIONAL
\$100 MILLION TO VICTIMS OF FLOODS & OTHER DISASTERS

F 3, 13-1

SMALL BUS. ADM. CUTS INTEREST RATE ON SOME LOANS IT HAS MADE TO REHABILITATE
BUSINESSES IN DISASTER AREAS

-----1957-----

F 28, 12-1

BUTLER, N.J.-APPEAL TO PRES. IKE DECLARE THIS FIRE CRIPPLED TOWN A
DISASTER AREA

MR 29, 41-5

DISASTER AID SPURTS TO \$35.4 MILLION

JE 19, 7-4

PRES. IKE REQUESTS FUND OF \$15 MILLION FOR ABOVE

JL 10, 62-1

WAYNE COUNTY DESIGNATED AS FLOOD DISASTER AREA FROM D.C.

O 31, 9-1 1H

STATES GET DISASTER AID FUND RULES

-----1965-----

JL 24, A-6-6

WASH.-BILL TO PROVIDE CASH RELIEF TO FARMERS HIT BY FLOODS & OTHER
NATURAL DISASTERS APPROVED BY SENATE, SENT TO WHITE HOUSE

-1976-

JL 29, B-1-1 D

UP TO GIVE RED CROSS \$278,012

DISASTERS: RUSSIA

1958

0 19. A-1-8
MOSCOW -SOVIET TU-104 JETLINER CRASHES KILLING 80; BLOWS UP

DISASTERS : SALVADOR

1986

0 14, A-3-1

SS-Quake hits, 976 dead

DISASTER : SAUDI ARABIA

1990

Jl 3 A 1-1

Mecca, Saudi Arabia - 1,400 killed during pilgrim stampede in Mecca tunnel when the air conditioning failed.

DISASTERS: SOUTH AFRICA

1972

JA 30, A-5-1

CARLTONVILLE-- FIRE BROKE OUT JA 29 IN WORLD'S LARGEST
XXXXXXXXX GOLD MINE & 13 MINERS DIED , 3 MISSING

DISASTERS: SOUTH CAROLINA

1989

0 1 A-7-3

Charleston, SC- Political storm brews in Carolinas
as govt too slow sending aid for hurricane Hugo
victims.

DISASTERS: SPAIN

1973

0 22, A-2-4

**100 REPORTED DEAD IN WEEKEND OF MASSIVE FLOODING IN S'EASTER
PROVINCES**

F 6, 1-6 LF

MUNICH, GERMANY-BRITISH EUROPEAN AIRWAYS PLANE WITH 44 ON BOARD, CRASHES TODAY ON TAKE-OFF FR. RIEM AIRPORT DURING SNOWSTORM; 21 KNOWN DEAD, INCLUDING MEMBERS OF BRITISH MANCHESTER UNITED SOCCER TEAM

F 7, 1-1

DET. TIGERS ARE SUBMITTING A SECRET LIST OF PLAYERS FOR USE IN EMERGENCY TALENT POOL IN EVENT OF A DISASTROUS TRAVEL ACCIDENT IN THE AMER. LEAGUE

F 9, D-1-6

ROME-RECALLING ITALY'S LOSS OF ITS TURIN SOCCER CLUB TEAM IN PLANE CRASH MAY 4, 1949

1973

DISASTER: TENNESSEE

MR22, B-4-2

PRWS. NIXON DECLARED TENNESSEE A DISASTER AREA AFTER FLOODS

TORNADOS KILL 21 AND INJURE MORE THAN 100 IN SILVERTON & LOCKNEY
 MY 16, 1-8
 COMPARING CAMERON, LA. HURRICANE DIASTER WITH GALVESTON'S TIDAL WAVE
 HURRICANE DIASTER OF 1900-MCMANIS
 JE 30 A-3-1
 -----1979----- JL 29, 8-10-1

WASH-DECLARED STATE DISASTER DUE TO SEVERE STORMS& FLOODS
 FROM TROPICAL STORM CLAUDETTE

-1987-

Ap 13 A-3-1

Fred Grissom, 63, recalls explosions at waterfront petro-
 chemical complex Ap 16, 1947, that killed 576 & injured 5,000

291 FT MICROWAVE RELAY TOWER NR C MPLETION AT 10 MI & LAHSHER AS
PARTY OF NATL DISASTER NETWORK

F 3, A-18-2

F 12, 11-5

FED. GOV'T & AMER. RED CROSS LAUNCH PROGRAM TO TRAIN VOLUNTEERS IN EMER-
GENCE CY MASS FEEDING TECHNIQUES

JE 29, 2-3

PRES. EISENHOWER NAMED HURRICANE RAVAGED SECTIONS OF LA. & TEXAS AS MAJOR DISAST-
ER AREA ELIGIBLE FOR FEDERAL AID

S 22, A-10/4

NAT'L ACADEMY OF SCIENCES RESEARCH ANALYSIS IN SURVEY RAPS EMERGENCY
CONTROL PLAN

D 6, 64-5 LF

AMERICAN EARTH SATELLITE BLOWS UP ON GROUND WITHOUT EVEN TAKING OFF-
BARNES

-----1960-----

AP 17, A-20-1

NYC-AMER. RED CROSS CALLS 1950S DECADE OF DISASTER

MY 13, A-7-1

DECADE OF DISASTERS IN U.S. COST RED CROSS \$111 MILLION - SALSINGER

-----1961-----

S 25, A-18-1 FIN 3

KANSAS CITY-ASSOCIATED GENERAL CONTRACTORS OF AMERICA'S PLAN BULLDOZE
PROJECT AIDS HURRICANE CARLA VICTIMS - SORENSON

-----1962-----

F 18, A-21-1

PRES. KENNEDY TELLS 9 U.S. AGENCIES TO PREPARE DISASTER PROGRAMS

-----1963-----

JL 5, A-12-4 MAIL

KENNEDY ALLOCATES \$1,230,000 IN RELIEF FUNDS TO WASH. WYOMING & CALIF.
FOR FLOOD RELIEF

--1963--

S 16, A-866 FIN3

U.S. C OF C CALLED UNWARRANTED A PROVISION INCIVIL DEFENSE BILL THAT
WOULD MAKE FED GOVTR RESPONSIBLE FOR PREVENTING & ALLEVIATING LOCAL RE
ACETIME DISASTERS

--1965--

F 28, A-4-4 3*

WASH.-SMALL BUSINESS ADM. SAYS DISASTER VICTIMS RECEIVED \$91.7 MILLIO
IN LOANS IN 1964

MY 2, B-17-1

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON SIGNED BILL PROVIDING ADDITIONAL FUNDS, \$352 MILLION
FOR STARTING PRES. JOHNSON APPALACHIA DEVELOPEENT PROGRAM & DISASTER
RELIEF FUNDS FOR VICTIMS STORMS & FLOODS

JE 17, B-8-2 6*

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON SIGNS \$70 MILLION NORTHWEST DISASTER RELIEF AUTHO-
RIZATION BILL

JL 13, A-8-3 5*

WAS H-SEN PWKS COMM APPROVED BILL TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL ASSISTANCE TO
THOSE WHO SUFFER TORNADO & NATURAL DISASTER LOSSES

--1966--

F 9, F-4-8

WASH-AGRIC. DEPT. ALLOCATED RECORD \$22.5 MILLION CONSERVATION AID TO
FARMERS WHOSE LAND WAS AFFECTED BY NATURAL DISASTERS IN 1965

O 19, B-9-1

~~KBXXSXXN~~ SEN-HOUSE SENT BILL TO ALLOW AGRIC DEPT TO MAKE
GRANTS TO FARMERS TO REPLACE INCOME PRODUCING CROPS, LIVE-
STOCK DAMGED OR DESTROYED IN DISASTERS TO LBJ

--1970--

AP 22, C-3-1

NIXON SEEKS LOANS FOR DISASTER AREAS .

JE 26, A-1-2 RACE

WASH--WHITE HOUSE KILLS PLANS FOR STORM WARNING DEVICE:
COULD BE MISCONSTRUED AS THOUGHT CONTROL APPARATUS.

JL 13, A-6-4

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF--PRES. RICH NIXON PROPOSED \$1.7 BILLION FOR TROPICAL
STORM AGNES VICTIMS

AG 6, A-2-3 HOME

WASH---REACTING TO RAVAGES OF TROPICAL STORM AGNES AND
OTHER DISASTERS DATING BACK TO THE 1971 CALIF., EARTHQUAKES
SENAT HAS VOTED TO SHARPLY INCREASE RELIEF FOR DISASTER
STRICKEN HOMEOWNERS AND SMALL BUSINESSMEN

AG 8, A-11-4

SCRANTON, PA---GEORGE ROMENY ON SCENE HERE ~~RXR~~ AFTER
BEING ORDERED BY PRES. NIXON TO TAKE PERSONAL CHARGE OF
SPEEDING UP THE GOVERNMENT'S SLUGGISH FLOOD RELIEF EFFORTS

AG 16, A-2-4

WASH---PRES. NIXON SIGNED FLOOD DISASTER RELIEF BILL TO
LOWER INTEREST RATES AND GIVE LIBERALIZED AID TO HOMEOWNERS
FARMERS, SMALL BUSINESSMEN AND DISABLED AND RETIRED VICTIMS
OF TROPICAL STORM AGNES AND RAPID CITY, S. D. FLOODS

THURMONT, MD. --- PRES. NIXON SIGNED INTO LAW BILL PROVIDING \$1.6 BILLION FOR VICTIMS OF TROPICAL STORM AGNES, MOST WIDESPREAD NATURAL DISASTER IN U. S. HISTORY

---1972---

Ag21, A-9-1 RACE

S11, A-7-4

WASH---PRES. NIXON DECLARES NORTHWEST WISCONSIN A NATIONAL DISASTER AREA

D28, B-7-1

WASH---NIXON CUTS OFF LOANS TO DISASTER-HIT FARMERS

---1973---

JA22, C-20-3

WASH---PENTAGON PLANS LARGE-SCALE TEST NEXT MONTH ON A RADIO WARNING SYSTEM

AP26, A-23-1

WASH----PRWS. NIXON SIGNED MULTIMILLION DOLLAR BILL REVIVING A RURAL DISASTER RELIEF PROGRAM KILLED BY WHITE HOUSE IN DECEMBER

My9, A-7-1 RACE

WASH---PRES. NIXON URGED CONGRESS TO CONSOLIDATE FEDERAL DISASTER ASST. PROGRAMS

D 31, A-5-3

NIXON SIGNS NEW FLOOD DISASTER PROTECTION ACT INCREASING FED. FLOOD INSURANCE PROTECTION AS SUBSTITUTE FOR FED. DISASTER RELIEF LOANS

1974

DISASTERS: UNITED STATES

AP 5, A-1-2

\$500 MILL. LOSS FROM AP 3 STORMS & TORNADOES PREDICTED; HIT 11 SOUTHERN & MIDWESTERN STATES

AP 12, A-4-7

HOUSE PASSED SUBSTITUTED BILL FOR DISASTER VICTIMS, ADDING MUDSLIDES TO LIST.

AP 13, A-2-5

MICH. AND NORTH CAROLINE CALLED DISASTER FR. AP 3RD TORNADOES.

MY 11, K-1-1

DISASTER UNIT FR HUD IS AGENCY THAT REPAIRS RUINED HOMES AND FINDS SHELTER FOR VICTIMS- WOERPEL.

—1976—

S 16, C-12-2

WASH-SEN. PASSED BILL FOR GOVT. TO PAY 80% OF COST OF TRANSPORTING HAY TO RANCHERS & FARMERS IN DISASTER OR EMERGENCY AREAS

-1978-

JE 20, A-4-3

DC-PLAN TO COMBINE AGENCIES TO DEAL WITH NATURAL OR NUCLEAR DISASTERS. NEW OFFICE CALLED FED. EMERGENCY MGT. AGENCY

-1980-

JE 5, A-13-1

GRAND ISLAND-U.S. PLEDGES AID TO TORNADO DEVASTATED CITY

-1985-

Je 4, A1-2

DC-Reagan declared 12 counties in PA & 4 in Ohio eligible for aid due to tornadoes.

-1987-

My 28 A-8-5

DC-Farm aid measure signed into law.

-1989-

O 26 A-1-2 3Dot

DC- Pres Bush signs Congress' largest disaster aid bill

-1992

S 25 E 2-1

Hurricane Iniki expected to cost insurance companies about \$1.6 billion, 3rd costliest U.S. disaster

-1993-

J1 05 A 5-3

Eldridge, Iowa-Clinton promises \$1.2 billion for Mississippi River flood-ravaged communities

-1994-

Ag 29 A 5-1

Farmers collect billions for lost crops but study shows many overpaid because of abuses

-1995-

Ja 9 A 5-3

Fed relief for victims of last yr's Northridge, Calif., Earthquake has exceeded \$5 billion

O 06 A 1-2

Fort Walton Beach, Fla.-Hurricane Opal left 6 dead, 2 million without electricity in Fla. Panhandle, Ala., , Georgia; police kept them out

F 27 A-5-5

Clinton makes FEMA director Cabinet level

-1998-0

My 1 A-5-1

DC- Congress cleared to send Clinton spending bill providing \$1.6 billion for disaster relief and \$2.9 billion for U.S. troops in Bosnia and the Persian Gulf.

1999

My 20 B 3-1

DC-Report blames "shortsighted development policies" for increased U.S. vulnerability to natural disasters

DISASTERS : VENEZUELA

1999

flooding D 22 A 5-2

Caracas-a week after avalanche,/firefighters focus on recovering bodies;death toll estimates: between 5000-30,000;how to help

D 22 D 7-4

Det.-Ford and GM giving \$75,000 to Red Cross to help victims of flood in Venezuela-Esparza

1967

DISASTERS: WARNING SYSTEMS

MY 17, G-1-1

WASH-1ST MAJOR STEP IN IMPROVING ABOVE ANNOUNCED BY ENVIRON
MENTALS CIENCE SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

DISASTERS

1928

Form 1656

Sen. Elmer Thomas of Okla. still seeks \$10,000,000 relief fund

The Detroit News N 18, 3-3-2, Can

—1929—

Mr 31, 1-8-7, ##

Peril emphasized; Red Cross manual preaches preparedness in face of calamities

My 16, 2-2

List of disasters that has taken heavy toll of life in U.S. in last 75 yrs.

O 24, 26-1

Rep. Ruth. B. Owen, suggests fund, \$25 millions for permanent commission

DISASTERS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 22, 1-19-4

Many disasters during 1930 are predicted by Madam Fraya,
famous seer of Europe ---1936--- JA 26, 1-8-2 Mich
INDIAN QUAKE TOLL WORST DISASTER OF 1935; 20,000 DEAD; OTHERS

EASTERN FLOOD'S TOLL ADDED TO NATION'S WORST DISASTERS

AP 5, 5-23-6-1*

D 20, 1-13-1 2*

HOW CHINA'S RELIEF WORKS; DISASTERS PIGEON-HOLED, PUT IN RED TAPE

---1937---

MR 19, 14-4

NEW LONDON, TEX. SCHOOL DISASTER COMPARED WITH OTHER HISTORICAL DISASTERS IN US ---1938---

JA 4, 11-1

FCC STUDIES COMMUNICATIONS FOR USE IN DISASTERS

JE 20, 1-8

CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE & ST. PAUL RAILROAD'S PASSENGER TRAIN, THE OLYMPIAN, CRASHED THRU BRIDGE NR MILES CITY, MONT., AT LEAST 40 KILLED

JE 20, 4-6

OTHER TRIAN DISASTERS RECALLED ~~EM~~ AFTER MONTANA WRECK

---1939---

D 28, 1-2

9,000 KILLED IN QUAKE IN EASTERN & NORTHERN ANATOLIA, TURKEY

#

---1940---
 LITTLE FALLS, NY-30 KILLED, 100 HURT AS NY-CHI. LAKE SHORE LIMITED JUMPS TRACKS
 OVER 200 NEGRO MEN & WOMEN BURNED TO DEATH IN DANCE HALL AT NATCHEZ
 APR. 23
 ---1941---
 EMERGENCY SERVICE CORPS FOUNDED TO AID RED CROSS
 ---1942---
 DET.-16 KILLED, 30 HURT WHEN GRAND TRUNK TRAIN RAMMED DSR COACH OCT. 28
 BOSTON, MASS.-477 KILLED, OVER 200 INJURED IN COCOANUT GROVE NIGHT CLUB FIRE
 BOSTON NIGHT CLUB FIRE RECALLS LIST OF NATION'S WORST FIRE DISASTERS
 ST. JOHNS NEWFOUNDLAND-100 DIE, 102 HURT IN FIRE AT SERVICEMEN'S HOSTEL
 ---1943---
 MANY KILLED AND INJURED IN CRASH OF CONGRESSIONAL LTD. AND 20TH CENTURY, LTD.
 ---1944---
 HARTFORD-CONN.-UNDETERMINED NUMBER OF PERSONS DIE IN RINGLING BROS. AND BARNUM AND BAILEY CIRCUS FIRE
 PORT CHICAGO-TWO NAVY AMMUNITION SHIPS EXPLODE KILLING FROM 200 TO 650 MEN
 MILITARY AND CIVIL AID SOCIETIES WILL STUDY PLANS ARISING FROM CATASTROPHIES
 MIL. POLICE, STATE TROOPS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES TO CONDUCT MANEUVERS AT FLINT

AP 20, 1-8

AP 24, 1-3

AP 20, 4-9-1

O 28, 1-7

N 30, 1-5

N 30, 14-8

D 14, 4-2

S 7, 1-8

JL 6, 1-3 BSMO

JL 18, 1-1

JL 20, 3-1

JL 24, 7-5

1944

DISASTERS:

S 28, 13-4

AMERICAN RED CROSS WILL ADOPT DISASTER PREPAREDNESS PLAN

21, 1-7

CLEVELAND, OHIO- EAST OHIO GAS CO. EXPLOSION KILLED 42 AND LEAVES THOUSANDS HOMELESS

--1945--

JA 31, 1-8

AUBURN, ME. -17 SMALL CHILDREN AND ONE ADULT BURN TO DEATH IN NURSERY

HOME FIRE

JL 19, 1-8

PURE EXPLODED AMMUNITION AT ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL ARSENAL

---1946---

MR 23, 18-8

100 DISASTERS HIT MICH IN 25 YRS: RANKS 6TH IN U.S.

AP 2, 1-3

GREAT TIDAL WAVES CAUSE 300 DEATHS IN HAWAII, HIT CALIF. COAST & ALEUTIAN ISLANDS

JE 5, 1-7

57 DEAD, 200 INJURED IN FIRE LASALLE HOTEL, CHI.,

JE 5 -JE 18, 1-8

TORNADO KILLS 13, HURTS 200 IN DET-CAN. AREA

D 7, 1-8

ATLANTA, GA.-112 DIE, OVER 100 HURT IN FIRE WINECOFF HOTEL

D 7-D 8, 1-10-

ATLANTA, GA. WINECOFF HOTEL FIRE RANKS WITH WORST: OTHER MAJOR FIRES

D 21, 1-7

1,500 KILLED, 20,000 HOMELESS IN TIDAL WAVE & QUAKE ALONG SHIKOKU ISLAND & SOUTH-CENTRAL HUNSHU, JAPAN

---1947---

AP 10, 1-8

WOODWARD, OKLA.-TORNADO HITS TEX PANHANDLE, KILLING 152-

AP 16, 1-1 BS 2

TEXAS CITY, TEX.-HUGE SHIP EXPLOSION KILLS ESTIMATED 350

AP 16, 2-3BBX

TEXAS CITY BLAST WAS 3RD MAJOR US DISASTER IN 23 DAYS

OVER

---1947---

MY 30, 1-6

RASHES- NY 31,1-8

GEORGE, MD.-NY 31,1-7

\$30 MILLION PROPERTY
11-1-1

TO 175 U

29, 1-6

LES MORE T

D 4, 1-1

ODED NR SHANGHA 1

U 6, 453
EE S MAN

FF S.MANCHURIA
D 31: 4-5

12. 10. 2000

P 6, 53-7

GHAM, ILL.

5. 1-1
EQUATION

ECUADOR
R. 1-3

S, 17, 1-6

S MORNING

JA 8, 1-1-8
1-5-10-1-2

18 1-3

G 15. RR WRECK

~~-1949-~~

AP 6, 53-7

INGHAM, ILL.

6. 1-1

N ECUADOR
18-1-73

S. 17. 1-6

THIS MORNING

JA 8, 1-1-8

RE F 18 1-3

ONG IS RR WRECK

--1950--

JA 8, 1-1-8

BE F 18 1-3

ONG IS. RR WRECK

DISASTERS :

MR 13, 1-1

CARDIFF, WALES-80 KILLED IN CRASH OF BRITISH TUDOR AIRLINER MR 12

SOUTH AMBOY, N. J.-29 KILLED, 312 HURT IN AMMUNITION BLAST ON WATERFRONT
MY 20, 1-8
MY 19

LIST OF MAJOR EXPLSION DISASTERS IN LAST 35 YRS. -MY 22, 1-4

CUZCO, PERU-AT LEAST 50 KILLED MY 21 WHEN EARTHQUAKE DEVASTATED CITY
MY 20, 2-7CHI-33 KILLES AS STREETCAR HITS GASOLINE TRUCK
MY 26, 1-7
JE 28, 37-1206 KILLED, 382 HURT IN FUEL EXPLOSION NR HOMS
S 4, 12-8

TOKYO- TYPHOON KILLS 250- LEAVES 200,000 HOMELESS :-O 25, 21-5

MIL. AMATEUR RADIO SYSTEM READY IF DISASTER STRIKES- D 24, 4-7-8

GOVT. DISASTER LOAN PROGRAM HAS GROWN INTO \$33,000,000 BUSINESS
F 7, 2-8

-1951-

81 KILLED, ABOUT 500 HURT AS TRAIN PLUNGES OFF TRESTLE AT WOODBRIDGE,
N. J. F 6LIST MAJOR TRAIN DISASTERS IN US HISTORY
F 7, 43-5HOW SMOKE KILLED 521 ON TRAIN STALLED IN SALVANO TUNNEL R. 2, 1944 NEAR
MR 19, 4-6SALERNO, ITALY
O 30, 1-7SS PENOBSCOT RAMS OIL BARGE DAUNTLESS IN BUFFALO HARBOR, 3 DEAD, 17 MIS
D 4, 1-6

SING

MANILA- HIBOK-HIBOK VOLCANO ERUPTS -KELLING AT LEAST 141 D 24, 1-8

WEST FRANKFORT, ILL-MINE BLAST TAKE LIVES OF 119 MINERS .

---1952---

165 DEAD AS TORNADO HITS ~~KX.~~, TENN., ~~MO.~~, ARKANSAS & MISS. ~~MRX22XXX~~

MR 22, 1-8

MR 23, 1-30-8

242 DEAD AS NEW TORNAOES HIT SOUTHERN STATES

AP 5, 1-6

NYC-TRANSPORT CRASHES INTO RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT OF QUEENS; HOUSES
INFERNO; 5 KILLED; 24 INJURED

AP 28, 1-7

USS HOBSON SUNK IN CRASH WITH USS WASP IN MID-ATLANTIC; 176 MISSING

MY 13, 24-10-77

NY-WASP-HOBSON CRASH REDALLS CRASH OF QUEEN MARY WITH BRITISH CRUISER
CURACAO OCT 2 1942 - 338 LIVES LOST

JL 29, 10-3

NY-INSURANCE CO. REPTS 900 KILLED U.S. '52 CATASTROPHES - AG 2, 1-3

DROUTH IN SOUTH & NEW ENG. TERMED ONE OF SEVERAL SERIOUS ECONOMIC DISASTERS
IN HISTORY

AG 19, 10-8

LYMOUTH - TOLL MAY HIT 90 IN FLASH FLOOD AT RESORT HERE

O 8, 1-5

HARROW, ENG. - 3 PASSENGERS TRAINS COLLIDE; 81 BELIEVED KILLED & AT LEAST
130 OR MORE INJURED

D 21, 1-1-7

82 DIE AND 32 SAVED IN CRASH AT MOSES LAKE, WASH. - WORST CRASH IN
AVIATION HISTORY

---1953---

JA 31, 1-7

120 MILE GALE WRECKS SS PRINCESS VICTORIA OFF BELFAST; 183 LEAP INTO S
SEA

F 1, 1-1-4

49 SAVED IN SINKING PRINCESS VICTORIA; FEAR OTHERS LOST

MR 6, 3-1

RED CROSS MARKS MONTH OF MARCH AS THEIR CRISIS MONTH FOR YEAR; MORE
DISASTERS BEFALL NATION THAN ANY OTHER MONTH OF YEAR

MR 14, 1-4

TORNAOES IN TEXAS, OKLA., & ARK. TOTAL MILLIONS IN DAMAGES

DISASTERS

1953

Mr 20, 43-4

EARTHQUAKES IN TURKEY KILL AT LEAST 1070 AND INJURE MORE THEN 2,000

AP 5, 1-1-7

TURKISH SUB DUMLUPINAR SINKS AFTER HITTING SWEDISH FREIGHTER NABO-
LAND : 91 ABOARD

MY 12, 1-6

POSSIBILITY OF MORE TORNADOES IN TEXAS; 67 AT LEAST DEAD & MAYBE MORE
IN TORNADO AT WACO, TEXAS

MY 22, 1-6

PT. HURON, MICH.-POLICE CLOSE OFF ENTRANCES TO CITY AFTER IT WAS HIT BY
DEVASTATING TORNADO MY 21ST

JE 10, 1-1

WORCHESTER, MASS.-CITY HIT BY TORNADO JE 9TH; 76 KILLED & 700 INJURED

JE 11, 2-4

14 DIASTERS IN '53 HAVE ALREADY WIPED OUT FED CROSS DIASTER BUDGET
FOR YEAR

JE 11, 2-4

PRES. IKE DESIGNATES TORNADO STRICKEN REGION OF MASS. & IOWAS AS MAJ
OR DIASTER AREAS

JE 7, 1-1 NITE

SENATE VOTES OK TO MAKE SURPLUS FEDERAL SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT AVIAL-
ABLE TO STATES FOR USE IN DISASTER AREAS

JL 31, 19-3

TORNADOES IN INDUSTRIAL AREAS PUT PLANTS ON ALERT TO BE PREPARED-
WATTS

AG 22, 3-4

LATEST OFFICIAL STATISTICS ON GREEK QUAKE LIST 381 DEAD

U 17, 1-7

BOSTON- NAVY INVESTIGATORS SWARM OVER CARRIER LEYTE AFTER EXPLOSION;
35 DEAD AT LEAST 40 MORE HURT

-----1953- -

N 13, 52-8

EAST COAST STORM AREA TO GET DIASTER LOANS

D 25, 1-1

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-TRAIN PLUNGES INTO RIVER WHEN TRESTLE IS WASHED AWAY XMAS EVE NITE; 164 KILLED

D 26, 1-1

POSSIBLE 362 DEAD IN 5 TRAIN WRECKS AROUND WORLD. NEW ZEALAND, CZECH. PERU, PAKISTAN

-----1954-----

JA 22, 29-5

CHIC-FLINT, MICH GIVEN HONOR AT CONV. OF NATIONAL ASSN OF HOME BUILDERS HERE FOR ITS WORK ON REBUILDING HOMES AFTER TORNAO OF JE 8TH

AP 7, 36-3

SCIENTISTS SAY NATURE STILL IS STRONGER THAN H-BOMB

MY 26, 1-8

QUONSET, R.I.-AIRCRAFT CARRIER BENNINGTON IS ROCKED BY EXPLOSIONS & FIRE TODAY NR HERE 75 MILES AT SEA; DEAD & INJURED ESTIMATED

MY 26, 1-3-BB

~~XXXXXX~~ BENNINGTON EXPLOSION 2ND WORST IN HISTORY

MY 27, 1-6

SURVIVORS OF BENNINGTON CALLED TO TESTIFY AT QUIS TO DESCRIBE THE EXPLOSION

MY 27, 2-4

LISTS OF DISASTERS AT SEA SINCE 1918

MY 28, 11-1

BEWARE F PANIC IF DIASTER HITS

JL 25, 1-23-3

LIKE INCOURAGES STATE TO COPE WITH DISASTERS WITHOUT FED AID

S 9, 1-8

\$300,000,000 PROPERTY DAMAGE IN HURRICANE THAT STRUCK THE EAST

DISASTERS

1954

- ORLEANSVILLE- N AFRICA EARTHQUAKE STRIKES HERE S 9, 1-1
- TOKYO 1,500 DIE INTDYPNOON S 27, 1-3
- 71 KILLED 300 MISSING IN RE HURICANE THAT HITS CANADA-SIMONS O 17, 1-1-7
- TORONTO-HOMES LOST BY THOUSANDS & SCORES KILLED IN WAKE OF FLOODS CAUSED BY HURRICANE HAZEL HERE-SIMMONS O 18, 1-7
- MARYLAND BECOMES 4TH ATLANTIC SEABORAD STATE TO RECEIVE FED.ASSISTANCE FOR VICTIMS OF HURRICANE HAZEL;DEATH TOLL STAND AT 258 DEAD;100 MISSING O 19, 2-1
- PT.AU PRINCE-260 BURIED ALIVE IN LANDSLIDES IN HAITI O 23, 1-7
- SALERNO, ITALY-RAINS BRING FLOODS HERE;400 BELIEVED DEAD O 27, 1-6
- 500 RED MINES KILLED IN CAVE IN NR BEICA ROMANIA O 28, 35-6
- HONG KONG-3,000 LOST IN SOUTH CHINA COAST TYPHOON N 15, 31-3
- 1955-----
- PRES.IKE OK'S \$5 MILL ON ADVANCE FR. HIS DISASTER RELIEF FUND FOR "DUST BOWL" AREAS OF U.S. IN WESTERN STATES Ap 7, 29-3 5th
- TAKAMATSU, JAPAN-TWO BIG JAP FERRY BOATS COLLIDE IN FOG THROWING 850 PASSENGERS INTO WATER;87 KILLED & 692 SAVED My 11, 1-6

-----1955-----

My 26, 1-8

UDALL, KAN. - KILLER TORNADO WIPES VILLAGE OF UDALL OF MAP LAST NIGHT;
LASTEST COUNT IS 44 PERSONS KILLED & 100 INJURED

AG 11, 1-7

ANDOVER-21 KILLED AS BLAST SHAKES T IS TOWN

AG 11, 1-7

STUTTGART MGERMANY 2 AF C119 CRASH KILLING 67 GI'S

AG 20, 1-1

NORTHEASTERN STATES HIT BY FLOOD WATERS; FLOOD WORST IN AREA'S HIST-
ORY

AG 27, 24-4

DEATH TOLL IN 8 STATES ROSE TO 208

O 7, 44-2

ARAMIE, WYO. - SKILLED CLIMBERS SCALE MEDICINE BOW PEAK HERE TO RETRIVE
66 BODIES ON MT. AS RESULT OF CRASH F UNITED AIR LINES DC-4 6TH

O 15, 2-3

US TO BOOST DISASTER LOANS

O 17, 1-7

HARTFORD, CONN. - 7 NORTHEASTERN STATES STAGGER UNDER FLOODS; DEATH TOLL
48

N 2, 1-7

LONGMONT, COLO. - 44 KILLED CRASH UNITED AIR LINES DC-6B

N 18, 1-7

SEATTLE - NONSCHEDULED AIRLINER OF PENINSULAR AIR TRANSPORT CO. CRASHES
HERE IN RESIDENTIAL AREA TODAY KILLING 27 & INJURING 48

N 18, 1-7

LAS VEGAS - AIR FORCE TRANSPORT CRASHES INTO MTS. HERE; FATE OF 14 BELIEV
ER LOST

N 19, 1-6

ASH PLANE ACCIDENTS LEAVES 45 DEAD, MISSING

-----1956-----

JA 18, 1-2LF

LAKE CHARLES, LA. - 21 CREW ON OIL TANKER KILLED WHEN SHIP EXPLODES HERE

F 18, 1-6 MAIL

BRITISH AIRLINER LEAVING MALTA CRASHES KILLING 50

AP 16, 1-5

BIRMINGHAM, ALA.-TORNADO HITS OUSKIRTS OF CITY AP 15TH IN AFTERNOON
KILLING 21 & HURTING 200

JE 26, 1-8

NYC-GIANT LINEA AEROPPOSTAL VENEZOLANA AIRLIN ER PLUNGES INTO SEA OFF
ASBURY PARK, N.J. TODAY KILLING 74 ON BOARD

JL 26, 1-5

1,635 RESCUED

JL 30, 8-4

SSANDREA DORIA SINKS AFTER RAMMING "STOCKHOLM"-4 DEAD,

DUMAS, TEX-BURNING PETROLEUM TANK EXPLODES KILLING 19

AG 2, 33-1

NAT'L U ISASTERS RELIEF FUND IN LONDON & ITS PAYMENTS TO WIDOWS & OR-
PHANS OF SHIP DISASTERS-CULLEN

N 2, 6-4 1H

STATE & LOCAL CIVIL DEFENSE OFFICIALS TO GET INSTRUCTIONS NEXT WEEK
IN ROLE OF CIVIL DEFENSE IN NATURAL DISASTERS

-----1957----- MY 27, 3-4

ISTANBUL-52 KILLED 70 HURT IN EARTHQUAKE HERE MY 26TH

JE 28, 1-7

LAKE CHARLES LA.-OFFICIALS SAY ATLEAST 1,000 PERSONS MAY HAVE DIED IN
HURRICANE AUDREY WHICH HIT THIS AREA JE 27TH

JL 2, 1-8

TEHRAN, IRAN-60 REPORTED DEAD IN QUAKE HERE TODAY

-----1957----- J 3, 1-1

TEHRAN, IRAN-QUAKE DEATHS MOUNT TO 750

J 18, 20-1

DR C THOMAS FLOTT E WAR'S DISASTER PANIC HITS 20%

AG 29, 1-7

BUENOS AIRES-AMER. SHIP MORMAC SURF SMASHES INTO RIVER STEAMER "CITY OF BUENOS AIRES" 94 DEAD; U.S. SHIP TO FACE QUIZ

S 2, 1-8 FINAL

LINGSTON, JAMAICA-EXCURSION TRAIN CARRYING 600 PERSONS HOME FR. HOLY NAME SOCIETY OUTING IS DERAILED S 1ST; 150 KILLED 400 HURT

O 22, 14-8

CATALCA, TURKEY-10 MORE PASSENGERS DIE MAKING TOTAL 89 IN CRASH OF 2 TRAINS HERE

N 10, 9-3-1

NYC-TWO PSYCHIATRISTS ON SHIP ANDREA DORIA WHEN SHE SANK J 25, 1956, TELL OF RE-ACTION OF PASSENGERS-UBELL

D 5, 1-2

LONDON-85 KILLED WHEN 2 CROWDED RUSH HOUR TRAINS CRASH IN HEAVY FOG D 4TH

D 14, 3-8 IH

TEHRAN, IRAN-1,287 PERSONS KILLED IN WESTERN IRAN EARTHQUAKE

-----1958----- JA 27, 25-4

TOKYO-STORM HITS SOUTH & EAST COASTS OF JAPAN; 222 MISSING

JA 28, 17-4

TOKYO-TOLL RISES TO 271 AFTER STORM

MR 1, 1-7

ISTANBUL, TURKEY-TURKISH PASSENGER BOAT USKUDAR SANK TODAY DURING STORM & FIRST REPORTS SAY 300 WERE DROWNED

DISASTERS:

1958

MR 2, A-2-4
 THE HAGUE, HOLLAND-A "FLOATING HOSPITAL" WITH "NEARLY 200 BEDS, CAPABLE
 OF GIVING IMMEDIATE AID IN CASES OF "NAT'L DISASTERS TO BE FINISHED
 NEXT YEAR

O 24, 1-8
 SPRINGHILL, N.S.-91 MINERS MISSING & FEARED DEAD TODAY IN COAL MINE
 CAVE IN HERE

N 19, 1-7
 GULL ISLAND-FREIGHTER CARL BRADLEY BREAKS UP IN GALE IN LAKE MICH-
 IGAN NEAR HERE; BODIES OF 8 FOUND-WHITE & POPA

D 2, 1-6
 CHICAGO, ILL.-CATHOLIC SCHOOL OUR LADY OF ANGEL SCHOOL SWEPTED WITH
 FIRE, 82 CHILDREN & 3 NUN KILLED 82 IN HOSPITALS-HARRIS, WEGMANN &
 LEVITT

D 17, 1-1
 BOGOTA, COLOMBIA-FIRE IN VIDA DEP'T STORE NATIVITY SCENE KILLS 82
 INJURED 50

—1959— JA 10, 2-5
 PUEBLA DE SANABRIA, SPAIN-SEARCH ON FOR BODIES MISSING WHEN DAM BUR-
 STED

JA 3, 1, 1-1
 ST. JOHN'S Nfld.-U.S. NAVY SEARCH PLANE FAILED TO FIND ANY SIGN OF THE
 DANISH CARGO SHIP HANS HEDTOFT WHICH HIT ICEBERG WHILE CARRYING 95

MY 9, 3-4
 AG 10, 1-2
 CAIRO-200 DIE AS STR DANDARAH CAPSIZES IN NILE
 TAIPEI, FORMOSA-773 DEAD, 241 LOST IN FORMOSA FLOODS

---1959--- AG 14, 26-8

TOKYO-2ND TYPHOON HITS JAPAN;TOLL 407

AG18, 1-7 LF

W.YELLOWSTONE,MONT.-QUAKE'S CAUSE CANYON WALLS TO FALL ON TOURISTS N-A
YELLOWSTONE PARK;TOLL OF DEAD MIGHT BE 50 TO 75 S 29, A-14-1

NAGOYA,JAPAN JAPAN HUNTS FOR 3,700 VICTIMS OF TYPHOON VERA

D 4, R-11-1

FREJUS,FRANCE-MALPASSET DAMS BREAK WHICH CAUSED 270 TO BE KILLED TO
BE STUDIED

---1960--- JA 22, A-1-1

COALBROOK,S.AFRICA-HOPE FADING FOR 506 IN COAL MINE OF CLYDESDALE MI-
NE

AP 24, A-21-6

NYC-STATE BANKING ASSOCIATIONS ACROSS COUNTRY URGED BY CHR. JOHN J. Mc
LOY OF CHASE-MANHATTAN BANK TO MAKE REALISTIC DISASTER PLANS TO CARRY
ON BANKING OPERATIONS IN CASE OF NUCLEAR ATTACK

AP 25, A-1-7

TEHRAN,IRAN-QUAKE SMATTERS TOWNSHIP OF LAR IN SOUTHERN IRAN TODAY;1,
200 & 1,500 BELIEVED KILLED

MY 27, A-1-2

SANTIAGO,CHILE-48 PLANE U.S.FLEET RUSHES AID TO CHILE S 4,A-10-5

MINWAUKEE TO COMMEMORATE 100TH ANNIV.OF SINKING OF S.S.LADY ELGIN
WHICH SANK IN LAKE MICH.TAKING OVER 300 LIVES,SEPT 7,1860-KERWIN

S 13,A-1-7

HURRICANE DONNA OVER-LOSS TOPS BILLION-

O 8, B-7-1

600 KILLED IS CATASTROPHIES SO FAR THIS YR

DISASTERS

1960

- DET. ARTILLERY ARMORY HOLDS CIVIL DEFENSE DISASTER MEAL O 30, A-22-1
 CHITTAGONG-4,000 KILLED IN CYCLONE N 3, C-21-2
 AT LEAST 128 KILLED AS AIR LINERS COLLIDE OVER NEW YORK D 17, A-1-7 LF
 NYC-NATION'S NEWEST AIRCRAFT CARRIER "CONSTELLATION", DESTROYED BY \$75 MILLION FIRE THAT TOOK 46 LIVES WITH 154 HURT D 20, A-1-7
 YULE TIME DISASTERS IN PAST-SMITH PLANE CRASHES D 20, R-9-3 FIN 3
 BRUSSELS-DEATH OF ALL 18 MEMBERS OF U.S. FIGURE SKATING TEAM HERE TODAY WHEN SABENA JET CRASHES ON FLIGHT FROM U.S.; WERE ON WAY TO PRAGUE, CZE. F 15, A-1-6 LF
 NITEROI, BRAZIL-323 KILLED, 6000 HURT IN CIRCUS FIRE D 18, A-1-1
 METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO. STUDY OF CATASTROPHIES IN LAST 20 YRS D 26, A-15-1
 WOERDEN, NETHERLANDS-TWO JAMMED PASSENGER TRAINS COLLIDE IN FOG NR HERE TODAY; 80 DIE JA 8, A-1-7
 HUARAZ, PERU-FEAR 3,000 KILLED IN AVALANCHE OFF MT. HUASCARAN JA 10TH JA 11, A-1-3
 SAARBUECKEN, GERMANY-FEAR 264 MINERS KILLED IN LUISENTHAL COAL MINE F 7, A-1-1
 EXPLOSION

-----1961-----

-----1962-----

SAARBRUECKEN, GERMANY-299 IS TOLL IN MINE TRAGEDY HERE F 9, A-8-3

SAARBRUECKEN, GERMANY-OFFICIALS SAY DEATH TOLL IN 7TH LUISENTHAL MINE
DISEASTER WAS 298 F 22, A-8-8

AMA STARTS PLAN IN SCHOOLS TO TEACH PEOPLE TO CARE FOR THEMSELVES
MEDICALLY FOR 2 WEEKS IN EVENT OF NUCLEAR WAR JE 1, D-10-1

PARIS-BOEING 707 JETLINER CRASHES ON TAKEOFF, KILLS 130, 121 OF WHICH
WERE AMERICANS, 105 FROM ATLANTA, GA. JE 4, A-1-6

TEHRAN, IRAN-EARTHQUAKE HERE HAS MADE DEATH TOLL OVER 10,000-MAY PASS
20,000 YET S 3, A-1-7

DENPASAR, BALI-DELUGE OF LAVA FROM AGUNG VOLCANO STOPPED AFTER 5 DAYS
OF ERUPTION-1,100 ISLANDERS PERISHED --1963-- MR 22, A-2-5

NAVY ATOMIC SUB-THRESHER WITH 129 ABOARD BELIEVED TO HAVE SUNK 1½ MIL
ES ON FLOOR OF ATLANTIC-NO HOPE FOR RESCUING THEM-JOYCE AP 11, A-1-7

DACCA, PAKISTAN-EXPECT DEATH TOLL TO BE BETWEEN 15,000 AND 20,000 FROM
CYCLONE & TIDAL WAVE WHICH SWEEPED OVER THE COAST HERE JE 2, B-8-2

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-EARTHQUAKE HERE POSSIBLY KILLED MORE THAN 1,000
O 10, A-1-5

LONGARONE, ITALY-860 FT HIGH VAJONT DAM COLLAPSED FROM LANDSLIDE INTO IT
CAUSING FLOODS & 3,000 DEATHS IN VILLAGES BELOW JL 26, A-1-2

1963

DISASTERS

INDIANAPOLIS-62 KILLED, 385 INJURED IN EXPLOSION & FLAMES THAT ROARED BRIEFLY THROUGH 2 SECTIONS OF SEATS IN INDIANA STATE FAIRGROUNDS COLISEUM NEAR END OF "HOLIDAY ON ICE" PAGEANT O 31-BLANCHARD & GAREAU
N 1, A-1-7

RINGLING BROS. & BARNUM & BAILLY CIRCUS RECALL TRAGEDY OF JULY 6, 1944 FIRE IN TENT, 169 LIVES LOST, 500 INJURED-TREMBLAY
N 1, A-6-4

FUKUOKA, JAPAN-EXPLOSION AT MITSU COAL MINE CO. KILLS 171, TRAPS 600
N 9, A-1-3

TOKYO-171 KILLED IN MINE EXPLOSION NR FUKUOKA, 600 TRAPPED-150 KILLED AS 2 PASSENGER TRAINS PILE INTO DERAILED FREIGHT NR YOKOHAMA
N 10, A-4-1

FLAMES & EXPLOSIONS ROCK GREEK CRUISE LINER LAKONIA, 670 SURVIVORS RESCUED WITH MANY MORE SWIMMING AND PERHAPS 100 FLOATING AS IF DEAD
D 23, A-1-7

JACKSONVILLE, FLA-21 KILLED IN FIRE IN 300 ROOM ROOSEVELT HOTEL D29
D 30, A-1-2

--1964--

JA 16, A-2-8

WASH-HOUSE BANKING COMM. OKD BILL TO HELP GREAT LAKES FISHERIES & MAKE AVAILABLE SMALL BUSINESS DISASTER LOANS AT 3% INTEREST

---1965---

MR 1, A-1-8 6*

MONTREAL-EXPLOSION SHATTERED APT.BLDG.KILLING AT LEAST 23-OTHERS
BURIED ALIVE UNDER TONS OF RUBBLE

MR 4, A-1-8 6*

NATCHITOCHE, LA.-NATURAL GAS PIPELINE EXPLODED & ENGULFED CLUSTER OF
HOMES IN SEA OF FLAMES, KILLING 17

MR 29, A-1-1

SANTIAGO, CHILE-EARTHQUAKE HITS CHILE, SHATTERING DAM THAT BURIED VILLAGE
OF 400

AP 12, A-1-7

MICH.COUNTS MINIMUM OF 38 DEAD, 561 INJURED AS TORNADO STRUCK MIDWEST-
210 KILLED IN 5 STATES

AP 12, A-1-7

BARRAGE OF TORNADOES RAGED THRU 6 MIDWESTERN STATES, KILLING AT LEAST
210 PERSONS

MY 17, A-13-4

RAWALPINDI, PAKISTAN-5,492 KILLED IN CYCLONE THAT HIT 8 DISTRICTS OF
EAST PAKISTAN FOR 9 HRS. MY 12

JL 15, A-16-3

ASH-LBJ URGES MORE MONEY TO AID FLOOD STRICKEN AREAS

S 28, A-1-8

MANILA-MT TAAL, VOLCANO, ERUPTED IN GREAT EXPLOSIONS AFTER 54 YRS, 82
KNOWN DEAD

O 28, E-3-4 Z 2

NY-NATURAL DISASTERS AS TORNADOS, HURRICANS, EARTHQUAKE, HAIL, STORMS,
HIT INSURANCE INDUSTRY THUS FAR IN '65 WITH BILL OF \$837 MILLION

N 14, A-4-3

BURNING OF YARMOUTH CASTEE PLEASURE CRUISE BOAT N13 AT BAHAMAS BRINGS
THOUGHTS OF OTHER MAJOR DISASTERS AS THE MORRO CASTLE IN '34-134 KILLED

DISASTERS

1965

- KARACHI-FOOD & MED SUPPLIES RUSHED TO EAST PAKISTAN BY RESCUE TEAMS
AFTER CYCLONE D 17, A-3-8
---1966---
- JACKSON-MISSISSIPPI TWISTERS KILL 57, INJURE 450 MR 4, A-1-4
AG 20, A-1-3
- ANKARA, TURKEY-RESCUE WORKERS COUNTED 1,000 BODIES OF VICTIMS FROM EARTHQUAKE THAT RIPPED ACROSS EASTERN TURKEY O 26, A-1-8
- SAIGON-FIRE TOUCHED OFF BY EXPLOSION RAGED THRU 5 DECKS OF U.S. ATTACK CARRIER ORISKANY OFF COAST N. VIETNAM, KILLING 43 OFFICERS & MEN & INJURING 16 OTHERS F 10, A-8-2
---1967---
- BOGOTA, COLOMBIA-WORST EARTHQUAKE HERE SHOOK CITY ;FOR 90 SECONDS KILLING 68 & INJURING 200 AP 22, A-1-1
- TORNADOES HIT HEAVILY POPULATED SECTIONS NORTH ILLINOIS P21 KILLING 46 & INJURING 1,500-WORST IN STATE SINCE 1920 JL 23, A-1-5
- ISTANBUL-OVER 1,000 KILLED IN EARTHQUAKE IN LARGEST ISTANBUL S 2, A-2-1
---1968---
- 20,000 FEARED DEAD IN EARTHQUAKE IN TEHRAN, IRAN N 5, C-8-1
- NEW COURSE OFFERED IN MEDICAL SELF-HELP FOR SURVIVORS OF NUCLEAR WAR OR OTHER CALAMITIES

--1969--

JA 15, A--1-2

BLAST ON CARRIER ENTERPRISE KILLED 25, INJURED 85, 17 MISSING

JE 3, A-1-4

AUSTRALIA BLAMES US FOR CRASH OF US FRANK E. EVANS AND THE
MELBOURNE THAT RESULTED IN LOSS OF 74 US SAILORS

AG 18, A-1-1

HURRICANE CAMILLE'S DEATH TOLL ROSE TO 15-AS IT CROSSES MISSISSIPPI COAST-

--1970--

F 10, A-1-2

VAL D'SERE, FRANCE-42 KILLED IN ALPS SNOWSLIDE HERE--

MR 30, A-1-1

GEDIZ- NEW QUAKES IN TURKEY- 637 DEAD- & PLAGUE FEARED

MR 31, A-2-3

KUTAHYA- NEW QUAKES IN TURKEY RAISE TOLL TO NEARLY 3000

JE 2, A-10-1

LIMA- AFTER LARGE EARTHQUAKE THAT KILLED 5000, LANDSLIDES
AND FLOODS AND RAISING TOLL.

JE 3, A-8-1

LIMA- MORE THAN 30,000 PERISHED AFTER EARTHQUAKES,
LANDSLIDES AND FLOODS IN PERU IN ANDES DISTRICT.

N 2, A-3-3

ST LAURENT-DU-PONT FRANCE--144 YOUNGSTERS BURNED TO DEATH IN

DANCE HALL FIRES EXIST

DISASTERS:

1970

DACCA- 125,000 TIDAL WAVE TOLL IN EAST PAKISTAN FEARED
N15, A-1-1

---1971---

F 10, A-1-1

LOS ANGELES--WORST EARTHQUAKE IN 40 YRS--AFTERSHOCKS ROUN
80,000 NEAR VAN NORMAN DAM IN SAN FERNANDO VALLEY

F 22, A-1-1

TWISTERS KILL 74 IN MISSISSIPPI RIVER DELTA

MR 20, A-2-2

LIMA--GEOLOGISTS & POLICE WARNED RESIDENTS OF ANDEAN MT
VALLEY TO EVACUATE TO AVOID FURTHER AVALANCHE DISASTERS--
500 KILLED IN MINING CAMP

MY5, A-1-1

CHICOUTIMI, QUEBEC--CAVE-IN BURIES 35 HOMES, 20 DEAD AND
20 MISSING

MY 23, A-1-4

ISTANBUL--SEVERE EARTHQUAKE STRUCK TURKEY & OFFICIALS
FEARED HUNDRES DED & AS MANY AS 2,000 INJURED IN BINGOL

N 1, A-1-1

AT LEAST 2500 DIED WHEN TIDAL WAVES CAUSED BY CYCOLONE
SWEEP THROUGH VILLAGES ALONG BAY OF BENGAL

--1971--

N 2,A-1-1

■ TWO MILLION MISSING IN INDIA AS TIDAL WAVE RAVAGES
1,000 SQUARE MILES

D 26,A-1-3

TAEYONKAK HOTEL KITCHEN GAS TANK EXPLODED ENGULFING ENTIRE
HOTE IN FLAMES--OVER 100 KILLED

--1972---

JA 23,D-8-5

E ST LOUIS ILL--RAILROAD TANK CAR CONTAINING PROPYLENE EXPL
DED IN ALTON & SOUTHERN RAILWAY YDS INJURING AT LEAST
139 PERSONS & DAMAGING 1,000 HOMES & BUSINESSES

F 10,A-19-1

RESCUE WORKERS BRAVING DEEP SNOW REPORTEDLY FAILED IN
SEARCH FOR SEVERAL THOUSAND PERSONS MISSING IN NORTHWESTERN
IRAN

F 27,A-1-1

80-90 PERSONS DROWNED WHEN MOUNTAIN STREAM SWOLLEN BY
HEAVY RAIN & SNOW CRUMBL'D COAL SLAG BARRIER & SENT
3 FOOT WALL OF WATER ROARING THROUGH VALLEY NEAR MAN,W VA

My12, A-2-1

KELLOGG, IDAHO---LAST 40 BODIES FOUND IN IDAHO MINE
DISASTER

DISASTERS

1972

JE6, A-1-1

SALISBURY, RHODESIA---UNDERGROUND EXPLOSION AT WANKIE COAL MINE NEAR VICTORIA FALLS TRAPPED 468 MINERS AND DEATH TOLL FEARED TO BE HIGH

JE 11, A-1-3

RAPID CITY- S.D- 150 DEAD, 500 LOST IN S. DAKOTA FLOOD REDEMPTION

07, A-1-2

SALTILLO, MEXICO---TRAIN CRASH CARRYING 2,000 PILGRIMS HOME FROM RELIGIOUS FIESTA, KILLS 151, 752 INJURED

D19, C-10-1 FIRE

RANGOON, BURMA---AUTHORITIES BEGAN AIRLIFT OF FOOD, CLOTHING AND BLANKETS TO MERGUI IN SOUTHERN BURMA WHERE FIRE KILLED SIX PERSONS AND LEFT 30,000 HOMELESS, CAUSING \$20 MILLION DAMAGE

D24, A-1-1

THOUSANDS FEARED DEAD AS QUAKES AND FIRES RAZE NICARAGUA CAPITAL

---1973---

F7, A-23-2

WASH---DISASTER LOANS TO FARMERS WIN BACKING IN CONGRESS

AP15, A-1-5

SANJOSE, COSTA RICA---15 ARE KILLED BY EARTHQUAKE

MY8, A-11-1

WASH---PRES. NIXON ASKED CONGRESS TO CONSOLIDATE DISASTER
RELIEF ACTIVITIES IN SINGLE FED. AGENCY TO SEEP AID

MY24, C-2-7

WASH---PRES. NIXON DECLARED MAINE, IOWA AND COLORADO MAJOR
DISASTER AREAS AS RESULT OF SEVERE STORMS AND FLOODING
IN RECENT MONTHS

JE5, A-11-5 RACE

NEW ORLEANS----DISASTERS WIPE OUT RED CROSS FUNDS

JE20, C-9-1

WASH----HOUSE TRAILERS PROVE FAST, CHEAP DISASTER HELP---

KENTERA

JE25, A-1-3

NEW ORLEANS----FLASH FIRE SWEEP FRENCH QUARTER BAR "THE
UPSTAIRS" BAR---29 KILLED 15 INJURED

DISASTERS

1973

S 23, A-16-1

NIXON VETOES LAW INCREASING SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION'S
CAPACITY TO PROVIDE DISASTER AID

S 26, B-6-1

SENATE SUSTAINS NIXON VETO OF DISASTER LOAN BILL

O 15, A-2-1

CHELSEA--

1100 HOMELESS IN BOSTON SUBURB FIRE.

--1974--

F 2, A-1-1

SAO PAULO, BRAZIL--FIRE RAVAGES TOP 14 FLOORS OF BANCO CRESI-
FUL INVESTIMENTO BLDG. KILLING AT LEAST 176, WIF1

JE 2, A-1-5

FLIXBOROUGH, LINCOLNSHIRE, ENG.--BLAST AT CHEMICAL PLANT OF
NYPRO (UK) LTD. JE1 LEAVES 50 MISSING

JE 6, A-2-1

NEW DELHI, INDIA--ALMOST 25,000 REPORTED DEAD FROM SMALLPOX
EPIDEMIC

JE 9, A-7-2

ARKANSAS DECLARED MAJOR DISASTER AREA DUE TO TORNADO
RACE

JE 6, A-9-4

ANKENY--GOV. RBT. D. RAY WILL SEEK DISASTER AID FOR STORM-
RAVAGED COMMUNITY

---1974---

JE 27, C-3-3

WASH-HOUSE APPROVED DISASTER RELIEF BILL FOR AFRICA, PAKISTAN,
& NICARAGUA S 12, A-2-7

BATON ROUGE GOV. EDWINE EDWARDS ESTIMATING DAMAGE FROM HURRICANE
CARMEN AT NEARLY \$130 MILLION S 22, A-1-4

TEGUCIGALPA, HONDURAS-HONDURAS RECEIVING AID TO VICTIMS OF
HURRICANE FIFI CAUSING FLOODS & LANDSLIDES, THOUSANDS MISSING
S 21, A-1-1

TEGUCIGALPA, HONDURAS-OVER 1,400 DEAD & 5,000 OTHER MISSING IN
WAKE OF HURRICANE FIFI S 26, C-9-1

ISTANBUL, TURKEY-SOVIET MISSILE DESTROYER EXPLODED & SANK IN
BLACK SEA ON TRIAL CRUISE, REPORTED IN TURKEY O 30, A-6-4

CROWLEY, LA-TORNADO DESTROYED 2-MILE STRIP OF CROWLEY & KILLED
MAN, 2ND DISASTER AFTER HURRICANE CARMEN D 26, A-6-1

DARWIN, AUSTRALIA-POLLUTED WATER CAUSES DISEASES BY SURVIVORS
OF CHRISTMAS DAY CYCLONE IN AREA, FEARS OUTBREAK OF CHOLERA &
TETANUS --1975---JA 13, C-9-5

DISASTER ALERT PLAN ON FM RADIO FREQUENCY BEING SET UP
BY FED. GOVT. JA 21, A-7-1

ERMA HENDERSON WANTS DET. DECLARED DISASTER DUE TO UNEMPLOY-
MENT.

1975

DISASTERS:

MR 30A-8-6

PRES FORD OK'S STORM AID TO GEORGIA AND KENTUCKY.

AG 7, C-5-4

WASH-FORD EASES DISASTER AID IN NEW LAW

S 7, A-1-2

DIYARBAKIR-1300 ESTIMATED VICTIMS CLAIMED IN TURKEY EARTHQUAKE

O 3, B-3-1.N

WASH-NY, ~~XXX~~ ALA TO GET FLOOD DISASTER AID

D 30, A-1-6

NYC_ HIGH EXPLOSIVE BOMB GOES OFF AT LAGUARDIA AIRPORT KILLING AT LEAST 11, INJURING 75.

---1976---JA 18, B-4-2

DISASTER WARNINGS TO BE AIRED RULED FCC.
GUATEMALE CITY.-

F 4, A-1-4

500 ARE FEARED DEAD IN EARTHQUAKE IN GUATEMALA.

F 5, A-1-2

GUATEMALA CITY- 2000 DEAD IN EARTHQUAKE- HEALTH OFFICIALS FEAR DISEASE EPIDEMIC.

---1976---

MR 23, A-5-4

LANS-ICE STORM VICTIMS GET 6 AID CENTERS AS US FUNDS AVAILABLE

MY 7, A-1-2

VENICE ITALY-EARTHQUAKE TOLL NEAR 500

--1976---JL 8, A-5-3

HAKARTA- MORE THAN 9000 KILLED IN LANDSLIDES TRIGGERED BY EARTHQUAKES.

AG 17, A-1-2

MANILA-QUAKE KILLS HUNDREDS

AG 24, D-6-3

PEKING-JULY QUAKE TOLL CAUSED 800,000 CASUALTIES IN TANG-SHAI REGION OF CHINA

03, A22-1

1000 MAY HAVE DIED AS RESULT OF HURRICANE LIZA

0 31, A-2-3

TOKYO-3500 HOMELESS AFTER FIRE IN SAKATA, 1000 HOMES DESTROYED
2 MISSING

N24, A-1-5

ISTANBUL TURKEY- EARTH QUAKE AT SOVIET BORDER HERE KILLS HUNDREDS OF TURKISH PEOPLE.

N 26, A-1-5

MURADIYE-WEATHER HAMPERS AID; 3000 BODIES RECOVERED

-1977-

MR 6, A-1-5

BUCHAREST-QUAKE TOLL OF 3000 FEARED

MY 9, A-3-5

COMMENTS ON US DISASTER READINESS PLAN.

DISASTERS

1977

- JOHNSTOWN, PA-37 DIED IN JOHNSTOWN FLOOD AS DAMAGE PUT AT \$200 MILLION-ANKENY
JL 21, A-1-2
S 14, A-1-4
KANSAS CITY-K FLOODS KILL 19, PROPERTY DAMAGES HEAVY
- HYDERABAD, INDIA-CHOLERA PERILS INDIA; CYCLONE TOLL AT 15,000
N 23, A-4-1
D 20, A-1-1
- TEHRAN, IRAN-300 DEAD IN QUAKE, IRAN FEARS
-1978-
JA 31, B-1-5 St
- LAOS-NG-FED OFFICIALS TURN TO WARREN EDDIE FOR HELP AS 'DISASTER EXPERT'; KNOWS HOW MUCH FINANCIAL DAMAGE IS CAUSED
F 9, A-3-8
- BOSTON-PRES. CARTER ORDERED TROOPS TO AID IN DIGGING OUT FAST BURIED IN SNOW
F 26, A-3-5
- WAVERLY TENN-2000 FLEE TOWN TORN BY BLASTS FROM PROPANE RAILROAD TANKER CARS

---1978---

MR 23, C-12-1

WASH-HOUSE APPROVED \$300 MILLION FOR FED.DISTASTER RELIEF
ASSISTANCE

AP 28, A-1-1

STMARY'S-POWER COMPANY SCAFFOLD COLLAPSE KILLED 51 WORKERS
JE 13, A-3-6

TOKYO-7.5 QUAKE KILLS 22 IN JAPAN, INJURES 698

JE 20, B-2-2-ST

LANS-PLAN TO COMBINE DISTASTER & EMERGENCY PROGRAMS IN 1,
MILLIKEN BACKS IDEA.

JE 21, A-6-1

SALONIKA,GREECE-20 KILLED,150 INJURED,AS 600,000 FLEE GREEK
EARTHQUAKE

S 18, A-1-1

TABAS,IRAN-KILLER EARTHQUAKE RIPPED THRU EASTERN IRAN. FLAT
TENED A TOWN & 40 VILLAGES. 15,000 KILLED. MEASURED 7.7

O 12, A-6-1

DC-SENATE OKS \$6.6BILLION DISTASTER AID PROGRAM, LOANS TO
SMALL BUSINESSES

D 10, A-22-1

PRAISE FOR THOSE WHO CLEANED UP THE GUYANA SUICIDE CULT
BODIES, SANDIEGO AIR CRASH BODIES-EDIT

DISASTERS

1979

JA 21, C-9-1

BOSTON-MOLASSES DISASTER OF 60YRS AGO RECALLED MR 15, A-4-1
MEXCITY-4 QUAKES HIT CENTRAL MEX. 7.75 READING.

JE 4, A-3-1

CADOUX, AUSTRALIA-AFTERMATH OF QUAKE IN WESTERNAUSTRALIA, NO
KNOWN CASUALTIES, MUCH DAMAGE

JL 25, D-16-1

DET. GENERAL & CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS DRILL AS PART OF DISAST
ER PREPAREDNESS PROGRAM.

AG 13, A-3-5

NEWDELHI-MANCHU DAM BURSTS AFTER 2-DAYS OF RAINS, 5,000 KILL-
ED

AG 14, A-3-6

NEWDELHI-MONCHIDAM COLLAPSE MAY HAVE KILLED 5000

S 26, A-15-1

WASH-HOUSE OKS \$25 MILL. IN DISASTER RELIEF FOR CARIBBEAN HIT
BY HURRICANES

N 28, A-1-4.

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND-AIR NEW ZEALAND DC10 WITH 257 CRASHED
INTO VOLCANO ON FLIGHT TO ANTARCTICA.

---1979---

D 2, C-1-1

WASH-BOOKIES FIGURES ODDS ON DISASTER& RISKS-EPPS

-1980-

JA 2, A-1-4

PONTA DELGADA-QUAKE RIPS MAIN ISLAND IN AZORES

MY 19, A-1-1

VANCOUVER WASH-9DIE; 2000 FLEE MTSTHELENS VOLCANO ERUPTION

MY 22, A-3-5

VANCOUVER-CARTER VOWS FED AID FOR VOLCANO AREA

AG 5, A-1-3

CASTRIES, ST. LUICA-HURRICANE ALLEN LABELED MOST INTENSE & DANGEROUS IN CARIBBEAN DURING THIS CENTURY HITS ISLAND.

N 24, A-1-1

NAPLES-QUAKES HIT SOUTHERN ITALY. 773 KILLED. N 25, A-3-3

NAPLES-DEATH TOLL FROM ITALY'S QUAKE REACHED 1,750.

D 1, A-1-1

A WEEK OF VIOLENCE. EARTHQUAKE IN ITALY, FIRE IN LAS VEGAS

HOTEL, BRUSH FIRE IN CALIF. -1981- JA 27, A-2-5

JAKARTA-INDONESIAN SHIP CAUGHT FIRE IN STORM-TOSSED SEA,
1,000 MISSING.

DISASTERS

1981

FIDT 1981 JAN 1

F 1, A-8-2

JAKARTA-SUNKEN SHIP SABOTAGED?

MY 13, A-9-4

RANGOON-FIRE KILLED 5, 35,000 LEFT HOMELESS, 6,000 BLDGS
RUINED.

JE 12, A-2-6

BEIRUT-IRAN QUAKE TOLL MAY REACH 3000

S 10, A-6-1 AM

DC-ABUSES IN LOANS CITED

D 1, A-2-6

AJACCIO, CORSICA-YUGOSLAV INEX-ADRIA AIRWAYS PLANE SLAMMED
INTO FOG-SHROUDED MOUNTAIN. 174 KILLED.

D 14, C-11-1

EARTHQUAKE ROCKED NORTH YEMEN KILLING AT LEAST 600.

-1983-

O 31, A-2-2

ANKARA, TURKEY-QUAKE HITS EASTERN TURKEY. 800 KILLED.

-1984-

S 20, C-1-1

CELESTIAL PHENOMENON -SYZYG- MAY CAUSE DISASTERS BUT MORE
LIKELY HIGH TIDES-BEST

O 18, C-1-2

NO DISASTERS YET FROM SYZYG-BEST

-1985-

Mr 4, A-1-6

Santiago-89 killed in Chile quake

S 7, A-6-1

1985 air crashes, deaths listed

S S 20, A-1-5

central Mexico hit by killer earthquake

S 20, A-1-4

Mexico city grieves for dead S 20, A-1-5 3 dot

death toll mounts in Mexican quake

S 23, A-1-1

International aid flows to Mexico to aid quake victims-

O 9, A-1-3

PONCE, PUERTO RICO-TROPICAL STORM LASHED SOUTHERN PUERTO RICO

66 KILLED. MANY BURIED IN MUDSLIDE

O 10, A-6-3

PONCE, P.R. MASS FUNERAL HELD FOR 68 VICTIMS OF FLOODS &

MUD SLIDES. 500 FEARED DEAD

N 14, A-1-4-3DOT

Bogota, Colombia-Thousands feared dead following eruption of volcano that smothered town

DISASTERS

1985

N 17, A-1-5

Armero-volcano that killed 21,500, erupts again

N 15, A-1-5

Armero-rescuers seek survivors

N 15, A-6-1

1985 disasters listed

D 26, E-1-2-NoDot

GrRapids-Disaster Response Service of Gr Rapids specializes in helping disaster victims.-McCommons

D 30, A-1-2

1985 in review. Disasters dominated-Lessenberry

-1986-

F 4, A-6-5

NY-1985 was most expensive yr in history for insurance firms

Ap30,A-1-5

Moscow-Chernobyl nuclear plant fire still raging

My3, A-1-6

Soviet nuclear disaster roundup

--1986--

My 21, A-6-4

Mich. congressmen trying to block a proposal to change fed govt.'s formula for emergency aid to states.-Benkelman

0 11, B 1-2

DC-\$500million plan would help all farmers struck by natural disasters.-Benkelman

N 6, G-3-1

Cerritos, Calif-Emergency workers who rush to plane crashes & others can become victims of lingering psychological trauma

-1987-

Ag 2 A-16-1

Edmonton, Alberta-6 twisters slam city; 25 die, 200 injured.

S 9, A 1-4

Maracay Venezuela-hundreds missing in mud slide-Figdor

-1988-

F 13 A-3-1

Pre-Christmas ferry crash in Philippines became world's

worst peacetime sea tragedy with 4,000 people dead.

My6, A-3-6

Henderson Nev-space shuttle rocket fuel plant blast killed
2, leveled 12 buildings & a marshmallow factory

Je 25 A-3-2

Ankara, Turkey-No survivors found in mudslides nr. Catak.

Je 29, B_1-5

'Tough guys' rescuers not immune to post-traumatic stress
says Kenneth Wolf-B0hland

S 5, A-1-6

Dhaka-floods maroon millions in Bangladesh

0 25 A 3-2 3 dot

466 missing aft ship sinks, 15 survive Philippine sea
disaster caused by typhoon

N 8 A-3-1

Beijing-Quake in remote mtn region of SW China may have
killed 600.

-1988-

D 12, A-1-1 3dot

London-3 trains collided, killed 35, hurt more than 100

D 12, A0301 3dot

MExico City-70 died in blast at illegal fireworks market-place

D 29, A 8-1

1988 disasters listed

-1989-

Ap6, F-1-1

Exxon Valdez oil spill a disaster for Alaska S 23 A-1-6

Hurricane Hugo cuts swath of destruction on east coast.

S 23 A-14-4

Det Red Cross unit heads to SC to help hurricane victims.--

Walker

S 29 A-3-2

DC-Congress approves \$1.1 billion aid to victims of hurricane Hugo

S 29 A-1-2 3Dot

Charleston, SC-Pres Bush surveys hurricane's path; signs aid bill.

DISASTERS

1989

0 20 B-3-6

Red Cross didn't have enough volunteers for such big emergency as Calif's earthquake.--Lopez

0 25 A-3-2

DC- Senate considering \$2.85 billion disaster aid bill for earthquake relief in Calif

N 17 A-4-1 3Dot

DC-Pres Bush declares Ala a disaster area after tornado

N 18 A-3-1

Pres Bush opens way for fed aid to victims of tornado that killed 17, injured 463 in Northern Ala

D 5 A 3-1 1Dot

Red Cross raised money to aid victims of Hurricane Hugo, CA -1990-

J1 1 A 3-6

Santa Barbara, CA - Bush offers disaster aid to residents.

-1991-

My 5, A-3-4

Dhaka-deaths exceed 125,000, aid on way

---1991---

My 9, A-3-4

Rash of calamities straining US relief dollars& raising fear
of donor burnout- ---1992---

Ag 25, A-3-1

OklahomaCity-Top disaster officials gather for conf.on dis-
aster relief,but Hurricane Andrew turned talk into action

Ag 30 B 1-3

Miami-Took 5 days for victims of hurricane Andrew to get foo-
-slow response by govt.raises question about red tape

S 16 A 2-5

Senate approved \$10.5 billion in disaster aid tohelp Hawaii
from Hurricane Iniki

O 5 F 12-2

Prepare for disaster.

O 5 F 12-2

How to survive in a financial chaos.

O 28 A 12-1

DC - 3 states might file suit against the FEMA (Florida,
Hawaii, CA).

-1993-

Ap 8 E 2-2

RonAustin,JaneBuiting,own Disasters by Design,specializing
in mock disaster productions for emergency preparedness-See-
bacher

Je 30,E-1-2

Local firm, Quality Construction/Inrecon of Dearborn cleans
up after-Beaupre J1 14 A 1-5

Iowa- Returning for a 2nd inspection tour of the rain soaked
Midwest,PresClinton is raising Fed flood assistance to \$2
billion J1 28 A 5-1

The House approved \$3billion for Medwestern flood relief
Ag 05 B 3-2N

18% of poll respondants feel Midwest floods are sign from
God-DeSmet Ag 8 A 5-1

Prairie Du Rocher, ILL - Federal officials toured the flood
stricken area to assure residents that they will get help.

Wash-Military leaders plan to do more disaster relief
Ag 22 A 13-1
-1994- Ja 19 D 1-1

When natural disasters come,it's natural to be upset-Wein
stein-Hinds

-1994-

Ap 22 A 15-1

DC - Oklahoma & MO are eligible for fed disaster aid from
storms & floods.

O 15 D 19-1

Natural disasters,manmade problems are a little easier to
handle if you've thought about them in advance

-1995-

Ja 23 F 13-1

Small businesses need to protect themselves agnst natural
disasters.

S 04 C 1-5

INdiana adopted plan for handling animals in wake of natural
disaster;learned from Fla.;animals loose after hurricane

--1996--

Ja 22 A-1-3

Nations waterways becoming torrents after winter blizzards

-1997-

Ja 14 A 7-1

Disaster-Mortuary team (D-MOrt)from Nat'l Disaster Med.Sys.
,U.S. H&H,called in to help with Comair crash bodies-Lopez

My 7, A-5-5

DC-Legis.toosend billions of dollars to disaster victims,are
trapped in partisan debate,there is veto threat

Je 6 A-5-5

DC-Congress passed an \$8.6 billion bill that blends aid for disaster victims with politics. Je 10 A 5-5

DC-Clinton vetoes disaster relief bill because of "extraneous provisions" Je 11 A 5-5

DC-Senate in gridlock over amendment to disaster relief bill about govt.shutdown over budget Je 12 A 5-2

DC-Public blame GOP for not getting disaster relief bill passed, because of amendment Je 13 A 5-4

DC-GOP strips unrelated items from disaster relief bill & Clinton signs it J1 04 A 5-1

Precautions to take if your basement is flooded from recent storm-Bondi J1 04 A -52

How to stay safe while waiting for electricity to be turned on after storm-Brand-Wms.

-1997-

J1 04 A 5-2

How to help victims of recent storm disaster; list of shelters, social service agencies-L.Jackson J1 04 A 5-5

How to keep home safe from theft without electricity for security systems J1 04 A 5-5

Tips on finding supplies to weather aftermath of storm, such as saws,pumps,etc.-Cohen J1 04 A 5-5

Many people filing insurance claims after homes damaged by storm;how to make claim; read policy carefully-Bondi J1 10 B-1-2

INRECON,a Birmingham company bills itself as a disaster recovery specialist.=Waldsmith J1 13 B 5-2

DC- FEMA (Federal Emergency Mgmt.Agency) trying to change its image by responding faster to disasters-Ryan

Ag 6 D-3-5

Broadcast helps area kids deal with storm disaster.-Cohen

DISASTERS

1998

Ap 17 B-3-1

Zurich, Switzerland- about 22,000 people died in 348 natural and man-made disaster worldwide last yr. and insurers had to dole out \$7 billion in compensation. Je 15 F 6-1

In-depth report on steps to take after a home fire, flood, other disaster; insurance policies; "clip-save sheet

Gl 20 A 1-1

Vanimo, Papua, New Guinea-1,000+ killed by tidal wave; death toll could reach 3000

S 8 B-1-2

Birmingham- INRECON profits from helping victims in disasters doubles in 5 yrs. 1999 Ag 18 A 1-2

Howell-Stores selling products to those worried about survival when Y2K hits; how to prepare Ag 20 A 1-5

Istanbul, Turkey 35,000 may still be buried under rubble after earthquake; rescue efforts slow slow

Ap 8 E 2-2

RonAustin, JaneBuiting, owners of Disasters by Design, specializing in mock disaster products for emergency preparedness
-Seebacher

DISAVERIE, GIOVANNI - ROB SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 7, 29-1

**Held as suspect after Patr. Caesar Pessina
battles four gunmen at 3463 St. Aubin ave. Mr 6**

DISAVERIO,JOHN - DETROIT - SUSPECT

1936

HELD FOR ATTEMPT TO SHOOT JOE TOMASELLI

Form 1656

F 12,11-6

1963

DISBRO, REV. PAUL G. : EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN

JE 29, B-6-3

TO BE INSTALLED AS PASTOR OF ST. JAMES EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH, SOUTHFIELD & LYNDON JE 30

DISBROW, CHARLES: FIREFIGHTER

1994

Firefighter dies of head injuries-

O 13 B 1-6 NoDot

DISBROW, ELISWORTH: HERO: EATON RAPIDS, MICH

1953

GIVEN BOY SCOUT AWARD FOR SAVING ROGER LANCASTER, 5, FR. DROWNING

O 13, 20-1

DISBROW, HENRY V. - DET. PIONEER 1895

~~Sun. News-Tribune~~

~~Jl 21. 12-5~~

Form 1656
Was merchant in 1837 Detroit News

1963

DISBROWN, LOREN A. - SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

JL 10, F-1-5 Z5

PRINCIPAL BERKLEY HIGH SCHOOL GOING TO EUROPE TO CHAPERON GROUP OF
FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENTS

DISBROW, LOUIS - AUTO RACER

1916

Form 1656 auto

The Detroit News

F 27, 8-8

Gives up track to go into motor agency

DISBURY, LT. GORDON S. : COAST GUARD

1942

Form 1656

0 2, 35-6

COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE GRAND HAVEN TRAINING BASE

 : DISC

1977

JA 7, A-8-1
NEW FED EXPORT TAX LAW SHIFT CURTAILS ADVANTAGES OF
DOMESTIC INTERNATIONAL SALES CORP PROGRAM, MAY COST JOBS-
KAUFMAN

DISC GOLF

1999

Mr 09 D 3-6

Canton Twp-Twp to open Wayne County's 1st disc golf course
(fancy name for Frisbee with rules)-Garrett

1965

DISCH, CARL R. - AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER

MY 10, A-15-2

WASH.-FROM MONROE, WIS., PRESUMED LOST NR BYRD STATION IN ANTARCTICA

MY 11, B-4-8

REPORTED MISSING IN ANTARCTIC

MY 13, B-8-8

CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-SEARCH STILL ON FOR ABOVE

XX1966--

--1966--

MY 24, G-13-1

RONSEFTON, SCIENTIFIC LEADER AT BYRD STATION, ANTARCTICA TELLS
REAL STORY OF HOW ABOVE DISAPPEARED IN 1965--PERKINSON

DISCH, WILLIAM J. (UNCLE BILLY) - AUSTIN, TEXAS

1940

To BE HONORED FOR 40 YRS. ON BB ^{Form 1656} DIAMOND

MR 31, 4-3-5

DISCHER, C. DALE : AMWAY CORP

1982

N 17, A-1-1

DISCHER, AMWAY CORP & OTHER EXECUTIVES CHGD WITH DEFRAUDING
CANADA OF \$28 MILLION IN UNPAID CUSTOMS DUTIES-LEE

-1984-

-1984-

AP 4, B-7-1D

OBIT-AGE 59, DIED AP 2

1961

DISCHER, URSZALA : POLISH SPY CASE

O 4, B-9-1

ABOVE, 22, POLISH GIRL, MAY TESTIFY TO US QUIZ ON LOVE AFFIR WITH Ex.U.S.
DIPLOMAT IRVIN C.SCARBECK

O 5, A-21-3

TELLS OF ROMANCE WITH IRVIN C.SCARBECK
RETURNS TO POLAND

N 23, E-14-6

DISCHINGER, TERRY:

BASKETBALL: PURDUE UNIV.

1961

SETS RECORD FOR BIG 10 BY SCORING 52 POINTS IN GAME WITH M.S.U.

F 26, D-1-2

--1962--

MR 8, D-1-3

PROFILE ON CAREER-PREUSS

---1964---

JE 10, D-1-6

DETROIT PISTONS ACQUIRE ABOVE-J.GREEN . .

--1965--

JL 27, C-3-1

DRAFTED INTO ARMY-TO REPORT FOR BASIC TRAINING AT FORT MCCLELLAN, ALA.

AG. 8-GREEN

--1970---

JA 28, D-4-6

HAD SCUFFLE WITH FORWARD MCKOY MCLEMORE AT UOF D DRILL---

---1971---

F 22, D-1-2

SUFFERED TORN LIGAMENT IN LEFT KNEE & WILL BE LOST TO
PISTONS FOR REST OF SEASON--HALLS

---1972---

AG1, C-2-6

TRADED TO THE PORTLAND TRAIL BLAZERS FOR FRED FOSTER--HALLS

DISCHINO, JOSEPH R.:

RIGAMIST: LEE, MASS.

1960

AP 4, A-3-1

REVEAL ABOVE, TEACHER, & HIS TWO WIVES

AP 7, C-15-5

LEE, MASS.-GIVEN 9 MOS IN JAIL

AP 10, B-13-1

TORTURED BY NIGHTMARE, WHICH OF 2 WIVES TO KEEP

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

~~SEE~~

CHRISTIAN: CHURCHES

Form 1656

MY 1, 6-7-1

MAKE DIFFICULT THINGS A HABIT - ELMER RANSOM

-----1956-----

JL 5, 20-5

PORTLAND, ORE. - MARTIN ESSEX, OHIO SCHOOL SUP'T, SPEAKS TO NEA CONV. HERE;
LABLES DISCIPLINE IN SCHOOLS A "NIGHTMARE"

-1996-

Ap 24 J-2-4

list of state dept. of commerce decisions

-1997-

D 10 C-6-2

BRIGHTON-Trial of two mothers accused of 'slapping' their
teen children spark debate on parental discipline

DISC JOCKEYS - CALIFORNIA

1966

LA-CLOSED HEARINGS ON ALLEGATIONS OF PAYOLA GOING TO SOUTHERN CALIF
RADIO DISC JOCKEYS WERE, BEGUN BY FED COMM COMMISSION JE 22

JE 23, A-16-2

JE 24, C-24-2

LA-RECORD PROMOTER CURRIE GRANT AT FCC HEARING SAYS RECORD FIRMS HAND
OUT HIGH PAYOLA TO DISC JOCKEYS TO GET THEIR RECORDS PLAYED ON AIR

DISC JOCKEYS: CONVENTIONS

1959

D 17, R-8-1

HOUSE SU COMM. INVESTIGATORS ARE LOOKING INTO A MIAMI BEACH DISC JOCKEY
CONV. & REPORTS THAT DELEGATES WERE LAVISHLY ENTERTAINED BY SOME RECORD
FIRMS
-----1960----- JA 31, A-1-1

HOUSE INQUIRY SUSPENDED BOOKS, RECORDS & MANAGER OF AMERICANA HOTEL
IN MIAMI BEACH, FLA. AFTER DISC JOCKEY CONVENTION-WISE

- AGENT OF ROYAL TONES, LOCAL ROCK N ROLL QUARTET, SAYS HE HAD TO ENTERTAIN N 21, A-3-1
- ROCK N ROLL AGENT STUART L. GORELICK DENIES COLD CASH PAYOFFS BUTS ENTERTAINS DJS-KIRK N 21, A-3-1
- HOUSE SUBCOMM. TO INVESTIGATE DJ'S PAYOFFS IN DET. N 22, C-23-7
- TOM CLAY, DISC JOCKEY FOR WJBK IS FIRED FOR TAKING PAYOFFS FROM RECORD MAKERS N 23, A-1-7
- JOHN GRUBBA'S SILENT RECORDS DIDN'T HAVE TO PAY "PAROLA" SAYS HE N 23, A-2-3 5*
- DON MCLEOD QUIT AS WJBK RADIO DISC JOCKEY TODAY N 23, A-1-8 LF
- DON MCLEOD SILENT ON WHY HE QUIT WJBK N 24, A-12-1
- STATEMENT FROM TOM CLAY OF HOW HE TOOK PARYOLAS AS DISC JOCKEY N 23, A-1-1 LF
- DETROIT TEENS SHRUG OFF PAYOLA FUSS OVER DISC JOCKEYS; CIRCULATE PETITIONS TO MAKE WJBK REHIRE TOM CLAY-KYKER N 25, A-3-1
- DJ MICKEY SHORR FIRED BY RADIO STATION WXYZ N 27, A-1-7 LF
- MICKEY SHORR SAYS FIRED BY WXYZ BECAUSE HE WAS SCRAPEGOAT-HUSHEN N 28, A-1-1
- OWNER OF WJBK, GEO. STORER, TO MOUNT RADIO & TV OF HIS STATION D 1, A-1-5

---1959---

D 6, A-1-3

PROSECUTOR OLSEN SAYS THAT PAYOLA IN RADIO AND TV CONSTITUTES AN ILLEGAL BRIBE PUNISHABLE UNDER STATE LAW
WJBK FIRES JOCKEY LEE ALAN FOR ECONOMY

D 8, D-8-1

---1960---

JA 4, R-10-2 5*

SETS UP ANTI PAYOLA SYSTEM
FIRED DISC JOCKEYS WHO TOOK PAYOLA FIND TROUBLE GETTING OTHER JOBS-JULY 1960

JA 10, A-6-1

ED. MCKENZIE QUIT DISC JOCKEY SHOW ON WQTE

MR 26, A-1-5

COSNAT DISTRIBUTING DET. CORP MAKES ANTI PAYOLA PLEDGE

MY 26, R-4-4

---1966---

JL 27, D-6-3

FCC EXPECTS TO INVESTIGATE POSSIBILITY OF REBIRTH OF PAYOLA IN DET.
DISC JOCKEY ED MCKENZIE HAD QUIT WHILE RACK CHG. PAYOLA DOMINATED PROGRAMS-JUDGE

---1969---

MY 6, B-2-3

TO BE HONORED AT DINNER-DANCE PRESENTED BY PERSONIFIED ASSOCIATED

-1978-

AP 10, A-1-5

DET DJ AL PERKINS CHARGED WITH PAYOLA-CAUFFIEL

MY 3, A-1-1

WJLB GOT 1975 NOTE ON UNFAIR DJ PLUGS-CAUFFIEL

MY 14, B-1-1

PAYOLA QUIZ PUTS HEAT ON STATIONS-CAUFFIEL

DISC JOCKEYS : DETROIT

1978

JE 30, A-1-1

AL PERKINS FIRED FROM WJLB-AM FOR PAYOLA?-CAUFFIEL

---1979---

AG 26, B-3-1

FCC MOVES TO REPEAL, WJLB-AM, SOUL STATION LICENSE, DUE TO AL
PERKER'S PROMOTIONS-CAUFFIEL

-1983-

~~KZ XXXXXXXXX~~

F 19, M-1-2

~~XX-~~

JOKES, SERVICES FOR JOES-MCFARLIN

DISC JOCKEYS: GREAT BRITIAN

1960

AP 7, D-11-1 1H

LONDON-LABOR MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT ROY MASON COMPLAINS OF AN "UNDESIRABLE ALLIANCE" OF BRITISH DISC JOCKEYS & RADIO & TV PRODUCERS WITH RECORD FIRMS

--1973--

JL 14, A-6-1

BRIT. SINGER, JANIE JONES, 34, FACES 26 CHARGES IN BBC SEX & PAYOLA SCANDAL

DISC JOCKEYS - INQUIRY

1959

HOUSE SUBCOMM. LAUNCHED QUIZ ON DICK CLARK OVER PLUGGING OWN COMPANY RECORDS

N 18, C-8-1

N 19, R-2-1

APC TO BEGIN TO CHECK ON DISC JOCKEY PAYOFFS

N 19, A-1-1 LF

U.S. HOUSE INVESTIGATORS PLAN TO LOOK INTO ACTIVITIES OF DISC JOCKEYS AT LEAST 6 MAJOR MET. AREAS

N 20, A-1-1

JACK LEGOFF, FIRED BY WJPK STICKS TO STAND ON PAYOLA-JUDGE

N 23, A-1-8

NYC-ROB'T LEE SAYS PAYOLA PREILS RADIO, TV LICENSES

N 23, A-21-3

BILLBOARD MAGAZINE CALLS ON CONG. TO EXTEND ITS PAYOLA INQUIRY TO INCLUDE ENTIRE RECORD INDUSTRY

N 26, A-2

NY-ALAN FREED SUBPENED-TO APPEAR N 30

N 27, B-24-1

NEW DISEASE, PAYOLA, ADDS TO ILLS OF U.S.-MCGILL

N 29, A-13-1

STORER BROADCASTING CO. TESTIFIES AT PAYOLA QUIZ

D 5, A-1-5

FED. TRADE COMM. CHARGES RADIO CORP. OF AMERICA AND 8 OTHER RECORD CO. WITH DECEIVING PUBLIC BY SPREADING PAYOLA TO DJs TO PLAY RECORDS

D 9, A-1-2

HOLLYWOOD-NBC, ROB HOPE, CLASH OVER PAYOLA SKIT

---1959--- D 9, R-10-2

FRANCIS X. McLAUGHLIN, EX-QUIZ AIDE OFFERS TO TRAP DISC JOCKEYS ON PAYOLA

D 16, C-20-5

RCA ACCEPTS FTC ORDER FORBIDDING FIRM TO GIVE PAYOLA TO DISC JOCKEYS TO PROMOTE SALE OF RCA VICTOR RECORDS

D 30, A-4-7

FTC TO SIFT PAYOLA AT 100 FIRMS-WISE

---1960--- JA 3, A-1-3

FTC CHGS COSNAT DIST. DET. CORP OF GIVING ILLEGAL "PAYOLA" TO RADIO & TV DISC JOCKEYS

JA 4, R-10-2 5*

WJRK SETS UP ANTI PAYOLA SYSTEM

JA 7, C-6-7 LF

FTC ACCUSES FIVE MORE RECORD FIRMS OF GIVING PAYOLA TO DISC JOCKEYS TO PLUG THEIR SONGS;; NAMES LISTED

JA 21, C-17-1

ALMOST ENTIRE INVESTIGATIVE STAFF OF HOUSE LEG. OVERSIGHT SUBCOM. HAS BEEN SENT TO 3 LARGE EAST COAST CITIES TO COLLECT EVIDENCE FOR PAYOLA HEARINGS BEGINNING NEXT MONTH

JA 31, A-1-1

BOOKS, RECORDS & MANAGER OF AMERICANA HOTEL IN MIAMI REACH SUBPENAED BY CONG. INQUIRY WHO WANT TO KNOW WHAT WENT ON AT A DISC JOCKEY CONVENTION HERE LAST YEAR-WISE

F 1, A-17-3

FTC ADDS 8 MORE CHGS. AGNST. RECORD INDUSTRY

F 8 A-1-1

HOUSE PAYS PAYOLA QUIZ AIMS AT 4 TARGETS-TER HORST

F 8, A-1-3 LF

PAUL G. O'FRIEL, MGR. OF BOSTON RADIO STATION WRZ SAYS HE PLACED TWO DISC JOCKEY ON PROBATION FOR ACCEPTING GIFTS-TER HORST

SOCIETY BAND LEADER LESTER LANIN CALLED IN-TER HORST F 9, A-1-3
DJ JOE FINAN TELLS OF 2 YR. BLUG PAYMENTS OF \$12,800-TERHORST F 9, A-1-8 5*
CLEVELAND DJ JOE FINAN ADMITS PAYLOA-TERHORST F 9, A-1-8 LF
DJ JOE FINAN SAYS \$15,200 NOT PAYOLA, JUST FEES-TERHORST F 10, A-11-1
DJ'S J. E. FINAN & WESLEY HOPKINS CHGS. HOUSE SUBCOMM. OF UNFAIRNESS IN F 10, A-11-2 5*
PAYOLA CHGS.-TERHORST F 11, A-4-4
5 MORE DISC FIRMS FACE PAYOLA CHGS. F 11, A-1-1
EDWARD E. EICHER TOLD OF PLUSH HOTEL PARTY IN MIAMI BEACH FOR DJ'S- F 11, A-8-1 5*
TERHORST
FCC ASKS FED LAWS TO MAKE PAYOLA A FED. CRIME F 15, A-8-1 LF
JACK GOLD, SMALL RECORD PRODUCER, SAYS THAT EX CLEVELAND DJ C JOCKEY
JOS. FINAN REFUSED TO PAY HIS RECORD UNLESS HE CHANGED DISTRIBUTORS F 16, A-16-1
HOUSE PAYOLA INVESTIGATORS ASK RECORD DISTRIBUTORS TO PROTECT PUBLIC F 16, A-16-1
CHR. HARRIS OF HOUSE PAYOLA INQUIRY ASKS PUBLIC PROTECTION FROM PAY- F 16, A-13-1 LF
OLA
U.S. AUDITOR FINDS \$40,000 PAYOFF TO D.J.'S BY RECORD MAKERS

---1960--- F 17, C-6-5

HOUSE INQUIRY SAYS IT IS EVIDENT THAT RECORD FIRMS SHELLED OUT HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS TO ABOVE TO GET SONGS BORACASTED

F 18, D-7-5

HOUSE SUBCOMM. SAYS A NATIONWIDE UNDERGROUND "NETWORK" OF DISC JOCKEYS WAS ORGANIZED BY RECORD FIRMS TO PUSH RECORDS FOR PAY-WISE

F 19, B-7-4

WASH.-HARRY WEISS, RECORD PROMOTER TESTIFIED OF RIGGED HIT LISTS

F 20, A-5-8

PAYOLA INQUIRY ENDS WITH DJ'S DENYING ANY BRIBERY

F 21, D-12-1

DETROIT TEEN AGERS DIVIDED ON INQUIRY INTO PAYOLA-COURT ADE

F 21, D-12-5

HOUSE ASKS REPORTS ON PAYOLA BAN

Mr 1, A-5-5

EX DETROIT NEWSCASTER, PHILIP LENHART TESTIFIES HE ACCEPTED PAYOLA

Mr 2, B-2-1

PAYOLA QUIZ HOLDS UP 4 RADIO STATION PERMITS-WISE

Mr 3, A-1-1

CHRM. OF FCC, JOHN C. OERFER, ENTERTAINED ABOARD "LAZY GIRL" YACHT AS GUEST OF LARGE BROADCASTER SUBJECT TO FCC REGULATIONS

Mr 4, A-10-7

CHIEFS OF TWO BIG GOV'T REGULATORY AGENCIES SUMMONED TO EXPLAIN TO HOUSE INVESTIGATORS TODAY WHAT THEY ARE DOING TO CURB PAYOLA

Mr 4, A-10-7 5*

HOUSE PAYOLA INVESTIGATOR DEMANDS THAT DICK CLARK FACE QUIZ; HE IS SEN. BENNETT

MR 12, A-5-3
REP. BENNETT CHGS. CHR. HARRIS WITH SIDETRACKING PUBLIC QUESTIONING OF
DICK CLARK MR 13, B-8-4

REP. HARRIS EASED QUIZ SECRECY ON DICK CLARK MR 14, B-5-8

REP. HARRIS MODIFIES HIS ORDER BARRING OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS PAYOLA
PROBING SUBCOMM. FROM INFORMATION ABOUT INVESTIGATIONS OF TV DISC JOCKEY
DICK CLARK MR 21, A-11-1

HOUSE FEUDS OVER INQUIRY OF DICK CLARK MR 22, A-22-1

WORSE THAN PAYOLA-EDIT. MR 24, A-2-7

NAT'L ASSN OF BROADCASTERS BLASTS FCC ANNOUNCEMENT BRANDING AS "PAYOLA"
CRITICIZES BROADCAST INDUSTRY PRACTICES INCLUDING ACCEPTANCE OF FREE RECORDS
MR 31, B-10-1

DICK CLARK IS ORDERED TO PAYOLA QUIZ IN APRIL Ap 4, A-17-3

NYC-LONNY STARR, FIRED AS DISC JOCKEY BY NEW YORK RADIO-TV STATION
WNEW Ap 8, C-10-6

DICK CLARK, DISC JOCKEY IDOL OF TEEN-AGE SET, TO MAKE APPEARANCE BEFORE
HOUSE PAYOLA INQUIRY Ap 26TH Ap 25, A-23-3

TV DISC JOCKEY DICK CLARK TO TELL OWN PAYOLA TALE Ap 26TH

-----1960----- Ap 25, A-6-1 FIN 5
 Ex DISC JOCKEY ALAN FREED & DICK CLARK TO BE QUizzED BY H USE PAYOLA
 INVESTIGATORS 0000
 Ap 26, R-8-1 FIN 5
 HOUSE PAYOLA INVESTIGATORS TOLD THAT DISC JOCKEY DICK CLARK'S "GUT" IS
 VIG
 Ap 27, A-3-4
 DICK CLARK PAYOLA SCANNED BY HOUSE INVESTIGATORS
 Ap 27, A-3-4 FIN 6
 HARRY FINFER, FORMER BUS. ASSOCIATE OF DISC JOCKEY DICK CLARK TESTIFIED
 THAT HE GAVE \$4,000 OVER A TWO YEAR PERIOD TO ANTHONY MAMARELLA, WHO
 THEN WAS PRODUCING CLARK'S NAT'L TV MUSIC MATINEE
 Ap 28, A-3-1
 TV DISC JOCKEY DICK CLARK GROSSED \$31,575 IN STOCK PROFITS & SALARY
 AFTER INVESTING \$125 IN RECORD FIRM-WISE
 Ap 29, A-1-8
 DJ DICK CLARK TESTIFIED, SAYS HE NEVER TOKE PAYOLA-TERHORST
 Ap 29, A-1-7 FIN 5
 DJ DICK CLARK DENIAL OF PAYOLA HIT BY INVESTIGATORS-TERHORST
 Ap 30, A-3-4
 DICK CLARK TO RETURN TO QUIZ MY 2ND -TERHORST
 My 2, A-3-1 FIN 5
 DICK CLARK ADMITS HIS EX-AIDE ANTHONY MAMMARELLA GOT PAYOLA MOS AGO
 My 3, C-8-7
 ACCUSE DICK CLARK OF GETTING \$7,000 FOR PLUGGING AIR LINE
 My 3, C-18-3 FIN 5
 My 4, R-9-1
 ARC DENIES DICK CLARK GOT "EASY" AFFIDAVIT
 HOUSE PAYOLA INVESTIGATORS HINT QUIZ INTO TV SHOWS UNLESS QUALITY
 IMPROVES

PAYOLA INQUIRIES FAILS TO AFFECT MORAL VALUES OF SCHOOL PUPILS SAYS
SURVEY OF NAT'L ED. ASSN.

My 8, A-8-3

My 19, A-1-8 LF

5 DISC JOCKEY & TWO OTHER RADIO STATION EMPLOYEES JAILED AFTER BEING
NAMED IN GD. JURY INFORMATIONS CHGNG COMMERCIAL BRIBERY

JE 14, A-15-1 FIN 5

NYC-TRIAL SET FOR 3 IN PAYOLA CASE

JL 6, A-2-4

FTC ACCUSES 3 DET. RECORD FIRMS OF MAKING PAYOFFS TO RADIO & TV DISC
JOCKEYS

JL 27, C-6-4

FTC CHGS 4 RECORD FIRMS WITH MAKING UNDERCOVER PAYMENTS TO RADIO & TV
DISC JOCKEYS ; THEY ARE JAY KAY DIST. CO.: CADET DIST. CO., PRESTIGE RECORD
INC. & DOT RECORDS INC.

AG 26, A-7-1

SENATE OK'S BILL TO CRACK DOWN ON PAYOLA

AG 26, D-5-7 FIN 6

SENATE OK'S TONED DOWN RADIO, TV. PAYOLA BILL

S 28, C-9-6

SUE RECORDS INC. & APOLLO-RECORDS AGREE TO FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COM
MISSION ORDERS PROHIBITING FIRMS FROM GIVING UNDERCOVER PAYOLA

—1961—

My 16, D-5-4

NYC-DISC JOCKEY PETER TRIPP CONV. OF 35 OF 38 COUNTS OF ACCEPTING PAY-
OLA

O 17, C-7-4

NYC-DISC JOCKEY PETER TRIPP FINED \$500 & 35 SIX MONTH TERMS FOR ACC
EPTING PAYOLA

-1977-

F 23, C-15-5

DC-PROMOTER TELLS FCC OF 'VETOING' DEEJAYS

F 24, E-5-1 ST

DC-DEALS CONECTED WITH CONCERTS BARED

DISC JOCKEYS - SERIES

1957

1- MARTY MCNEELEY
 2-ROBERT SEYMOUR, WKMH
 3-ROSS MULHOLLAND-WHJ
 4-DISC JOCKEY MIKE ERIKSEN -WJLB
 5-BUD DAVIES
 6-NORM PAGE, WCAR
 7-BAGG NORM PAGE, WCAR
 8-PAT SHERIDAN, WCAR
 9-CONRAD PATRICK, WCAR
 10-ERNE DURHAM, WJLB
 BUCK MATTHEWS, WJR
 DAVE McLAUGHLIN, WORB
 MICKEY SHORR, WXYZ
 CLARK REID, WJBK
 RON K. WLES, CKLW

JL 13, 7-1
 JL 20, 7-6
 JL 27, 7-7
 AG 3, 7-7
 AG 10, 7-1
 AG 17, 7-7
 AG 24, 7-7
 AG 31, 7-7
 S 7, 13-1
 S 21, 24-1
 S 28, 22-7
 O 5, 22-7
 O 12, 22-7
 O 19, 24-7
 O 26, 22-7

-----1957-----

N 2, 22-1

N 9, 24-1

N 16, 22-1

N 23, 22-3

N 30, 22-6

HUGH ROBERTS, WWJ DISC JOCKEY

JOE VAN, DISC JOCKEY, WKMh

DON MCLEOD, Wxys

BOB TERRY-WEXL

3AT S FARRELL-WKMh

DISC JOCKEYS

1956

MANILA-BILL BLACKBURN CLAIMS "AIRATHON" RECORD OF OVER 72 HOURS

S 19, 67-1

BALTIMORE- U.S DISC JOCKEYS TO FLY TO AUSTRIA TO INTERVIEW HUNGARIAN REFUGEES; 8 OF THEM GOING -----1957-----

D 16, 0-6-1

SALT LAKE CITY- JOCKEY RAY BRIEM EARNS \$20 FOR HUNGARIAN REFUGEE BY BUSTING UP ELVIS PRESSLEY RECORDS WHEN TOLD TO

JA 6, A-1-3

SPARTANBURG-RAY STARR FALL FAST ASLEEP AT MIKE AFTER 166 3/4 HRS IN FURNITURE STORE WINDOW TO RAISE FUNDS FOR SCHOOL LUNCHE PROGRAM IN SOUTH CAROLINA

F 21, 47-2

PIANIST JIM MONTECINO & FRENCH JERRAUD, DISC JOCKEY IN MONTREAL IN MUSICAL MARATHON

AP 12, 1-7

PORTLAND-RADIO STATION KEX SAID IT FIRED DISC JOCKEY AL PRIDDY BECAUSE HE BROADCAST ELVIS PRESLEY'S RECORDING OF "WHITE CHRISTMAS"

D 3, 49-1

NASHVILLE, TENN.-DISC JOCKEY LESLIE SCOTT BURNS 600 ROCK N ROLL RECORD & THEN IS JAILED

-----1958----- JA 20, 3-6

KANSAS CITY-HOLD 1ST ANNUAL CONV.

MR 8, 16-3

STAN DALE, CHI., NAMED ONE OF TOP TEN DISC JOCKEYS IN NATION

MR 10, 7-4

BOYS CLUB OF DETROIT'S AMATEUR DISC JOCKEYS-MASTERON

MR 29, 22-1

---1958---

AP 27, C-23-5

GD. RAPIDS-CATHOLIC PRIEST, FR. HUGH MICHAEL BEAHAN & HIS DISC JOCKEY JOE
ON RADIO STATION WGHM HERE
ALAN FREED QUIS WINS-INDICTED IN RIOT

MY 9, 4-4 BB

---1959---

JA 21, 3-3

NYC-PETER TRIPP GOING TO TRY TO STAY AWAKE FOR 200 HOURS IN SCIENCE
STUDY; RECORD IS 168 1/2 HRS

JA 21, 3-3 5*

NYC-3 DISC JOCKEYS, ONE IN NEW YORK & 2 IN FLORIDA, STILL WIDE AWAKE TO-
DAY IN SECOND DAY OF THEIR NONSLEEP MARATHONS
NOW NEARING 200 MARK WITHOUT SLEEP

JA 29, 53-3

JA 30, 43-1

JACKSONVILLE, FLA.-DAVE HUNTER ENTERS HIS STAY AWAKE MARATHON AFTER
225 HOUR STINT

F 12, 8-5

POCATELLO, IDA-DISC JOCKEY JOE WARNER, 22, STAYS AWAKE 202 HOURS

F 19, 2-2

WALLACE, N.C.-DON TUCKER CLAIMS NATION'S STAY AWAKE CONTEST AFTER STAY-
ING AWAKE 227 HOURS

MR 13, 5-1

MT. CLEMENS, MICH. DISC JOCKEY RICK MICHAELS HOPES TO STAY AWAKE 230
HRS TO RAISE MONEY FOR MUSCULA DYSTROPHY

MR 13, 1-8 1H

EVERETT, WASH.-DISC JOCKEY DAN DILLON WROTE AN EASTERN RECORDING FIRM
ASKING THAT HIS NAME BE PUT ON THEIR PROMOTION MAILING LIST

MR 16, 1-5

EDDIE CHASE WORLDS 1ST DISC JOCKEY TO RESIGN FR. WXYZ-DET.-FINLAYSON

DISC JOCKEYS

1959

DISC JOCKEYS RESIGNING DUE TO FORMULA OR FORMAT RADIO-HYDE

Mr 16, 1-7

CKLW SAYS DISC JOCKEY EDDIE CHASE RESIGNATION DUE TO HIS LACK OF CO-
OPERATION-HYDE

Mr 18, 59-1

MT. CLEMENS-MICH-BIS CJOKEY RICK MICHALES SETS NEW RECORD OF 243 HRS
WITHOUT SLEEP

Mr 22, 1-1

Ap 6, 11-3

TOCKTON, CALIF.-JERRY TEEL CLAIMS RECORD OF 245 HOURS, 6 MIN, 20 SECONDS
WITHOUT SLEEP AFTER MORE THAN 10 DAYS

My 9, 22-6

TEEN AGE DJ'S AID WWJ STAFF DURING MAY

My 19, 4-1

PEORIA, ILL-STAN MAJOR, DISC JOCKEY, STILL AWAKE IN 9TH DAY

My 18, 2-2 LF

DAVENPORT, IOWA-BOB BANDY BARRICADES HIMSELF IN RADIO STUDIO & PLAYS
SAME RECORD 8 HRS TO GET RAISE

My 20, 10-5

PEORIA, ILL-DISC JOCKEY SAN MAJOR HITS RECORD WITH 210 HR. MARATHON,
THEN FALLS ASLEEP

My 30, 1-2

BATON ROUGE, LA.-BOB LOVE, DEFIANT DISC JOKEY, LOCKS SELF IN CONTROL ROOM
OF RADIO STATE WAIL My 29TH & PLAYS SAME RECORD OVER ; STILL GOING TODAY

15 YR OLD ROB GREENBERG OF EVANSTON, ILL IS NATION'S ONLY BLIND DISC JOCKEY

---1959--- S 11, A-15-4 1H

N 7, 1-6

CONG. INVESTIGATORS TURN TODAY FROM RIGGED TV QUIZ SHOWS TO CHGS. THAT ABOVE ACCEPT MILLIONS OF DOLLARS A YEAR IN BRIBES TO FLOOD AIR WITH CERTAIN RECORDS, ESPECIALLY ROCK N ROLL

N 18, A-1-1

DET. DJS HUGH ROBERTS & J.P. MCCARTHY DENY OFFERED MONEY TO PUSH PARTICULAR RECORDS

N 21, A-1-4

RECORD COMP. OFFICIALS IN PHILA & CINCINNATI REPORT PAYOFFS TO DJ'S

N 22, A-1-6

NEW YORK DISC. JOCKEY ALAN FREED FIRED BY WABC

N 23, A-2-5

LONDON-BRITISH DISC JOCKEYS DENY CHGS BY PARLIAMENT MEMBER ROY MASON, THAT THEY ARE GETTING PAYOLA FROM SONG PLUGGERS

N 25, A-22-1

PAYOLA AND ENGLISH-EDIT.

N 26, A-3-3

NORFOLK-4 JOCKEYS SUSPENDED FR WCMS

N 27, A-17-2

NORFOLK-4 NORFOLK DISC JOCKEYS WHO WERE SUSPENDED FOR PLAY NOVELTY TUNE "PACHALAFKA" 320 TIMES IN ONE DAY WERE BACK AT THEIR JOBS TODAY

N 28, A-5-3

NYC-ALAN FREED MAKES FINAL TV APPEARANCE, DENIES PAYOLA
RADIO STATIONS REPORT DJ'S & RECORDS TO BE UNCHANGED-BUDGE

N 29, A-1-1

N 30, A-6-4 5*

NYC-ALAN FREED KEEPS MUM AT PAYOLA INQUIRY
FTC TO CITE RECORD FIRMS FOR "PAYOLA"-WISE

D 3, B-7-1

RECORD FIRM HEAD JERRY BLAINE TELLS OF \$11,000 LOAN TO DJ ALAN FREED D 3, R-7-1 5*
 CLEVELAND-RADIO STATION KYW ANNOUNCES THAT CONTRACTS WITH JOE FINAN AND WES HOPKINS HAVE BEEN TERMINATED D 4, B-8-2 UF
 HONOLULU-IN HOSPITAL AFTER CLAIMING A NEW RECORD FOR STAYING AWAKE, 203 HOURS, 44 MIN. D 9, C-6-1
 COLUMBUS-RADIO STATION WMNI TO HOLD "PAYOLA DAY" D 18TH; LISTENERS TO PAY DISC JOCKEYS FOR FAVORITE TUNES; MONEY TO GO TO RB SOC. D 17, C-20-3MAIL
 NRC DISMISSES HOWARD MILLER DISC JOCKEY ---1959--- JA 1, A-2-3
 WGN MUSIC UNIT BLOCKS JS FROM PAYOLA LURES JA 21, C-11-4
 WASH.-FTC CHGS. RADIO STATIONS ALSO ACCEPTED ILLEGAL PAYOLAS F 7, A-2-2
 PEARLS OF UNWISDOM-EDI T F 12, B-12-1
 INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE TO SEEK SHARE OF PAYOLA F 12, A-1-6
 ARMY HALTS PAYOLA WIT DJ DIARIES MR 20, A-16-1 3*
 SAN FRANCISCO-DJ GEO. OXFORD SUED FOR \$200,000 BY RADIO STATION KSN MR 29, A-2-4
 FOR PLUGGING RECORDS

---1960--- Ap 28, A-17-4

TOKYO-PRINCESS SUGA, YOUNGEST DAUGHTER OF EMPEROR HIROHITO, TO BECOME
DISC JOCKEY STARTING MAY 2ND

JE 9, A-18-1 FIN 5

HOUSE COMMERCE COMM. OK'S BILL TO OUTLAW RIGGED QUIZ SHOWS, PAYOLA & OTHER
DECEPTIVE BROADCASTING PRACTICES

JE 28, A-1-8 LF

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO OUTLAW RIGGED PROGRAMS & PAYOLA & CURB ANY OTHER
IRREGULARITIES IN TV-RADIO INDUSTRY

S 14, C-18-3

PRES. IKE SIGNED BILL MAKING PAYOLA FED. CRIME

O 18, A-2-1

8 FIRMS AGREED TO FTC CONSENT PROHIBITING PAYOLA

---1965---

AG 7, A-6-7

NY-BOB DAYTON FIRED FROM WABC RADIO FOR PLAYING "HAPPY BIRTHDAY" AFTER
MENTIONING A-BOMBING OF HIROSHIMA 20 YRS AGO

---1966---

JA 27, A-24-7

COMPARISON DET DISC JOCKEYS & TURKISH MUEZZINS-MULLER

AP 20, E-8-4

TELL PROBLEMS OF JOY, HOW THEY GOT ON AIR-KORONA

---1967---

JL 30, A-8-1

ATLANTA-DJ'S FROM STATION WACK TAKE RECORD PLAYERS TO POOR
AREAS, PLAN RECREATION FOR CHILDREN TO EASE TENSION

---1971---

F 21, A-3-1 STATE

MT PLEASANT-LARRY NAESSENS KNOWN AS LARRY & ALLEN WHEN
VOICE OF WHP IS BLIND DISC JOCKEY--BAKER

DISC JOCKEYS

1971

THE ALL-NIGHT DISC JOCKIES---TRELOAR

S26, F-1-1

---1972---

D20, B-1-1 N

TIMOTHY TAFFE, FUTURE DISC JOCKEY MAKE DEBUT IN PONTIAC---
NELSON

---1974---

JA 6, A-8-1 HOME

ATLANTA-NAVY DISC JOCKEY, AL BRAY, 25, BROADCASTS LIVE FOR
11 ~~EXX~~ CONSECUTIVE DAYS TO SET WORLD RECORD & RAISE \$5000
FOR NEW ZEALAND CHILDREN'S HOME --1975-- JE 25, A-5-1
LA-6 CORPORATIONS, 19 PEOPLE-INCLUDING 3 RECORD FIRM PRESI-
DENTS-INDICTED BY FED. GRAND JURIES IN CRACKDOWN ON PAYOLA IN
RECORD INDUSTRY -1976-

F 27, B-2-1 D

PRES & 3 EXECS OF BRUNSWICK RECORD CORP CONVICTED OF FRAUD
IN PAYOLA PROSECUTION

---1977---

F17, C-7-3

DISC JOCKEY, ROY CAMPBELL CHARGED WITH PAYOLA.

F 18, A-4-3

DC-QUIZZED BY FCC ON PAYOLA: WM WASHINGTON & JACK BOYLE

-----1977-----F25, A-4-1 1DOT

EGMONT SONDERLING PRES OF SONDERLING BROADCASTING CO.

SAYS PAYOLA CHARGES AGNST JOCKEYS EFFORT TO FORCE HIM TO
SELL RADIO STATION.

-1978-

MY 14, B-1-1

PAYOLA QUIZ PUTS HEAT ON STATIONS, NEW RULES READY-CAUFFIE

-1983-

F 4, D-1-1

POPULAR FOR PRIVATE PARTIES-CRANFORD

N 27, E-1-5

SPECS HOWARD TEACHES HARD REALITIES OF THE MEDIA BUSINESS-

McFARLIN

-1984-

JL 5, E-6-3D

PINCONNING-ROBERT NAISMITH JR AGE 5, IS DEEJAY FOR 1 HR PER
WK

N 8, D-4-1N

ROBERT "ROCKIN" ROBBY" NAISMITH JR. IS A BIGHIT AT 5 ON

WFXZ-FM IN PINCONNING.-CAROL CAIN -1985-

F 3, H-1-1

BIG MAC AWARDS LISTED-McFARLIN

F 2, A-1-3

BOSTON-2 PRANKSTER DJs MUST REIMBURSE FANS WHO TRIED TO
CALL TOM SELLECK ON NUMBER THEY GAVE OUT

F 7, F-3-5W

HONOLULU-PHONE FIRM FIRES OPERATOR WHO GAVE JOKER DISC
JOCKEYS THE MORGUE NUMBER AS TOM SELLECKS

Mr 17, K-1-2

20 secondary schools in Mich have licensed radio facilities
offer training-McFarlin

Mr 17, K-3-1

Local high schools on the dial

-1987-

Ap 14 C-1-2

J.C. Corcoran, 33, says mission is to be very crazy as radio
disc jockey.

Ap 14 C-3-2

Two of nation's most notorious 'shock jock' blasters--Steve
Dahl & Howard Stern--started in Motown.-McFarlin

--1987-

Ap17,- A-3-2

DC FCC broadens definition of indecency on air

D 23 C-3-1

New payola may not violate fed. anti-payola law, but programmers & promoters could face tax evasion charges.

-1988-

Ap 15, A 4-4

Dallas-DJ Ron Chapman flabbergasted that \$234,000 mailed in to him just because he asked for people to send him \$20

-1989-

0 27 A-1-1 3Dot

DC - FCC warns shock jobs they will be fined if they broadcast indecent material in the daytime D 1 A 3-2

Record promoter, Joseph Isgro making 'payola' payments in cocaine and cash to radio station programmers in exchange for air play of records, also named, Raymond Anderson, Jeffrey Monka

S 5, A-2-1

LA-judge dismisses all charges v. promoter in cash-and-cocaine payola case against Joseph Isgro

O 19 F 1-3

Interview with Jim King, weekend man at WJZZ-his career and discussion of part time broadcasters "unsung hero" roles-McFarlin -1991- Mr 5 D 1-2

Women who jockey for daytime radio jobs find poor reception-a female DJ hosting her own show on a Det station still is likely to become a nigh talker"Ghetto Shifts"-McFarlin Mr 6 G-10-1

Name of Linda Lanci of WNIC morning show omitted, quote about Karen Savelly wrong in story Page 2D Mr 5

O 16, D-1-2

Critics of black-speaking white deejays like Jim Johnson, known as Darnell Jackson-Dawsey

---1992---

Ja 13, A-3-1

Silver spring,Md-Attendant spins 45 rpm oldies from 1950s
while customers fill up gas tank

Mr 20, D-8-2

DJ plays fair with punished teens on WHT-FM for ground con-
trol-Kiska

My 15 A 3-3

Warning prank-prone disc jockeys. \$25,000 fine for broadcast
hoaxes that could cause harm

--1996--

Mr 30 C-1-3

Profiles of late night disc jockeys

-1998-

Ap 23 E-1-2

Older disc jockeys gathering at a Motor City Radio and
Record Reunion at the Novi Hilton.-Kiska

DISCOLD, MICHAEL - NEW YORK - KIDNAP SUSPECT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HELD IN ATTEMPT TO KIDNAP DR JACOB WACHSMAN

JL 15,4-1

DISCON, ALEX: NUMBERS SALESMAN, DETROIT

1941

Form 1656
FINED \$25 FOR SELLING TICKETS IN COUNTY BLOG.

F 19, 10-6

1946

DISCONT. ALBERT - DETROIT

AG 23, 1-5

FINED \$50 OR 60 DAYS FOR USING ABUSIVE LANGUAGE

1941

DISCONT. SOLLY: ALLEGED GAMBLER, DETROIT

HELD UNDER BOND OF \$1,000 FOR TRIAL ^{From 1656}
~~---1944---~~

HELD AFTER GAMING RAID ~~---1950---~~

EX-POSTAL WORKER-HELD IN BET RING
~~---1951---~~

SENTENCED TO 6 MOS. TO 5 YRS. ON GAMBLING CHARGE

JE 24, 9-6

F 4, 8-1

O 27, 14-4 BS 2

JE 21, 13-1

Opens branch in Detroit-Smith

Jl 17, F-1-3

DISCOUNT CAR AND TRUCK RENTALS

1994

Jl 22 B 3-6D

Romulus-U.S. Rep .Bill Ford & aide rented car from above
for parade;was stolen,Discount Car stuck with cost

~~2-1~~. DISCOUNT DOO IT STORE

1969

ABOVE SUFFERED \$75,000 BLAZEAT LUBER FIRM

JE 12, D-11-3

DISCOUNTS: DETROIT

1969

~~Ag 28, 6-9-4~~

SALES IN 1968 TOTALED \$355MILLION-

--1982--

JL 11, 8-9-14

AMOCO STATIONS FIVE CASH CLIENTS A BREAK.

DISCOUNTS: MICHIGAN

1974

AP 3, B-2-6 E

**MACOMB Co.-COUNCIL OF AGING SOLICITING BUSINESSMEN TO GIVE
DISCOUNTS TO ELDERLY & DISABLED-SCHABATH**

AP 18, F-1-1

**MRS. E IRIS ELLIS PUBLISHES BOOKLET LISTING ALL FACTORY AND
RETAIL OUTLET STORES IN US AND CANADA**

GOOD
JL 2, B-1-1 E

**MACOMB COUNTY SENIOR CITIZENS REGISTER FOR DISCOUNTS BE-
GINNING JULY 5-TITTSWORTH**

JL 24, B-5-5 E

**MACOMB Co.-COUNCIL ON AGING LISTS SCHEDULE ~~TIME~~ OF TIMES/PLA-
CES SR. CITIZENS CAN GET CARDS-TITTSWORTH**

B 4, C-1-2

**DISCUSSION OF SOME HIGH FASHION DISCOUNT STORES
IN NORTHERN SUBURBS. BREITMEYER.**

D 28, B-1-1 N

750 BUSINESS IN OAKLAND TO GIVE SENIOR CITIZENS DISCOUNTS-

RUSSELL

-1977-

JA 10, B-1-5 N

**PHOTO SITES LISTED FOR SENIOR ID CARDS FOR OAKLAND
DISCOUNTS**

JA 20, B-4-3 E

MACOMB Co. DISABLED CITIZENS LOOKING FOR DISCOUNTS.

---1977--- MR1, B-2-4N

CASH DISCOUNTS OFFERED TO ELDERLY IN OAKLAND Co.

JE 27, B-2-1 N

OAKLAND-LIVINGSTON HUMAN SERVICE AGENCY OFFERING PHOTO ID
CARDS FOR AREA OLDSTERS FOR DISCOUNTS

-1979-

F 24, A-1-5

PROGRAMS OFFERING DISCOUNTS OF 4-40% HELPING SENIORS IN OAK
LAND & MACOMB COUNTIES BATTLE INFLATION-LADERMAN.

-1989-

D 17 B-7 4

Students at E. Lans High will be able to turn good grades
into discounted fast food & mdse

-1997-

Mr 14 D 5-1

Carol Wilks, mgr. Network Sports, Warren offers 5% discount
to kids for "A's" on report card-Ilka

JA 14, 38-8

FED TRADE COMMSN EYES BIG DISCOUNTS-

---1953---

MR 21, 2-4

HOUSE MEMBERS SPLIT TODAY OVER BILL TO PROHIBIT EMPLOYERS FROM SUPPLYING MERCHANDISE AT WHOLESALE DISCOUNT FOR WORKERS; MICH. LEGIS.

-----1954---

AG 23, 22-7

REVERSE BLACK MARKET-HIDDEN INDEX-PORTER

N 5, 48-6

DISCOUNT HOUSES DO ABOUT 18 PCT. OF RETAIL BUSINESS

N 23, 52-8 LF

D 9, 53-8

FED. CT. WIDENS ON DISCOUNT SALE HOUSES

CT ORDER HALTS SALE OF PRODUCTS AT LESS THAN LIST PRICES

D 10, 52-4

FED. CT. ISSUES INJUNCTION RESTRAINING GLASSMAN BROS. INC. FR. VIOLATING ITS FAIR TRADE PACT WITH GE CO. ---1955---

JA 3, 6-6

OTIS LOOK RAPS AMERICAN LEGION SCHEME OF GIVING PREMIUMS TO MEMBERS FOR GETTING NEW MEMBERS

JA 3, 24-8

JA 4, 9-1

DISCOUNT HOUSES ARE EXPANDING

AMER. LEGION DROPS ITS PLANNED MEMBERSHIP PREMIUM SCHEME

-----1955-----

F 1, 24-4

LANSING-SECY OF STATE HARE IN ESTIGATING ENVELOPES RESEMBLIN SECY OF
STATE STATIONERY WHICH CONTAINS WARNING TO EMPLOYERS AGST DISCOUNT
SALES

F 5, 16-3

RETAILERS TOLK NOT TO USE DOCUMENTS WITH SEAL OF MICH F 21, 1-8

FTC ADOPTS A HANDS OFF POLICY TOWARD GROWING RIVALRY BETWEEN REGULAR
RETAIL STORES & PRICE CUTTING DISCOUNT HOUSES

MR 31, 23-4

DISCOUNT BILL IS SAVED FR SENATE BAN

MR 29, 24-4

BAN ON DISCOUNTS SURVIVES DEBATE IN LEGIS.

-----1956-----

AP 3, 19-7

HOUSE ADVANCES BILL TO LIMIT DISCOUNT SALES BY EMPLOYERS TO THEIR WORK-
ERS

AP 5, 27-1

DISCOUNT BAN AWAITS FINAL SENATE ACTION

MAY 2, 8-2

LANSING-GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL TO STIFFEN PENALTY FOR EMPLOYERS BUYIN

MOSE NOT CARRIED IN HIS BUS. & RESELLING TO EMPLOYEES AT DISCOUNT

-----1957-----

JA 19, 4-1

IN THE WEEK'S WAKE-BUYING A CAR-EDIT.

-----1960-----

D 8, D-16-1FIN3

GO. RAPIDS-KENT CO. PHARMACY ASSN. SUGGESTS MATCHING PRICES OF DISCOUNT
HOUSES

-----1961-----

JA 30, A-17-5

GO. RAPIDS-LOCAL DRUGGISTS DROP FIGHT AGST "DISCOUNT DRUG PLAN"

JE 22, C-14-7

S.S. KRESGE CO. OPENS DISCOUNT HOUSE CALLED JUPITER - CRELLIN

O-25 E-19-6 Z1

RIVER ROUGE SEN. OR CITIZENS GIVEN SHOPPING DISCOUNTS-UGO

DISCOUNTS:

1961

FTC STIFFENS ATTACK ON PHONY DISCOUNTS-SLEVIN

N 20, C-15-4

--1963--

AP 18, A-24-1

ANN ARBOR-ECONOMIST, ROSS J. WILHELM TOLD SMALL-TOWN MERCHANTS TO CHANGE THEIR "IMAGE" TO MEET COMPETITION OF DISTANT DISCOUNT HOUSES-LUTZ

JL 1, D-6-6

PASADENA, CALIF-BUSINESS TRAVELERS INTERNATIONALE HERE HAS NEW CASH CARD PLAN-BUSINESSMEN WITH CARD GET 5 PCT DISCOUNT IF PAY IN CASH

--1966--

F 5, A-8-5

CHI-OVER 1, MILLION COUPONS WERE REDEEMED AT SUPERMARKETS & OTHER RETAIL OUTLETS IN 1965-U.S. FAMILIES SAVED \$100 MILLION OFF REGULAR PURCHASES BY USING COUPONS

O 29, A-8-4

WASH-US SCANNING CUTS IN PRICE OF COFFEE

--1967--

JA 4, D-19-2

NY-MOHASCO INDUSTRIES INC. COMPLIES WITH FTC ORDERS & DISCONTINUED FORMER SALES DISCOUNT POLICY

--1971--

JL 18, E-7-1

IDEA WHICH MERCHANTS WOULD GIVE DISCOUNT TO CUSTOMERS PAYING CASH ATTRACTING ATTENTION IN SOME PARTS OF COUNTRY--W SMITH

---1972---

JA 6,E-1-1

FIRST FED REGS INTENDED TO BRING ORDER TO "SPECIAL OFFER"
SPECIALLY PRICED PACKAGED GOODS WENT INTO EFFECT THIS WEEK--
HOOVER

JA 27,E-1-1

FUN & \$\$'S IN COUPON CASHING---HOOVER

MY7, F-1-1

A&P CHANGE TO DISCOUNT SUPERMARKET SPURS FOOD PRICE WAR---
HOOVER

---1973---

O 14, F-1-1

METRO PASSBOOK VS. ENTERTAINMENT '74 COUPON BOOKS-STORCH

O 14, F-1-2

LIMITATIONS OF DISCOUNT COUPON BOOKS-STORCH

---1975---

S 16, A-20-1

BUSINESSES USING CREDIT CARDS MAY GET FEDRESERVEBD OK TO
GIVE CUSTOMER CASH DISCOUNTS

-1976-

AP 11, E-1-1

JERRY AMSTER'S CONSUMERS ASSN TRIES TO GET WHOLESALE PRICES
FOR MEMBERS, VOLUME SALES-GAINOR

---1977---

O 23, A-1-5

DISCOUNTS TO SENIOR CITIZENS APPEAR IN MANY PLACES, MANY CASH
IN ON WEALTH OF ELDERLY-TUOHY

DISCOUNTS

1978

O 4, G-1-3

CLOTHING OUTLET STORES CATCHING EYE OF AMER CONSUMERS WHOSE
POCKETBOOKS ARE SHRINKING FASTER UNDER INFLATION-SNEED

--1980--

Ag 31, Roto 8

MARYANN ZUKOVSKY'S CONSUMER SURVIVAL GUIDE HOT OFF THE
PRESS.

-1981-

AP 17, A-6-1

CASH DISCOUNT ACT WOULD ALLOW BIGGER DISCOUNTS TO CASH
CUSTOMERS-EDIT

O 25, C-7-1

GUIDE TO FASHION DISCOUNTERS-STONE

-1982-

-D 2, D-10-2 -

K MART OPENS 1ST DESIGNER DEPOT STORE IN STCLAIR SHORES-LUKE

D 5, D-3-1

BURLINGTON COAT FACTORY WAREHOUSE OPENED 3 OFF-PRICE APPAR
EL STORES IN MICH-LUKE

-1983-

AP 17, D-7-7

ARBORLAND SHOPPING CENTER MAY BECOME MICH'S 1ST MALL DEVOT
ED TO FACTORY OUTLET & OFF-PRICE STORES-LUKE

-1984-

S 14, B-1-1

DET-AREA CONSUMERS GUNG-HO FOR OFF-PRICING STORES-CAIN

O 12, A-14-1

LANS-OFF-PRICE RETAILING EXPECTED TO PEAK BY END OF DECADE-
CAIN

D 23, D-1-4

BURLINGTON COAT FACTORY WAREHOUSE FIGHTS LEGAL VERTICAL PR
ICE FIXING-HINDES

--1985--

Ag 11, F-6-1E

Iris Ellis writes book, SOS Save on Shopping Directory.

N 22, B--62

Warehouse Club outlets mark entry into Det market of member
ship retailer concept-Hindes

-1986-

Mr 17, F-18-1

Miami Beach-elderly enraged that firms giving discounts
to younger persons, 'yuppies'

N 4, D-1-2

Business owners like the deals they can get at warehouse
stores such as Pace Membership Warehouse-Brauer

DISCOUNTS

1988

F 26 B-6-1 E

Lans.-Legislation would provide Mich. residents 60 & older
card good for discounts across state. My3, D-2-5

DC-high court affirms suppliers' right to drop discounters

N 12, A-1-6

Clergy Card offers discounts to clergy-DeSmet

----1989-----

Ap 30, A-3-2

NewOrleans-Bonuses for brain power with credit card that is
discount card that gives students incentive-Katz

-1991-

Ap 9 B 3-2DR

Discounters sell for less- F&M Distributors have the lowest
prices out of 5 drug stores in Metro Det-Ingersoll-Tschir-
hart

S 10 C 7-6

Kroger drops senior discounts.

---1991---

N 6, C-1-2

MetroDet.car dealers make passbook discount entertainment guide available to customers-Joyner

---1992---

Ja 9, B-3-6 WW

Southfield-People in spec.development dist nearNorthlandCenter eligible for 10% shopper's discount Mr 25, B-1-1

Lans-State Parks to end discounts for seniors annual admission stickers-Hornbeck

-1993-

Mr 31 B 5-1 D

Flint - D&C Stores Inc have a freindly staff and offer reasonable prices.

-1994-

My 23 F 10-1

How to get the most out of your senior citizen discount-Seebacher

Jl 30 C 1-5

\$12 one-yr membership,Avant-Carde gives discounts at stores young people frequent-Yoo --1996--

Ja 23 D-8-3

Free Stuff for Seniors tells how to save money-Storey

DISCOUNTS

1996

Lots of bargains for seniors

Mr 28 C-1-1

Je 04 C 6-1

Listing of discount services for hotels; vacationers can
save money-Storey

-1998-

Jl 27 F-6-1

Cheap is chic as bargainlovers flock to outlets.-Seebacher

1999

0 12 B 2-3

Troy-Lovelight Fdtn., founded by Denise Ilitch, offers power card for
pers discounts at 70+ stores; proceeds to help poor kids-
King

DISCOVER

(CREDIT CARD)

1986

0 5, D-2-4

Sears credit card testing concept of offering auto financing
-1995-

Ap 27 E 1-5

NY-May have to issue new cards to customers because of
credit card fraud;get upgraded computers

DISCOVERIES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 30,1-6-2

DISCOVERIES OVER & OVER & OVER AGAIN-EDIT

---1940---

S 8, 4-10-6

SERENDIPITY APPLIED BY SCIENTISTS TO CHANCE DISCOVERIES

Ap 03 D 1-1

Child's play is big business w/ companies like Discovery
Zone and Leaps and Bounds; safe, fun places for children-
Wilson J1 08 E 1-2

Will open Detroit's 1st children's center in September-
Bailey -1995- Ja 26 S 4-1

Drops its plan to open a ctr at West 7 mile Rd. - R Bailey
J1 5, A-7-2

Chicago- Zoe Netter, age 2 loves it; but firm tries to
rebound from \$10million loss-

Form 1656

AG 26, 4-2-2

HAROLD ANDERSSON SETS NEW WORLD MARK OF 171 FT, 11 INCHES

:---1935---

AP 29, 17-3

MADGEBURG, GERMANY-HELL UT SCHROEDER SETS NEW RECORD OF 174 FT, 2 1/2 INCHES

---1936---

JL 12, 4-1-7-3

GISELA MAURERMEYER BETTERS WOMEN'S MARK, 158 FEET, 6 IN

---1946---

JE 9, 4-1-3

BOB FITCH SETS WORLD RECORD OF 180 FT, 23/4 INCHES JE 30, 4-1-7

SAN ANTONIO-BOB FITCH, U. MINN. CRACKS WORLD RECORD

DISDERIDE, ROCCO

OLDSTER: ANN ARBOR, MICH

1957

MARKS HIS 100TH ANNIV.

S 27, 3-1

ANN ARBOR-MARKS HIS 104TH BIRTHDAY.

-----1961-----

S 28, D-9-2

CREDITS LACK OF HARD WORK FOR HIS LONG LIFE

S 30, A-7-3 FIN 3

9 11 14

DISE, ANN: CENSUS BUREAU

1990

Mr 8 B 3-2

Census is counting on seniors-Bill would guard their benefits during survey-Woodlee

S 12, B-5-2N
Gets 1988 State Bar of Mich Liberty Bell Award for
legal work with families

DISE, JAMES R: GAMBLING RAID

1967

F 9, A-22-1

MONROE-ARRESTED IN MONROE BET RAID

1966

DISEASE : PREVENTION AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BUREAU

O 11, C-24-2

WASH-ONE OF 5 NEW BUREAUS TO REPLACE 3 IN U.S. HEALTH AGENCY

DISEASE, - ACHALASIA -

1954

AP 10, 1-6

GERALD LYLES, SUFFERS FR ABOVE, MUST EAT IN UP RIGHT POSSITION BECAUS
ESOPHAGUS DOES NOT CLOSE AT STOMACH

CHI-DETROITER, DR. CLAIRE L. STRAITH TELLS OF NEW METHOD TO SAND PAPER
AWAY ACNE SCARS & TATTOOES D 10, 13-6
---1961--- J 26, E-9-5

NYC-SUFFERERS GIVEN HOPE ON TWO NEW FRONTS

FDA SEIZES 3.85 MILLION PILLS FOR TREATING ACNE FOR MISLABELING
---1962--- AP 5, A-19-2
---1965--- S 8, A-3-5

SALT LAKE CITY-BARBER G. LEROY PULOS OF CHOP SHOP & DERMATOLOGIST DR.
LEWIS KIRKHAM SAY THE BEATLE TYPE HAIRCUT IS CAUSING ACNE ON FOREHEADS
CHILDREN & TEENS S 10, C-7-6

AMA DOUBTS ANTIBIOTICS CAN CURE

COLUMBIA, MO.-DRS. J.D. GRANT & P.C. ANDERSON MAKE STUDY ON AFFECT OF
CHOCOLATE ON ACNE S 12, B-11-7

PHILA. DERMATOLOGIST DR. ALBERT M. KLIGMAN FINDS ESTROGEN
COMPONENT IN BIRTH CONTROL PILL IS HELPFUL IN TREATING GIRLS
WITH ACNE AG 31, A-20-4 FIN

PHILADELPHIA - VITAMEN A ACID SEEN AS BREAKTHROUGH IN
TREATMENT OF ACNE. ---1969--- JA 24, A-3-5

ACNE PROBLEMS ARE MORE THAN SKIN DEEP, EMOTIONS PLAY ROLE
HITSKY. AP 5, F-6-3
---1970---

---1972--- 05, E-5-5
YOU CAN CONTROL ACNE, BUT NO CURE IS IN SIGHT---KIRBY

----1973--- AG 29, B-2-1 E
WARRENWOODS PROJECT, TEENS TO TEST ANTI-ACNE PILL-TITTSWORTH

--1974-- MR 7, D-1-4
CU GUIDELINES FOR USING & RATING MILD MEDICATIONS ON MKT.-G

GOOD ---1975--- MR 28, C-1-1
WHAT REALLY CAUSES ACNE & WHAT TO DO ABOUT IT-DEVUE

---1976--- JL1, A11-1 STATE

DR. SIDNEY HURWITZ DISCUSSES NEW CURE.
WASH-DRUG FIRMS AGREE THAT ACNE HAS NO CURE IN FTC REPORT

-1978- S 6, A-4-1-2-DOT
DC-RETINOIC ACID USED IN ACNE TREATMENT MAY INCREASE RISK OF GETTING SKIN CANCER FROM SUNLIGHT.

---1979--- F 14, A-13-1
ACNE TREATMENT OF SYNTHETIC VARIANT OF VITAMIN A, AIDS SEVERE CASES-CHEN

F 26, A-16-1
CLEARING UP A PROBLEM-EDIT -1980- MR 23, A-7-1
CHICAGO-STEWART BLUESTEIN 25, AWARDED \$2 MILLION IN USE OF
DRUG CLEOCIN WHICH MADE HIM SERIOUSLY ILL

DISEASES : ACNE

1981

F 16, C-1-6
PROTEIN IMPLANT TRIED TO HIDE SCARS-BLAIR

-1982-

JA 14, A-1-1

PROCESSED FORM OF COLLAGEN HELPS IN TREATMENT OF ACNE SCARS
-TESSLER

O 7, A-13-1

NEW PILL, ACCUTANE FOR SUFFERS OF SEVERE CYSTIC ACNE SEEN AS
BREAKTHRU-TESSLER

-1983-

ME 25, C-2-1

NEW ACNE PILL-RUMY

JL 26, A-4-1

ACCUTANE MAY BE DANGER TO PREGNANT WOMEN

-1984-

S 17, B-1-6

SCRUBBING IS OUT, NOW PEOPLE TODAY CAN TAKE A PILL, SPREAD
ON A CREAM THAT REALLY WORKS. MANY FACTORS CAUSE ACNE, TR E
ATMENT-HOOVER

--1985--

O 3, A-4-2

Accutane called risky for pregnant women:

-1988- My19,D-1-1

new substance, Fibrel used to fill in facial scars
fr. acne. 0 14 A-1-1

NewOrleans-Accutane as dangerous a cause of birth defects
as thalidomide -1996- My 30 E 1-1

New acne-causing bacteria are resistant to antibiotics-
-1997- Ja 15 F 3-6

FDA has approved oral contraceptive as effective treatment
for acne in women seeking contraception "Ortho Tri-Cyclen"
S 04 E-4-1

Picking pimples adds to trouble-stats on acne-dealing with
acne-Bondi 0 10 C 8-1

Volunteers needed for acne studies at Centre for Dermatolog
& Plastic Surgery,Clinton Twp.

-1998- S 29 A-1-5

NY-Teens use pill as acne-fighting drug-leaves them sus-
septible to sexually transmitted disease

DISEASES : ACNE

1999

Ap 07 E 3-2

How to treat acne; doctors say most acne can be cured-
Ortiz

1974

DISEASES - ACROMEGALY

Ag 14, A-16-1

**SANDIEGO-NEW HORMONE, SYNTHETIC, BEEN TRIED ON ABOVE WITH
SUCCESS, MAY BE HELP TOWARD DIABETES**

1974

DISEASES - ACRODERMATITIS ENTEROPATHICA

N 2, A-1-2

MICH. WOMEN OFFER THEIR MILK SO BOY, JEFFERY BURTON, 6, OF HAMMOND
IND., TO COUNTERACT RARE BLOOD DISEASE

---1975--- F9, D-21-1

MATTHEW PRICE, SUFFERING FR ILLNESS THAT MEANS HE
HAS NO INTESTINAL LINING, BUT IS WINNING BATTLE.

DISEASES: ACROSCLEROSIS

1959

MR 25, 42-1

EXPERTS OPTIMISTIC OVER CURE-SHOENFIELD

DISEASES : ACUTE MOUNTAIN SICKNESS

1988

Described

-1992-

Ja 22, C 5-1 N

D 14 E 2-1

A rare disease that is little understood and kill in a matter of hours; it affects people who travel to high altitude regions.

DISEASES : ADA DEFICIENCY

1996

J1 04 C 4-2

Sue Ellen & David Houghton's 2 sons born with ADA deficiency; Beau, 18 months died; Jordon, 13, outgrows it-Brand Wms.

ME 3, 16-3

Mrs. Chas. Scribner Eaton, Chicago, suffering from mysterious ailment
1930.

D 5, 30-4
Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. - Purified hormone injected into body of victim revives life
1931.

S 9, 13-1
Mrs. Andrew Nelson, Chicago, dying for lack of right medicine

---1931---

S 10,46-2

CHICAGO-CORTIN PROCURED TO TREAT MRS ANDREW NELSON™

S 26,9-1

MRS ANDREW NELSON, CHICAGO, PARTLY RECOVERED AFTER HAVING
BEEN GIVEN SERUM--1934--

JL 8,3-12-6

MAY LABORATORIES WORKING ON CURE FOR

---939---

N 2,35-5 NITE

SCIENCE CLAIMS VICTORIES IN WAR ON ABOVE

---1942---

MY 6,4-2 CITY

SYNTHETIC ADRENAL HORMONE CLAIMED WILL CUT MORTALITY OF
ABOVE

---1951---

MR 8,54-5

DRUG "CORTICOSTERONE" USED IN THE TREATMENT ABOVE AT UNI
OF MICH SAYS DR JEROME W CONN

DISEASES: ADENOIDS
ADENOIDS

1927

S 5, 20-6

Questions and answers on above in Health
and Hygiene column

DISEASE: ADRENOLEUKODYSTROPHY

1993

F 1 C 1-1

Jason, Robert Venters both died of disease that prompted the movie, Lorenzo's Oil-Johnson

DISEASES: ADULT ATTENTION DEFIECIT DISORDER (AADD) 1995

Ap 23 A 6-1

Suspended attorney John C. Mouradian says disability made chaos out of his career. Appeal filed to continue practice
--Willing

DISEASES:

AERO

1939

Form 1656

MR 13,4-2

MAYO FOUNDATION STUDIES FLIERS' DISEASE KNOWN AS "BENDS"

1936

DISEASES - AERONEUROSIS

Form 1656

MY 10, 4-12-6

NEW MALADY;NERVOUS DISORDER PECULIAR TO AIRMEN

DISEASES: AFRICA

1959

N 30. R-6-2
LUSAKA, N. RHODESIA—MYSTERY ILLNESS KILLS 39 PERSONS IN LUISTU RESETTLEMENT AREA NORTH OF KARIBA LAKE

DISEASES: AGORAPHOBIA

1936

Form 1656

N 2,2-4-BLST

JOHN H. KORN, NYC, VICTIM OF ABOVE, MISSING SINCE 0.29 N 5, 26-1
NY-JNO H KERN HOME CURED OF ABOVE; WIFE TELLS WHAT SHE DID NOT LIKE
ABOUT CURE

-1977-

F 9, F-1-1

4 WALLS THEIR ONLY FRIENDS-EICHENHORN N 13, C-13-3

NY-MANY FEAR OUTDOORS SAYS DR CLAIRE WEEKES

-1986-

N 13, D-2-5

NY-4% of all Amer suffer from different types of phobia disorders that cause panic attacks

DISEASES - AGRANULOCYTIC ANGINA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 15, 5-1

MIDDLETOWN, CONN.-MRS JOHN COLLINS DIES OF RARE BLOOD DISEASE

---1937---

D 30, 15-3

LEO LYONS ILL WITH DISEASE AT EDYTH K THOMAS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

DISEASES - AGRANULOCYTOSIS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 13, 16-1

Drug rushed from Chicago to Grand Rapids in plane to save
Mrs. H. Wallace Caldwell from above Ag 14, 14-7
Mrs. H. Wallace Caldwell 7th victim of above U 11, 2-9-1
is new disease brought by auto

---1974---

Je 2, A-8-1 300T

DISEASE CAUSING SHORTAGE OF WHITE BLOOD CELLS, MAYBE CAUSED
BY 3 CHINESE HERBAL MED. BRANDS CONTAINING DRUG PHENYLBUT-
AZONE.

Je 6, A_13-6

Geneva-believed rampant in Africa

--1987--

Ja 25, A-8-1

KINSHASA,Zaire-The impoverished nations of central Africa are doing little to combat the spread of it.

Ag 24, A-2-1 no dot

AIDS fear hits Africa travelers.

-1990

Ag 17, A-1-1 1dot

DC-AIDS now top killer in Abidjan, capital of Ivory Coast

-199-1-

Ag15,A-3-1

London-spreading rapidly

S 30 C 1-1

AIDS has become the leading killer of adults in some African cities

-1991-

S 30 E 3-1

The AIDS epidemic in Africa has spread beyond the high-risk population to women without know risk factors

N 20, A-6-1

Abidjan, Ivory Coast-Dr. Mark Ottenweller, losing AIDS battle at his clinic

N 20, A-6-1

Johannesburg, SA-AIDS sweeping across Africa, imperiling mill. of lives

D 23, A-4-1 1Dot

Johannesburg, SA-Epidemic sweeps Africa, hits elite especially hard

-1992

F 24 A 13-1

Gambia- Pope John Paul II urged economically advanced nations to help save Africa from spread of AIDS Mr 1 A 6-1

AIDS sweeps Africa

--1996--

Ap 28 A-2-2

Aids is ravishing population of Zimbabwe

DISEASES : AIDS : ASIA

1991

S 2 C 1-1

India and Thailand are threatening to overtake Africa as a breeding ground for the disease. --1992-- Ja 19, A-10-1
Ruili, China-Taboos hinder AIDS prevention in Asian cultures
most see it as foreigner's disease

DISEASES: AIDS: AUSTRALIA

1988

N 3 A-3-1 3-dot

Will give drug users free heroin in disposable syringes in effort to stop spread of AIDS.

-1990-

Ag 13 A-1-1.

Perth, Australia- Health Dept paying AIDS-infected prostitutes not to have sex

1997

DISEASES: AIDS: BABY

SEE ALSO: DISEASES: AIDS: CHILDREN

My 6, A-2-2

SanFran-Lisa O'Connor's baby may be born with AIDS virus,
statistics dropped to 1-in-20 in baby contracting virus, due
to AZT use

N 21 A 5-1

Atlanta-Fewer babies contracted AIDS from mothers between
92-96; dropped 43%

Ja 13 A-13-1

AIDS threat to blacks overblown.

-1993-

S 16 C 1-2 DWS

East Lansing - Report by State of Black Michigan says that
2/3 of MI women with AIDS are black. - Cole

-1997-

D 28 A-7-6

unequal infection rates - 'problem overload' left blacks
at risk.-Tobin

DISEASES : AIDS : BRAZIL

1988

Ja 23, A-3-1

Donated blood to be screened, 15% of cases from transfusion
-1993- J1 15 A 5-1

27 AIDS infected homosexuals and prostitutes are deliberately
contaminating local residents

DISEASES: AIDS: CALIFORNIA

1986

J1 30 A-10-2

SAN FRANCISCO: Gov. vetoes bill that would have made housing and job discrimination against AIDS victims illegal.

N 7, A-8-1-3DOT

LA-New AIDS virus discovered in w. Africa may be as deadly as the original

N 26, A-8-2

Atascadero-Ryan Thomas 5, AIDS victims, returns to school

-1987-

F 7, A-1-1

PalmSprings-coroner calls for return of body of Liberace for testing-Ourlan

Mr 27, A 4-1

SF-R0n Carey39 longest sruvivor, lost 250 friends to AIDS-Guttman

N 20 A-3-2

LA-AIDS-stricken teacher, Vincent Chalk, barred from class, will return to job.

-1987-

D 3 F-1-1

Joseph Markowski, 29, formerly of Gr. Rap. cleared of attempted murder in selling his AIDS-infected blood in Calif.

-1988-

Je 8 A-6-1

LA-Calif. voters turn down quarantine for AIDS victims.

Jl 19, A-3-1

Former nurse pleads guilty to robbing AIDS victim, attempted to kill him with fake prescription

Ag 24, A-3-2

SF-30,000 infected in city, 1 in 20-Zonana&morain

S 2, A-3-1

AIDS victim sues to have his body frozen after death for cure later

S 26 A-8-4

Garden Grove, Calif-Douglas Richard Hansen, 51, bro. in law of Rep. Robt Dornan, denies his sister's story that he has AIDS.

DISEASES: AIDS: CALIF.

1988

0 2 A 1-1

Calif. AIDS tests for prisoners

D 17 A-3-1

L.A. to appt full-time city official to coordinate AIDS
fighting effort -1989- F 1 A-9-2

Demonstrators close Golden Gate Bridge in protest of too
little commitment to fighting AIDS.

-1990-

Je 17 A 6-1

San Francisco - City a model of aids care.

-1991-

S 29 A 2-1

Hollywood-Celebrities costumes will be auctioned at a Divine
Design charity sale that will benefit the Los Angeles Center
for Living, -AIDS patient N 10 A 1-5

Life goes on for Magic Johnson as a role model, but now the
message is new-Burwell -1992 J1 23 A 3-1

Doctors find AIDS like virus, (HICRV) in patients

-1993-

Ja 8 A 2-5

San Francisco - 10,000 th victim fell to AIDS since '81;
Flags will fly at half mast over city hall today.

Je 22,A-4-6

LA-Judge rules Jan Lustig not negligent for failing to tell
she had AIDS before she had surgery

-1994-

My 22 A 4-3

Redding, Calif-Dr.John Coe helped Thomas Clifford Snell,dy-
ing of AIDS,kill himself w/morphine;won't be prosecuted

N 20 A 5-2

Stunning statistic-AIDS leading cause of death among men

J1 11, A-1-1

Toronto-free clean needles being given to addicts

O 3 A 3-1 no do

Vancouver, British Columbia-Canada's aboriginal people will be decimated by AIDS if their leaders don't act to help prevent the spread of the fetal disease

N 6 A 2-6

Ter Neuzen contracted AIDS virus from attempt at artificial insemination is suing doctor

N 21, A-16-1

Victoria, BC-Canadian court awarded over \$1 million to woman who became infected with AIDS virus thru artificial insemination

-1993-

Ag 13 A 2-1

Toronto - Hemophiliacs who contracted the disease through blood transfusions will no longer be getting assistance from the govt.

-1995-

F 10 A 5-5

Multiple killer Terry Fitzsimmons, 30 injected himself
HIV blood

My 24 A 5-5

Edmonton, Alberta-Former model, Marilyn TAn, found innocent
of injecting AIDS virus into Con Boland, Canadian photographer

F 19 A 6-1

V.P.Gore backs scientists who/^{say}infectious diseases rose 58%
since 1980;global warming to blame;AIDS wasn't in earlier
studies;other fallacies-Edit

Ap 16 A 4-1

Toronto-Hospital for Sick Children to notify 1700 children
they may be infected with HIV from blood transfusions.

O 6 A-4-2

Dionne Warwick a friend to babies with AIDS.

N 28 B 3-2

Foster parents threatening to quit unless state changes confidentiality law on AIDS secrecy-Belloli N 28 B5-1 NoDot

Fla-Eliana Martinez, 8 yr old AIDS afflicted girl won a landmark battle to attend public school, Died Nov 27-Martinez

-1991-

Ja 18 A-15-1

DC- Researchers announce treatment to reduce bacterial infections in some children with AIDS. Ap 3 A-1-1

Chicago- 80,000 women of child-bearing age in U.S. may be infected with AIDS virus Ap 11 A 3-3

Children with AIDS can tolerate the drug AZT as well as adults & may live longer when untreated children

-1991-

My 13 E 1-2

For every 100 women infected with AIDS virus who give birth about 30 have babies who become infected-Angell

My 13 E -1-4

Thousands of American women and their doctors eagerly await word on whether the drug AZT can cut transmission fo the AIDS virus from an infectd mother toher unborn child-Angell

D 13, A-3-6

Natl.CancerInstitute finds infant HIV infected at birth rather than in uterus,findings to reduce infant HIV-

-1993-

Ap 11 A 2-1

Tony Johnson, years of child abuse, now dying from AIDS at 15, write "A Rock and a Hard Place"

S 16 C 1-1 DWS

Children at Children's Hospital lost a friend when Juan Watts died. - DeRamus

D 06 B 1-1D

AIDS czar,Kristine Gebbie talks about presidents AIDS ed, plan;has kept details low key-Waldmeir -1994- Ja 05 A5-3
Jacksonville,Fla.-Tashia came to live with Carl & Arlene Shipley at 9 yrs.old,had AIDS;life of sex abuse,dead now

Mr 30 A 1-1

LA boy who was infected with AIDS virus at birth fought off infection by the time he was a yr old

My 25 E 16-2

Stephanie Gerus, Sterling Hts., 11, wrote "My Parents Have HIV/AIDS; Some Advice from an 8 yr. old" both parents have it

S 27 A-5-5

Fewer AIDS infected babies being born

N 13 A 1-3

D.C.-About 700 of 951 neonatologists would limit care of HIV babies

--1996--

Je 20, A-2-2

Boston-Quick birth can reduce baby's risk of AIDS from HIV-infected mom

Jl 11 B 2-2

Since intro. of AZT to fight AIDS, spread of HIV from mother to child has been cut in half in U.S.

Jl 17 A-5-5

Miami- woman suing hospital that gave her wrong newborn to nurse; baby may have HIV.

-1998-

Ap 23 A-13-1

St.Charles,Mo.-Brian Stewart,31, of Columbia,Ill, arrested
and charged with assault for injecting his son with HIV.

Ap 24 A-5-5

St.Charles,Mo.- Brian T. Stewart injected his son with HIV
to avoid paying child support.

DISEASES : AIDS : CHINA

1986

0 21, A-4-1 3dot

Peking-4 victims found, govt sets up prevnetion team

-1987-

J1 13 A-5-2

Beijing-State AIDS victim, Brent Anderson, 38, denied air flight home from China.

-1989-

N 2 A-1-1 NoDot

Beijing- First confirmed AIDS case in China is promiscuous gay Beijing shopkeeper who had affairs with foreigners.

-1990-

F 7 A 3-1

AIDS spreading

0 19 A 4-3

China acknowledges AIDS deaths-one of them a drug user

-1993-

Ja 24 A 8-1

Beijing - Men's World is the first open group for homosexual men in China.

DISEASES : AIDS : COLORADO

1988

Ap 27, A-3-3

Kalewood-Jonathon age5 tells classmates about his disease

J1 21 A-3-1
DC-Reagan names Dr. Frank Lilly, gay-rights activist, to
new natl. commission on AIDS. J1 24 A-3-5

Richard M. DeVos, Amway co-founder, named to panel --Silver
man S 15, A-3-1
Commsn's exec director Linda Sheaffer resigned.

0 11, A 2-1
Hot Springs-Panel chief vows to end turmoil

0 17 A-3-2
DC-AIDS panel calls for review of bureaucratic procedures
that may be slowing development of new anti-AIDS compounds.

-1988- F 25 A-12-3
DC-Reagan critic lauds AIDS panel chief.

-1988-

Je 25 A-3-1

Pres AIDS commission report delivered to White House.

Je 28, A_5-1

DC-plan for implementing many recommendations ordered

J1 21 A-3-1

Belinda Ann Mason & Dr. David E. Rogers selected by Bush
for National Commission on AIDS.

Ag 5 A-3-2

DC-UM dean Dr. June Osborn ready for fight as chief of
AIDS panel.--Peterson -1991-

S 10 A 9-1

Nashville, TN - Belinda Mason , only aids infected member of
the commission, died Monday S 9 of complications from the
disease.

N 11, A-4-4

DC-Pres.Geo.Bush may put Earvi"Magic" Johnson on AIDS panel
as Health & Human Services agency push for move

N 13, A-10-1

DC-Pres.Geo.Bush asked Magic Johnson to deliver message about
AIDS as member of Natl. Commsn. on AIDS

DISEASES: AIDS: COMMISSION

1992

Ja 15, A-3-2

DC-Magic Johnson scolds Pres.Geo.Bush on AIDS funding, Bush should get involved

Je 26 A 2-5

Commission says Bush and Dept.Health & Human Serv. not doing enough to combat AIDS

O 7 A 2-1

DC - Mary Fisher to replace Magic on AIDS panel.

N 12 A 2-5

Magic Johnson said he would return to the commission if asked by Clinton.

-1993-

Je 03 A 6-5

Wash-Nat'l Commiss.on AIDS called Wed. for preventive programs for youth

Je 28, A-5-5

DC-Natl Cmsn on Aids to give final report: U.S losing fight

Je 29, A-5-4

DC-Mary Fisher ends term with tearful request-Gordon

Je 2 A-1-2

DC-Study says AIDS spreads fastest in heterosexuals.

Je 2 A-1-6 4-dot

CBS calls Bush remark on gays a 'misstep'

Je6, A-3-1

DC-hundreds rap Reagan policy
-1988-

Ja 12, A-3-1

Summit meeting on AIDS set for Jan 26-28 in Geneva

Ja 26, A-3-1-4DOT

1st global AIDS summit opens today in London
Ja 27, A-3-2London-AIDS to become #1 killer of young men in West by
1991.
-1988-

Je 13 A-1-5

Stockholm-New info on the virus expected to be frightening
during 4th Intl. Conference.

-1988-

Je 15 A-4-1

Stockholm-AIDS conference gets grim report that most who are infected with virus will eventually develop disease.

-1989

0 15 A 3-1

Pope JohnPaul II will make major speech on AIDS at 1st conference to be organized by Vatican N 23 A-3-1

League of Red Cross Societies in Geneva withdraws from Intl conference on AIDS in San Francisco because U.S. bars entry to persons with AIDS -1990- Ja 22 B-3-1 NoDot

Paris- Europeans may boycott AIDS conference in S.F. because U.S. prohibits people suffering from disease from entering U.S. without waiver. Je 20 A 3-5

San Francisco - Aids marchers assail US policies.

Je 21 A 3-2

San Francisco - National Research Council states that the risk of aids will grow.

DISEASES: AIDS: CONFERENCES

1990

Je 25, A-3-2

SanFran-6th International AIDS Conf. ends with more controversies than action agst epidemic -1991-

My 27 A 3-5

DC-About 400 employees of the Dep of Health and Human Services will travel to Florence, Italy, nxt month for AIDS conference

Je 17 A 3-5

Florence, Italy - World wide conference opened Sunday with African and Asian countries pleading for more help.

Je 18 A 2-1

AIDS cases reach 1 million in Asia

Je 20 A 1-6

Studies explain AIDS mystery- Transmitted through bloodstream and mucus membranes -1992

J1 19 a 3-6

Netherlands-8th international Conf on AIDS brings together top minds on disease from more than 100 countries

J1 20 A 3-2

Netherlands-Leader urges a new world political movement organized around issue of health

-1992

J1 21 A 1-2

Netherlands-Women around the world are catching the AIDS virus almost as often as men

J1 22 A 1-1

Netherlands-AIDS epidemic sparked outbreak of a mutant strain of tuberculosis that defies all medical treatment.

J1 23 A 13-1

Netherlands-Researches learn how some people get AIDS quickly and other stay healthy for 10yrs, despite infection with HIV

J1 24 A 10-1

U.S. Govt chided for not spending enough on research at 8th Conf on AIDS this wk in the Netherlands-Edit

J1 24 A 6-4

Netherlands- The World Organization plans to call meeting of AIDS experts to assess of new kid of AIDS-like illness

-1993-

Ap 15 B 5-1N

Workshop today and Friday at Wayne State for families of AIDS victims-Jones

Je 6 A 1-1

9th International Conference reported that adolescents are getting syphilis more often. - Basheda & Miller

Je 9 A 4-2

Berlin - Research team presented study that AZT neither delayed the onset of AIDS nor prolonged life.

Ag 18 A 4-3

Annual world conf on AIDS moves to Asia, Japan will be host
-1994-

Ag 8 A 5-1

Yokohama, Japan - 10th Int'l conference. Ag 12 A 12-1

Yokohama, Japan - Conference closes with the message that there is no cure for AIDS.

Ag 7 A 13-1

Yokohama - 1st Asian conference will be attended by the world's leading AIDS experts.

-1994-

Ag 15 E 1-5

Yokohama, Japan-AIDS conference news: no cure for AIDS, no effective treatment no vaccine; back to basic research

--1996-- My 1 D-3-6 NoDot

Ypsilanti-Teens attend AIDS conference J1 08 A 2-2

Vancouver, B.C.-Report on 11th Internat'l Conference on AIDS; optimistic about new type of drug; protease inhibitors J1 10 A 2-2

Vancouver, BC-U.S. plans major research to prevent AIDS in women, and their babies -1997- Mr 13 G 1-4

U.M. hosting conference focusing on AIDS as a family problem
"AIDS Moves In"-Pipp

DISEASES: AIDS: CONN

1989

Ag 15 A 3-1 not do

Inmates with Aids at Conn prison have won an end to state
policy that segregated them to hospital ward

DISEASES: AIDS: CUBA

1990

Mr 12 A-3-1NoDot

Cuba defends policy of massive AIDS testing & obligatory
isolation of all AIDS carriers.

DISEASES: AIDS: CURES

1990

Je 15, A-3-2

Atlanta-Dr.KennethAlonso treats 2nd AIDS patient with experimental blood-heating treatment atAtlantaHosp.

---1991---

N 20, A-6-1

Chi-New studies show that AZT is effective for all AIDS patients

-1997-

Mr 16 A 4-4

Knoxville,Tenn-Green Bay Packer Reggie White,also a ministe
tells high school students of conspiracy to prevent AIDS
cure

N 26, C 12-5

X Unedited TV show set for Dec 1, WORLD AIDS D Y-MCFarlin

D 1, A-3-1

NY-skyline ot darken for 15min

D 2, A-3-1

World pauses to remember victims of AIDS D 2, B-2-5

AnnArbor-Members of ACTUP to march thru U-M to recognize

World AIDS Day -1992- N 30 B 1-1

Tammy Boccomino will talk to students in Birmingham about
AIDS on World AIDS Day. - Angell

N 30 B 4-1

Itinerary for AIDS day. D 1 A 2-5

Atlanta - Health officials marked today with a new program
to help businesses educate employees about AIDS.

D 1 B 3-1

Correction: AIDS Day calendar First presbyterian Church
to day at 7pm 858-0014 or 858-1621.

-1992-

D 1 C 8-1

DIA is observing the annual Day Without Art, set aside to mourn victims of AIDS. - Colby

D 2 A 3-5

Photo caption of AIDS observers in Galveston, TX.

D 2 A 10-1

DC - U.S. officials are warning Americans that they will have to get used to dealing with co-workers infected with AIDS because treatment is enabling them to live longer.

-1993-

N 21 A 4-1

Vancouver, Wash-Saliva Diagnostic to help collect saliva samples at Hungarian rock concert, new way of testing for AIDS
12/1-Aids Day

D 1 A 2-1

AIDS groups reach out to African Americans in Metro Det on AIDS Day. - DeSimone

D 1 F 6-2

Demeulenaere's Sanctuary on exhibit at the DIA to honor artists who have died of AIDS. - R Johnson

D 2 A 5-2

NY - 5th annual World AIDS Day honored; activists lashed out at the U.S. -1994- N 28 A 5-5 1 dot

Potsdam, Germany-Activists pulled giant condom over monument outside Lutheran church on World AIDS Day; 12/1

-1996-

D 2 A 5 5

NY-Volunteers stood at five podiums in front of City Hall and read names of those who've died from AIDS.

-1997-

D 02 C 3-4

Report on 10th annual World AIDS Day; focus in Oakland Cty. was on children; prayer service in waterford-Storey

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE DISEASES : AIDS : MISC.)

DISEASES: AIDS: DEATHS

1992

Ag 10 D 9-1

AIDS campaigner Alison Gertz died at 26. Her story was told in TV movie, Something To Live For

S 10 A 2-6

Pittsburgh-Man died 10 wks aft receiving a baboon liver in experimental transplant operation. He was infected with AIDS

S 13 A 3-6

60, Anthony Perkins died of complications related to AIDS

O 8 G 2-3

NY - Carmelo Pomodoro, 37, clothers designer, died Oct 1 of HIV related pneumonia.

-1993-

F 7 A 1-1

NY - Arthur Ashe Jr, tennis player, died Feb 6 of AIDS-related pneumonia at the age of 49.

Mr 29 A 2-6

Philadelphia - Edward Savitz, 51, died Saturday in a hospice.

--1994--

F 3 A 4-2

Sydney, Australia- A 79-yr-old Australian grandmother has died aft having contracted the AIDS virus F 23 B 4-1

L.A. - Dr Bruce Voeller, 59 died of the disease on Feb 13.

F27, A-5-1

Minneapolis- Randy Rohl, who became famous when he took his boyfriend to prom, dies of Aids. Mills. Mr 22 B 2-1

Delano, Calif-Dack Rambo, actor, died of AIDS, March 21, age 53 at Delano Med.Center D 4 A 6-1

Los Angeles-AIDS activist Elizabeth Glaser dies, She was 47

-1995-

Mr 27 A 2-2

Easy-E, Rapper, died Sunday of AIDS. He was 31

Je 1 F 4-3

Glenn Burke, baseball player was blackballed from baseball for being gay, died of Aids May 30. He was 42

DISEASES : AIDS : DEATHS

1995

O 24 A 1-1

700 at ST.Sylvester Cath.Church,Warren,for funeral of 8 yr.
old Michael Volante,born with AIDS virus-Shepardson

-1996-

Ag 25 A 4-5

Salem,Ore.

Alberto González,convicted for unprotected sex while carry-
ing AIDS virus,died from it 8/23;age 33

-1997-

S 12 A-6-5

DC-Study shows AIDS deaths fall.

1998

Mr 26 A 5-2

DC-AIDS deaths have dropped by 75%, due to use of new drugs

DISEASES : AIDS : DETROIT

1986

Ja 30, E-1-30

Det police warned of potential of contacting AIDS while performing duties-Martindale

Mr 1, A-18-1

Archdiocese funds hospice to aid AIDS victims

Mr 17, A-8-1

AnnArbor-Det called low-risk for AIDS-McCann

My 29, E-1-1D

Wellness House buys home for AIDS car.-Tschirhart

Je 3, B-6-4 NoDot

Masks, smocks, gloves to be used in handling of AIDS prisoners

Jl 16, B-1-6

Dr's stolen car recovered. But vials of blood serum taken from AIDS patients still missing-Tittsworth&Kocieniewski

Jl 17, B-6-1

AIDS blood vials still missing from doctor's car.

-1987-

F 1, A-1-3

In Det., blacks overrepresented in AIDS cases-Jones

F 1, A-14-1

Randy Breeding 28 has AIDS-Markiewicz

Ap 15 B-1-1

Courts seeks ways to handle AIDS defendants.-Stinson

Ap 22 B-1-5

Red Cross offers free AIDS test.-Angell

My 2 B-2-1

More AIDS testing sought.-Vance

09, B_3-

Metro AIDS groups talk strategy with U.S.-Eldridge⁵

0 29, B_1-4

More funds urged-Angell

N 5 B-3-1

Congressional hearing on AIDS set for Nov. 30 in Det.

N 7 B-1-5

Det. Recorder's Court AIDS test plan questioned.

N 12, E-1-1

COunty moves to quell AIDS fears in its jail-Martindale

D 6 B-3-2

Det. offers addicts free kits to sterilize syringes in effort to bleach out AIDS virus.--Martindale & Angell

-1988-

F 24 B-1-2 D

AIDS victims rights ordinance proposed in Det.--Bailey

Mr 7, B 1-2

Often makes victims forgetful, childlike-BOhland

Mr 16, B 1-6N

All Det newborns to be tested-BOhland Ap 15, A-1-1

Detroit Tigers to have meeting about AIDS J1 9 B-12-1
City council expected to pass ordinance banning discrimination against persons with AIDS.

-1988- J1 15, B 3-1N

Det Council OKs ban on discrimination against victims

Ag 1 B-3-2

AIDS victim Mike needs help with medical bills;--Basheda

S 24 B-1-2

Det. Dept. of Health to tell women of AIDS risk.--Bohland

0 7 B-3-2 N

Council stands by ordinance banning discrimination against
AIDS overriding veto by Mayor Young.--Bailey 0 11 B-1-1

Article 0 9 about family victimized by AIDS had facts wrong
about name of Tammy Boccomino.

1-989- JA 27, A-1-5

Health officials resume methadone treatments in fear of
spread of AIDS by needles-Angell & Prater

Ap 25 B-1-2

Det may try free needle giveaway in fight against AIDS.--
Angell

DISEASES - AIDS - DETROIT

1989

Ap 28k B-2-1

Given \$822,200 grant from W.K. Kellogg Foundation to Greater Det. Area Health Council-Tschirhart

My 2, A-10-1

Fighting AIDS with clean needles-Edit

Ag 4B-3-1 N

Hosp for AIDS patients to be est in Det

N 6, B-1-2

Community Health Awareness Grp teaches Det's drug users & hookers to protect themselves from AIDS-Bohland

N 22 B-7-4

AIDS benefit gala at the Fox features Dionne Warwick

D 21 B-3-1

Metro Det's rate of AIDS infection ranks in middle of pack among major metropolitan areas

-1990-

Mr 25 A 21-1

Crack sows seed for AIDS epidemic-Peterson

Ap 15 C 3-6

Simon House, haven to AIDS victims, where mothers help dying kids.

-1990-

Je 18 B 1-2

Kim Logan open the Kim Logan Communications and Aids prevention Family Counseling Clinic to help educate people about the disease. - Twardon

Je 19 C 1-1

Correction - Photo caption in Je 18th edition should have said that Terrell Nelson Jr. was at an open house.

Ag 20, F 1-1

Ford Hosp seeks volunteers with AIDS in effort to halt toso plasmosis complication

S 20 E 7-1

Aids patient sues Det. Samaritan Hospital for discrimina- they refused to admit him (name withheld)-Wowk

0 31 A 1-2

AIDS virus called growing threat for Metro Det heterosexuals -Angell

-1991-

J1 3 B 3-2D

At Southeastern Mich Chapter of the Amer Red Cross, students from Western High School get facts on AIDS- McCann

J1 14, A-1-

Former patients of GPW dentist Dr George Frederickson fear
after his AIDS death-Hamada & McCann

Ag16,B-1-2

Infected Det woman wants to sue Red Cross blood donor
Angell & Ankeny

Ag. 23 B 3-2D

Coalition wants more funding for Det, esp Woodward & 6mi
area- Bailey

N 8 A 4-1

AIDS Information List

N 18, E-1-2

Carolyn (Nicole) Wilson, kicked her addiction, but too late to
avoid AIDS virus-ingersoll

N 18, E-2-4

Woman infected with HIV at early age, age 19 now happened in
1984-Angell

N 21, B-6-6 D

Detroiter Christine Johnson gives home, holidays to sister's
kids-Singer

---1992---

Ja 23, B-1-6

AIDS theory earns teacher, McArthur Mickens, reprimand-Hamada

Ja 24, B-2-6

Rape suspect, Dwayne Lamont Peterson, victim test HIV positive
-Grant

Mr 9 A 1-4

Several women show up at Det Medical Cnt rooms suffering from
pneumonia then die of undiagnosed AIDS-Angell

Mr 22, C-1-2

Future Roman Catholic priests in Det. must be tested for AIDS
virus-DeSmet

Ap 3, B-3-1 W

Congregation of Metro Community Churches if AIDS scarred de
nomination, learns to cope with death-DeSmet

Ap 12, C-1-5

AIDS rapist, Dwayne Peterson, enters plea of no contest in
attacks-DeSimone

My 6 B 3-6D

Dwayne Peterson sentenced to 7 concurrent terms of 32 to 50
yrs in prison, He raped one woman and gave her AIDS-DeSimone

My 7 B 3-2D

The Adolescent HIV clinic at the Det Medical Cnt (DMC) for
AIDS awareness, prevention among teen-agers-Angell

My 15 B 1-2

Hospice is new home for AIDS patients-Angell

JF 13, D-3-2

AIDS specialist, Paula Schuman, helps her patients cope with living, too-Crittendon

Ag 12 B 3-1

man 35 knowingly exposing his female companion to the AIDS virus charged. Evaristo Jesus Oliver Valdez faces trial-

DeSimone

Ag 18, A-1-2

Det. Health Dept. failed to spend \$475,000 fed. grant for medical care for 180 low-income AIDS patients-Cannon/Angell

Ag 19, B-6-1

Mayor Coleman Young lashed out at Mich. & fed. officials who criticized Det. health dept. for failing to use \$475,000 grant to treat AIDS patients-Angell/Cannon

Ag 21, E-7-1

Det. officials plan to submit new proposal to carry out a \$475,000 grant for low-income AIDS patients-Basheda

---1992---

Ag 23, C-1-2

Street-smart workers fight Latino traditions in crusade ags
AIDS, new tactics are 'Condom Lady' others help neighbors--
Hernandez O 14 B 1-2

Detroit loses \$475,000 federal AIDS grant to treat low-in-
come patients because it failed to spend a similar grant
last yr. - Cannon & Angell O 22 B 8-1

Catholic Archdiocese of Det will launch a series of healing
services targeted at the AIDS epidemic-Wowk

-1993-

Mr 3 B 2-1

Council accepted \$321,000 federal grant to help provide
housing for AIDS patients. Mr 21 C 3-6N

HUD has given a \$729,000 grant to Det for the House Opportu-
nities for Person with AIDS program(HOPWA)Mr 24 B 1-4E

Fund-raiser for Simon House a shelter for mothers and child-
ren who have the AIDS virus-Ingersoll

My 21 B 1-2N

Display at Cobo Center "AIDS Memorial Quilt Display" ; hope it'll inspire concern about AIDS patients-Allen, Jr.

S 26, C-3-2D

Wayne Co Clerk Teola Hunter helps raise funds-Williams

D 1 A 2-1

Vast majority of AIDS people in the state, live in Det. -
DeSimone -1994-

F 17 B 3-6DWS

Correction -Monday story about Rafiki Care program, showed man i nphoto; he was not man w/pseudonym "Bob"

Mr 15 B 1-2 N

Cherwonda O'Neal lives in a family where she has seen 2 sisters die from & her infected mother & sister dying from the disease. - Russell

-1994-

Mr 22 A 1-2

Archdiocese of Det cancelled Bishop Borgess High AIDS workshop, feared contradiction of Church's teachings-Hamada

Ag 29 B 3-5D

Det. Health Dept. to hold hearings to identify needs of Metro Detroiters with HIV and AIDS

S 01 S 17-1

4th annual "Walk and Rally" to promote HIV and AIDS awareness Sept. 10, in Det.-Shelton

S 22 B 3-2N

HIV, AIDS patients express their needs before council Hopkins-Bratt

S 22 B 3-1D

HIV/AIDS coordinating Council holding hearings to improve services to area patients-Hopkins/Bratt

O 13 S 15-1

AIDS, HIV patients houses 6 agencies at the former St. Dominic's School at Warren & Trumbull-White

-1995-

Ap 6 B 5-5

200 panels representing people who died of AIDS expected to be added to AIDS Memorial Quilt at Cobo Cnt-Hopkins

Ap 07 C 1-4

Nadia Davis added panel to Memorial AIDS quilt at Cobo; son
, Adrian Travelle Davis, 22, died of AIDS-Yoo

-1996-

F 13 D 4-1

Mayor Archer spoke about AIDS being caused by social problems at conference on health issues of black youth-Pearce

Ag 01 A 1-2

Det. City Cncl. approved legalizing needle-exchange by drug users, to curb spread of AIDS-C. Williams Ag 13 C 5-6

Lighthouse Emer. Serv. got grant that will help AIDS patients with emergency situations, financially-Ilka O 28, B-1-1

Detroit's first needle exchange plan to begin Dec 1-Pipp

N 28 H 2-2D

Archdiocese of Det. & AIDS Interfaith Network cosponsoring
World AIDS Day Celebration --gray

-1996-

D 12 D 4-2D

AIDS Partnership Michigan program delivers meals for home-bound people with AIDS-Esparza

-1997-

Ap 30 S 5-6

Fed.govt.gives Det.Health Dept. \$6 million for HIV/AIDS patients-Bates-Rudd

My 30 D 1-1

Community Health Awareness Group sponsoring event to urge blackchurches to reach out to AIDS victims-Brand-Wms

Ag 6 E-1-6

Randy Baibes,.diagnosed HIV-positive in 1984,to hold an eight minute meditation on Ag 8.-Bailey S 24, S-9-3 Grp, Links sponsors walk-althon to raise funds for AIDS patients-Gray

U 17 A 6-5

Preview of event this weekend "Gospel against AIDS",church-based education effort-Tobin

O 19 B 3-2

Report on Gospel Against AIDS program,Perfecting Church,Det. Audrey White,54,spoke,she has AIDS-R.Hoover

U 20 D 1-2

Mary Fisher, Max Fisher's daughter, attended Gospel against
AIDS program-Hurt

N 18 D 10-2

HIV counselors try new methods to reduce risk of contracting
AIDS;"write down plans";don't drift back to old ways-Bondi

D 28 A-7-6

AIDS hotlines and other sources of help for those with
HIV-AIDS

-1998-

Ja 21 S 5-1

Detroit to develop long-term rental housing for people with
AIDS who are financially strapped-statistics-Bates-Rudd

Ja 23 C 6-5

Same as above-Bates-Rudd

Je 08 B 1-1

Det.-Commentary on Masonic Temple's objection to Cass
Corridor group being sold Temple Towers for AIDS patients
-Waldmeir

-1998--- Ag S 03 C 9-1E

Rosalind Andrews-Worthy coordinates "Gospel Against AIDS" campaign, to get churches involved-Bates-Rudd

-1999- Je 17 C-1-2

Detroit is selected part of AIDS study.-S. Webster
Jl 21 S 6-1

Report on Det.agencies fighting AIDS; in -depth report
AG 03 D 6-2

Det.-extensive report on agencies/groups fighting AIDS with compassion, churches involved-Bate-sRudd
Ag 31 D 1-6

Det.-Metro Det. has fewer AIDS cases than all but 12 cities;map-Webster
S 16 A 7-2

Lusaka,Zambia-AIDS will orphan 13 million African children
2000 F 3 D 14-4

Det.-Charles Mayfield,ex substitute teacher at Remus Robinson Elem.;had sex with boy,14;didn't reveal he had AIDS-Hunter

DISEASES: AIDS: AARON DIAMOND AIDS RESEARCH CNT 1991

Ap 14 A 3-3

World's largest AIDS research cnt opens in Manhattan. The \$11.5million Cnt will house 8 labs and 40 scientists

- 0 26, A_14-1
- Health VS Rights-Edit -1988- Mr 13 A-18-1
- Masters & Johnson: creating an AIDS scare.--Edit
- Je 29, A-14-1
- Who pays?-Edit 0 14 A-10-1
- AIDS and the FDA.--Edit --1991--- J1 23, A-10-1
- AIDS and the doctor-Edit 0 18, A-8-1
- AIDS: Risk & Rality-Edit N 10 B 2-1
- Everyone was moved by Magic Johnson's forthright admission
that he was infected by AIDS-Edit
- 1992 J1 8 A 14-1
- The Fed Govt promulgated new rules as to how the nation's 5
million health care workers must dress when interacting with
patients-Edit

-1992

Ag 3 A 8-1

The Myth of Teen AIDS-plurality of teen with AIDS were
hemophiliacs.The next largest category were homosexuals.
Edit

N 13 A 6-1

Health Insurance Incentives. - Edit

--1995--

Jl 18, A-8-1

Dollars and Disease-Edit

--1996--

F 1 A-10-1

AIDS activists revved up fears of AIDS in funding quest,
opposition to Magic Johnson playing is result-Edit

Ag 08 A 14-1

Detroit City Council's approval of legalizing needle-ex-
change programs to curb AIDS is not good-Ed

Ag 6 A-10-1

DC-House doubles AIDS funding.

-1989-

J1 24 A-1-1

U.S. Rep. Carl Pursell says U.S. spends too much on AIDS.

J1 24 A-3-2

DC-As AIDS cases reach 100,000, treatment costs soar.

Ag 7 A-8-1

3 brothers--Richard Ray, 10, & Robt., 9, & Randy, 8--all hemophiliacs exposed to AIDS, can go back to school.

Ag 24, A-3-1

Arcadia Fla- 3 hemophiliac brothers of Cliff Ray return to school- parents fear for their safety.

Ag 25, A-3-1

Boys back in school amid threats fr parents of other school children.

Ag 30 A-6-1

Arcadia, Fla-Mother will withdraw 3 sons from school; family will leave DeSoto Co. after suspicious fire guts home.

-1988-

Ja 27, A-3-1-1D0T

Fla proposing special lockup wards for carriers who knowingly spread disease

-1988-

Ja 31 A-3-1

Officials propose locking up promiscuous AIDS carriers who won't take blood tests.

Ap 6 A-3-1

Fla. Gov Bob Martinez calls for quarantine of AIDS sufferers

Jl 8 A-3-1

Legislation signed in Fla. makes it a crime for anyone with AIDS to have sex without telling partner, requires AIDS education in schools & extends civil rights protection to AIDS victims.

Ag 18 A-1-1 1-dot

Tampa, Fla-Adoptive mother of mentally retarded 6-yr-old AIDS victim will appeal court decision that said girl could only attend school if kept in glass enclosure.

S 30 A 3-6

Million awarded in AIDS bias suit, awarded was the Ray brothers, Ricky, Robert, Randy, all hemophiliacs who were barred from Fla. school

F 12, B-1-2

Key West-paradise area becoming haven for AIDS victims-
Hofsess -1990- S 5, A-1-1

Tallahassee-Dying dentist, Dr David Acer, writes letters
of apology to patients, linked to AIDS given to patient
during tooth extraction -1991- Ja 16 A-3-1

Miami- Genetic tests 'strongly suggest' Fla dentist who
died of AIDS infected 3 of his patients.

Ja 23 A 11-1

Fort Lauderdale, Fla.-Kimberly Bergalis, 22, contracted Aids from dentist,
Dr. David Acer, awarded \$1-million settlement. Acer died 9/90

Mr 19 A-4-3

Sarasota, Fla- Clifford Ray family hit for 2nd time by
AIDS Ap 17 A 2-1

Fla-Dr Robert Engel told his patients he has AIDS, & closing
office.40 parents called state health officials

-1991-

Ap 26 A 4-2NoDot

Miami-Did Kids touch AIDS-filled needles?- 3 syringes found outside an apt bldg were infected with the AIDS virus.
Je 3 A 1-1

Sarasota, Fla-AIDS victim Ricky Ray, 14, will marry his 16-yr-old neighbor, Wenonah Lindberg

Je 17 A 3-2

Fort Pierce, Fla - Kimberly Bergalis infected by her dentist is waiting to die.

Ag20,B-3-6D

Bloomfld twp-2 more infected patients get \$999,999 each in suits leaving no more money for other suits (Acer)

N 14 A 2-5 NoDot

Ricky Ray, 14 engaged to marry girlfriend, age 17, postponed due to health setbacks, he is hospitalized

---1992---

Je 3, A-2-5

Orlando,Fla-Ricky Ray,one of 3 hemophiliac brothers with AIDS hospitalized with pneumonia

Je 11, A-3-4

W.PalmBeach-Edward Parsons, friend of Aids dentist, Dr. David Acer, may have intended to infect patients N 5 A 2-1

St Petersburg - Ricky Ray, 15, is hospitalized in serious condition. D 14 A 3-2

Fort Myers - Ricky Ray, 15, died of AIDS in Sarasota.

-1993-

F 7 A 7-1

Belle Glade - The city recorded 381 deaths in 10 yrs - rate 4-5 times the national average. My 3 A 5-3

Falcon's Lair in Miami Beach offers a menu specially prepared for the nutritional needs of AIDS patients.

My 7 A 7-2

Atlanta - Teenager contracted AIDS from Dr David Acer who was her dentist. J1 08 A 5-1

Stuart, Fla.-John Yecs Jr., 36, landscaper 3rd patient of Acer to die

-1993-

Ag 23 A 5-1

Orlando, Fla.-Florida prisons will segregate inmates with AIDS

-1994-

S 20 A 3-5

Hemophiliac brother, Robert Ray infected with HIV faces sex charge

S 23 A 5-5

Vernelle Lowder awarded \$600,000. Was mistakenly tested with AIDS virus

-1994-

D 18 A 5-5

Stuart, Fla.-4th of 6 people infected with AIDS virus by Dr. David Acer, dentist, died, i.e., Barbara Webb, 68

--1995--

O 27 A-5-6 3Dot

West Palm Beach-91 yr old man contracted AIDS after being bitten by a prostitute with bleeding gums

-1996-

My 22 A 5-5nodot

18 yr. old boy may have infected 40+ with AIDS virus, Apopka, Fla., near Orlando

S 20 A 5-5

Tampa-Wm. B. Calvert III, 35, Fla. health worker, responsible for names of 4000 AIDS patients/ on CD being sent to 2 newspapers

Ag 13 A-1-1

Paris-Govt makes law allowing unrestricted sale of syringes permanent.

-1991-

N 29, A-3-1

Paris-govt blamed for allowing tainted transfusions

-1992-

Je 23 A 2-6

Paris-Trial of 4 French health officials begins-accused of knowingly distributing AIDS virus contaminated blood.

Ag 7 A 3-2

Paris-4 former health officials on trial for knowingly giving 1,000 hemophiliacs AIDS tainted blood in 1985

Ag 14 A 2-6

French insurance, Union des Assurances de Paris backed down from claim that it was not obliged to pay damages to customers who contracted AIDS from blood transfusions

-1992 0 23 A 12-1
3 ex-French health officials sent to prison over the con-
tamination of 1,000 hemophiliacs with the AIDS virus through
blood transfusions -1994- J1 22 A 6-1 1 dot

Paris-Plans to make clean syringes widely available to drug
addicts 1999 Mr 09 A 5-1

Paris-Former Prime Minis. Laurent Fabius & minister Geor-
gina Dufoix, ^{acquitted} Edmond Herve convicted, no penalty (in blood
scandal)

DISEASE: AIDS: GEORGIA

1995

Mr 2 A 5-2

Waucross, Ga.-Vernelle Lowder's overwhelmed by fear, depression af Fla. clinic mistakenly told her she tested HIV

DISEASE: AIDS: GERMANY

1993

N 4 A 6-1

Berlin-Health officials called for all patients who received transfusions or other blood products since the early 1980s to undergo voluntary AIDS testing

N 5 A 4-1

Berling-Panicked Germans flooded hospitals and health agencies with calls, fearing they received tainted blood from a company that officials say failed to conduct proper tests for the AIDS virus -1994-

Mr 07 A 4-2

Bochum,Germany-31 yr.old man killed wife & 2 children;tried to commit suicide;feared he gave family AIDS

DISEASES : AIDS : GREAT BRITAIN

1987

~~F 24, A-8-1W~~

London-Immigration detained Delta Airlines steward infected

Sent him back home

-1996-

Ap 05 A -55

20,000 cleared of having HIV virus may have to be retested

1st tests not reliable

My 29 A-1-2

Port-au-Prince-Dramatic increase in hererosexually transmitted AIDS in Haiti & other Caribbean islands alarms specialists & researchers.

-1992

Mr 10 A 3-1

Haitian refugees who are eligible to apply for political asylum in Amer must do so from Naval base in Cuba bec they carry the AIDS virus.

D 13 A 3-5

Guantanamo Naval Base, Cuba - 277 Haitian refugees infected with AIDS are kept in a concentration camp.

-1993-

Je 16 B 1-1E

Clinton's failure to keep HIV-positive Haitians out of US is dereliction of duty-Waldmeir

My 18 B 1-1GP

Another danger of invading Haiti is threat of AIDS-Waldmeir

F 4 A-5-5

Tegucigalpa-Honduras hardest hit by AIDS in Central America, strain is particularly dangerous to women

DISEASES: AIDS: HUNGARY

1988

Je 11 A-3-1

Hungary will begin selective compulsory AIDS screening for certain people next week.

DISEASES: AIDS: ICELAND

1987

My 23 A-3-6

Reykjavik-AIDS victim under house arrest for incautious sexual behavior.

DISEASES: AIDS: ILLINOIS.

1987

S22, A-3-6

Illinois law now requires Ids tests before Marriage.

D 18, A-3-2

Belleville-ILL protests greet stricken boy age6 at school

-1988-

Ja 25, A-3-1

New law requiring AIDS tests for marriage license applican
ts driving many out to neighboring states.

-1989-

Je 17 A-1-1

Chicago-ILL. may drop its AIDS test law. Je 24 A=3=1

Ill senate approves legislation that would repeal state's
controversial premarriage AIDS & syphilis testing law

S 12 A-3-1

Gov. James Thompson signed legislation repealing Ill pre-
marital AIDS-testing requirement, the only law of its
kind in the nation.

-1990-

D 17 A-9-1

Chicago- Neighborhood volunteers warning 'johns' of AIDS
threat in seedy uptown district

-1991-

Ap 25 A 9-2

Felicia Ann Horton charged with trying to transmit the AIDS
virus through prostitution will be quarantined

My 17 A 2-1

Chicago-A hospital was sued again overscares that people
might have been exposed to the AIDS virus J1 21, B-1-2
Nokomis, Ill-Dentist Gary L. Darr died with AIDS, his patient
in anguish

Mr 12, A-4-4

New Delhi-tourists subject to AIDS tests

-1988=

Je 10 A-3-1 1-dotX

Govt. urged to ban sex between Indians & foreigners to
prevent spread of AIDS.

Jl 1 A-3-1 1-dotX

India will expel foreigners planning to stay for more than
6 mos. if they refuse AIDS test.

-1993-

S 9 A 7-1

More than 1 million people in India are infected with the
HIV virus that leads to AIDS

DISEASES : AIDS : IOWA

1997

N 02 A 9-1

Monticello,Iowa-7 members of the Goedken family have died from AIDS,were hemophiliacs

DISEASES: AIDS: IRELAND

1989

N 21 C-3-2

Dublin- Ireland refuses to give condoms the green light

Jë 2 A-6-6

Rome-Italy will start AIDS hot line.

-1995-

S 11 A 4-2

Turin,Italy-2 thieves with AIDS,casual about robbing bank
of \$12,000;no one with AIDS in Italy can be arrested.

DISEASES: AIDS: JAMAICA

1993

S 9 A 4-1 NoDot

A hospital mistakenly gave 2 patients blood contaminated with the AIDS virus

DISEASES: AIDS: JAPAN

1992

Mr 29, B-1-5

Tokyo-Japan dealing with AIDS panic since 1985, public feeds on misinformation, need awareness

My 22, B-4-1 E

Tokyo-Japan looks other way as AIDS spreads, patients being left alone in small single-bed rooms to die

D 17 A 19-1 D

Tokyo - Spread of the disease is slow in Japan but the government and health offices are trying to provide accurate info on AIDS.

-1993-

Ja 01 A 3-1

Tokyo-AIDS cases rising; sufferers can face social ostracism & medical neglect

-1994-

Ag 10 A 1-6 1 dot

Yokohama, Japan - Federal govt will boost its budget for research by 20% next yr.

N 19 A 2-6 1 dot

Houma, LA - Salvatore Gambarella, 28, was accused of exposing his former girlfriend, Darla Trosclair, and their child by having sex with her without telling her he was infected.

D 15 A 2-6

Houma - Salvatore Gamberella, 28, was sentenced to 10 yrs for having sex with his girlfriend and not telling her that he was HIV positive.

DISEASES: AIDS: MASSACHUSETTS

1992

Ap 30, A-2-6

Boston-Brigham & Women's Hosp., signs contract with its nurses
includes provisions for coverage if AIDS acquired

DISEASES: AIDS: MEXICO

1991

N 3, A-10-1

MexicoCity-AIDS victims remembered in Day of Dead celebration with colored altars in main square in capital

DISEASES AIDS : MICHIGAN

1985

~~My 7, B-5-2~~

Gay rights activist Rick Rapaport, 31, -f Lansing has died of complications from disease.

My 9, C-1-1St

28 AIDS deaths reported

My 10, A-5-5 ~~X~~

Atlanta-10,000 cases in U.S, 4942 deaths

Je 6, E-4-1W

LANS-Testing offered in 4 cities.

O 18, A-1-2

AIDS has affected dating. More leaving singles bars alone-
Tessler

O 18, A-6-4

Lans-Prison guards want -risoners screened for AIDS

O 20, D-1-1

Mich plans to rebuff insurers which try to identify applic
ants who have AIDS-Gruley&Schroeder

N 14, B-6-4

Lans-Jackson Prison inmate suspected of having AIDS-Lengel

N 22, A-13-1E

Oakla.d Co Jail suspect has AIDS-Katz

-1985-

N 26, A-3-6-3DOT

Lans-Task force formed to study ways to handle victims in prisons.

N 25, A-10-1-3DOT*

Brussels-Research shows that boarding-school kids with AIDS don't give disease to classmates

D 4, C_16-2

State to educate residents on AIDS

D 6, A-3-1

AIDS fear halts health clubs from giving away free razors

D 8, A-1-1

John Richards²⁸ charged with spitting at officers in bid to cause them to get AIDS-Smith

D 9, A-3-1

Correction in spitting story

D 10, A-3-2

Group home planned for victims-Angell

D 17, A-3-2

Lans-Panel meets to formulate policy & procedures to deal with AIDS-Lengel

D 21, B-11-1

Lans-Policy for handling inmates with AIDS presented to dept.

DISEASES : AIDS : MICHIGAN

1986

Ja 19, A-4-1

Expanded testing program expected in Mich Nat'l Guard

JA 28, A-3-1

AIDS nursing homes sought-Eng

F 5, A-3-2

Panel appt'd to develop state policies unlikely to endorse
statewide mandatory testing-Gruber

F 18, A-1-4

New state report says most students and teachers with it
should be allowed unrestricted access to schools.-Russell

Mr 7, A-1-1

Lans-state plan for AIDS pushed-Gruber

Mr 16, A-3-2

Ill children difficult to place-Eng

Mr 16, A-3-3

Det gays offer to care for ill infants-Tschirhart

-1986-

Mr 27, B-7-1

Det schoolkids with AIDS should be placed in normal classr
oom-Gadomski

Ap7, A-1-1

SF-Calif ADIS plan for treatment studied by Mich-Gruber

Ap 9, A-3-2

StaeOK's school AIDS policy-Russell

Ap 10, B-6-2 1dot

State Rep.Colleen Engler accuses Gob. Blanchard of foot-
drgging on AIDS benefits.

Ap 17,A-18-1

\$1million for state to 'counsel' homosexuals on how to
avoid AIDS?-Edit

My2, B_6-1W

Lans-lawmakers hear arguements on AIDS tests-Grüber

-1986-

My 9, A-3-6

lans-Substitute Ann Arbor teacher has not been called to
work since he was diagnosed. Civil Rgts dept investigates-
Cain

My 29, E-1-1W

AnnArbor's Human Rights Commission has approved a policy to prevent discrimination against city employees.

Je5, E-2-1NoDot

Marquette-3 cases reported, 2 deaths in County

Je 6, A-1-5

64 blood donors found to have AIDS, blood destroyed, donors notified to see physicians. Angell

Je 6, A-13-5

LANS.- Bill would force testing of prostitutes, couple applying for marriage license.

Jl 19, B-6-1

FLINT-Judge dismissed attempted murder charge against AIDS carrier, John C. Richards, 28, who spit at officers.

AIDS-wary set up own blood banks.-Angell

Ag 3, A-3-1

-1986-

Ag 5, B_3-2

Flint-spitting AIDS victim pleads guilty or resistiing,
obstructing

Ag 29 B-4-4 1-dot

Jackson-Prison guards' fears of AIDS lessen.

S 5, A_2-2

183 cases so far in Mich

S 19, B-1-2

Lans-House approves some type of law on AIDS tests for
marriage licenses-Firestone

S 19, A-1-5 4dot

Lans-StJohns student found to have AIDS, 1st student in Mich

S 20, A-1-1

1st case of AIDS in Mich school confirmed--St. Johns Schoo

1 Dist boy contracted disease-Martin

S 23, B-3-1

St.JOhns-Panel to determine if any victims of AIDS can att
end school-Cain

S 23, B-7-1

Lans-Mich Nat'l Guard to test recruits & members

0 7, B-8-4

Michigan State Medical Society has set up AIDS task force.

0 9, A-1-6

17 patients in state test AIDS drug. -Angell

0 9, A-14-4

EAST LANSING-State blacks have higher AIDS rate.

0 9, A-1-6

At least 17 AIDS patients in state will start taking newly approved drug. -Anglel

0 9, A-14-4

EAST LANSING-STATE BLACKS HAVE HIGHTER AIDS rate

0 12, A-4-1

2 state blood recipients got AIDS-tainted transfusions-
Angell

-1986-

0 14, B-6-4NoDot

Farmington Hills AIDS victim sues employer Mario Sinacola &
Sons Excavating Co for firing him

0 21, B-4-4

GrandRapids-AIDS fear limits use of organs

N 27, B-4-3

Clinic in U.P. offering testing & counseling to open in Mar
quette Gen Hosp

D 23, B-3-2

Troy schools may bar any student or teacher suspected of ha
ving AIDS or other contagious diseases-Ourlian

-1987-

Ja 5, B-1-2

AIDS creeping into Mich prison system-Lengel
Number of cases triple-Angell

Ja8, A-1-1

Ja 11, A-10-2

Traverse City-unnamed child suffers, not in school

Ja 21, B-8-1

Lans-5 prisoners entering prison system exposed to AIDS

F 1, A-1-1

Number of cases reported in Mich tripled since '85, spread
here has been slower than in most states-Gruber

DISEASES : AIDS : MICHIGAN

1987

F 16, B_3-5

State to temper out-state condom ads-Lengel

F 18, A-1-2

Lans-state health experts question the merit of AIDS bills-A
Angell

F 20, B_1-1

COrrrection in F18 story on bill requiring AIDS test for
marriage license

F 24, B-2-1

Social club, Peace of Mind may expand to 13 cities.

F 28, A-1-1

Mt PLeasant-CMU passes out condoms to fight AIDS_MArtelle

Mr 20 B-6-1 N

Coldwater-Ministers are worried about AIDS class being
offered to Coldwater High students.

-1987-

Ap4, B-18-1

'Spitter' John Richards30 has another run-in with Flint police, has 6hr standoff, surrender-Martindale

Ap 10 B-2-2

35-yr-old Farmington Hills man who claims he was fired because he had AIDS, may be first to go to trial as victim of the disease.

Ap 21 C-1-2

UM dean Dr. June Osborn see grim future living with growing AIDS epidemic.-Sweeney

AP24, B_6-4E

GrandRapids-3 deaths in mo shocks Kent County

My 2 B-4-1

Lans.-AIDS epidemic among children feared.

My9,B_7-3

Novi-man settles AIDS-firing suit against Mario Sinacola& Sons Excavating Co

Je 4, B_2-1N

Sturgis-26 cases of Hepatitis B linked to poss AIDS
outbreak in StJoseph County

JE 19, B_1-4

Lans- costs of caring to victims to jump Je 23 B-1-2

Lans.-90% of Mich. residents believe public school students
should be taught dangers of AIDS, and about 3/4 say teachers
should be allowed to discuss use of condoms as way to
prevent disease.--Ch. Cain JI 9 B-1-2

Ann Arbor-City sets policy on AIDS. JI 13 B-3-6

Ann Arbor-Dr. June Osborn, of UM Medical School, says donor
screening sufficient except in blood or organ donations.

JI 16 B-3-1

Grand Rapids-State contract for free tests for AIDS virus
ran out last month; East Paris Medical Lab says it will con-
tinue conducting the tests anyway.

-1987-

Jl 17 B-1-6 No-dot

Deadly hepatitis plagues St. Joseph County; officials blame drug abuse for increase in cases.--Bryant Jl 21 B-2-5
Rep. Lyn Bankes, R.Liv, will introduce bill to make it a crime to knowingly donate or sell blood contaminated by AIDS virus. Jl 30 F-1-6

Det. Lions to update training procedures and conduct educational program on AIDS.--O'Hara Jl 31 B-7-1 E

Manistee, Mi-Residents afraid inmates of planned Manistee lockup may spread disease. Ag 2 B-1-6

Mich. medical workers come under new anti-AIDS guidelines that call for wearing protective gear.--Angell

Ag 13, B_3-1

Sheriff Ficano pushes for AIDS disclosure ruling-Gave

Ag 12 B-3-1 N

4 Oakland Co. districts will teach Jr. & Sr. high students about AIDS.

Ag 14, B_7-4 1dot

State has begun massive education program in adult, child residential care

Ag 17, B-6-3W

E.Lans-Fear of contracting AIDS has not cut number donating blood

Ag 26 B-2-3

Massive AIDS education program targets adults, child care providers.--Angell

Ag 24, B-3-4

since 1981 379 cases of AIDS have been reported in Mich.

Ag 27 1-dot*

Traverse City-Gay community seeks recall of city commissioner who said 'a quick cut of the scalpel' could be effective in controlling AIDS.--BeVier

Ag 30 B-3-1

Poor response to AIDS education sessions.

-1987-

S 7, B 1-2

School officials try to head off AIDS hysteria-Reynolds

S 13, D-7-6

Only 37 attended town hall meeting in D'brn Hgts- to learn
about disease-Gave

S 18, B 3-1

Cigarette tax asked to fight AIDS

S 27 B-4-3

State panel of experts to review AIDS policy. s 28 B-2-1N

Lans.-Regulations urged for AIDS victims. 02, B-3-1

AIDS bill gains

0 10, A--1-1

DC-Gays' role on AIDS panel criticized_Clements

0'9, B'3-2

Lans-Public Health Director Dr GLoria Smith wants to
register AIDS carriers-Kocieniewski

0 20 B-1-6

Allegan-Jail workers who gave dying man first aid fear
exposure to AIDS.

DISEASES: AIDS: MICHIGAN

1987

N2, B-1-2

Aids cases boosted by redefining disease.- 430 now
in state statistics.- Bohland.

N 8 B-3-1

Jackson prison inmate may have died of AIDS. N 9 B-3-5

Jackson death stirs concern among guards but prison aide
plays down AIDS risk.--Russell

N 12, B_3-1

Dead inmate ruled victim of AIDS(Thomas Headworth20)

D 2 A-3-1

Attempted murder chg dismissed for Joseph Markowski,29, of
Gr. Rapids who sold contaminated blood. D 21 B-1-2

Special tax force to study problems of children with AIDS.-
--Angell & Bohland -1988-

Ja 8, B_1-2

Mich starts \$1million ad campaign-Bohland Ja8,B-3-2

Wayne CO jail to identify infected prisoners-Ingersoll
Stinson-

-1988-

Ja 12, A-1-2

Lans-527 Mich residents have contracted AIDS since '81,
cases double-Martin&Bohland

Ja 18 C-1-2

Clinical evaluation replaces idle sex talk on college cam-
puses across Mich.--Biondo

Ja 20 A-1-2

11-yr-old boy with AIDS can resume classes in Leslie, Mich.
--Bohland

Ja 20 A-1-2 3-dot

Shane Clark Fuller, 11, returns to 5th grade in Leslie, Mi.
--Bohland

Ja 24, B_3-2

State fight to center on drug users-BOHland F 2 A-5-3
Calls double to AIDS hotline as result of ad campaign.--
Bohland

F 2 A-5-3

Task force zeros in on AIDS in children.--Bohland

F 5, B_1-6

Lans-panel seeks controls on AIDS-Cain

- F 12 B-1-5 DWE
Lans.-State distributing optional teaching materials on
AIDS.--Firestone
- F 13 B-2-1
East Det. man sues Red Cross & Sinai Hosp. over blood trans-
fusion from which he says he got AIDS. F 28 A-1-2
- AIDS is chief health concern of state residents.--Bohland
F 28 C-1-2
- Wellness Networks fight off a killer with only weapon avail-
able: information.--Tessler
- Mr 2, B_3-1D
Prison doctor opposes testing, cites costs Ap 1 B-3-3 D
- State begins safe sex campaign.--Bohland Ap 6 B-3-2 D
- Lans.-AIDS-infected ex-husband rules Tammy's new family's
life. Ap 8 B-4-6 N
- Lans.-Call for criminal penalties against AIDS carriers hit

-1988-

Ap 8 B-3-2 No-dot

Lans.-Activists attack proposals that would call for criminal penalties against AIDS carriers who don't warn would-be sex partners about risks.

Ap 12, B_3-2D

Lawmakers to consider AIDS bill, other states say intent (to give others the disease) is difficult to prove-Angell & Bohland

Ap 17 L-1-2

5 felons ordered to undergo AIDS tests.--freedman

Ap 20 B-3-1 N

Legislation designed to deal with spread of AIDS endorsed by Mich. House Dems.

AP 23, A-1-2

State Bar wants doctors to warn AIDS victim partners-Angell

AP 27, B_3-2N

Public education urged to halt spread -Bohland

Ap 29, B_1-2D

Lans-attack on AIDS builds with push for money, laws-Martini

DISEASES : AIDS : MICHIGAN

1988

- Doctors wants right to tell ^{others} results of AIDS test?-Angell
 Ap 30, B-1-2
 My 1, B-1-6
- Lans-rapist dies of AIDS, state to study victim's rights-
 (Raymond McDowell convicted off assault on physically
 impaired woman)-Freedman
 My2, A-14-1
- Testing Time for AIDS-Edit
 My3, B-1-6D
- Lans-victim to be told rapist Raymond McDowell died of
 AIDS-Reynolds
 My8, B-1-2
- Family shares pain when Jay Hogan22 came home to die-B0hland
 My 15, N-1-1
- Lans-do inmates have right to safeguards?-Reynolds&Bohland
 My18, B-5-1W
- 6 counties to conduct anon testing-Angell

-1988-

Je 5 B-3-1

Requirement that public schools teach students about AIDS
doesn't mean they also have to provide broader sex ed
classes.

Je 10 B-3-1 N

Legislation would require AIDS screening of donated organs
& blood.

Je 14 C-1-3 D

AIDS is major threat to children.--Angell & Bohland

Je 14 C-3-2 No-dot

Mom Betty Pritchett turns heartache into AIDS message.Gerny

Je 21 A-8-1

Caution needed on AIDS premiums.--Edit JI 3 B-3-1 No-dot

Senate passes bill aimed at curbing spread of AIDS in pris-
ons in Mich.

JI 11 A-1-2

David Bannow, 25, of E. Lans. tested positive for AIDS virus

2½ yrs. ago; learned 5 wks ago it was all a mistake.--
Bohland

- Ag 23, B-2-1
PONTIAC Officer Stephen Witkowski recovers from knife wound, fears AIDS-Tschirhart Ag 24, A-1-3
Mich to join 22 states in testing newborns- Ag 28 A-3-2
AIDS children face troubled lives, early deaths.--Katz S 6, B-3-2
Mich may lose fed grant because not enough victims seek AZT-Bohland S 22, B-3-1D
Inmate testing bill stalls O 6 B 1-2
AIDS survey shows low rate for state women-Bohland O 9 A-1-2
Family of AIDS carrier Tammy Boccomino isolated inside ring of fear in Sterling Hgts.--Mitzelfeld

-1988-

N 7 C-1-6

More AIDS cases from tainted transfusions.--Angell

N 28 B-1-1

Agencies help AIDS sufferers find housing.--Bohland

D 5 A-1-2

Sterling Hgts woman, Tammy Boccomino, gets support from strangers, but is shunned by some family members.--Mitzelfeld

D 14 A-1-2

AIDS drug AZT made easier to get in state.--Mitzelfeld

D 16 B-3-5 N

Lans. - 7-part AIDS pkg that focuses on prevention, education, awaits Blanchard's approval.

D 18, B_3-1NoD0t

80% of Mich doctors say willing to accept AIDS victims as patients, only 40% have

D 30, B_6-1N

Gov BLanchard signs AIDS bill

JA 26, A-1-2

600% increase in AIDS cases predicted in Mich by '92-Angel

F 6, C-1-2

1000th victim reported-Bohland

F 9, B_3-1N

1400 women test positive for AIDS-Bohland

F 13 C-1-5

Mich. school districts drag feet on AIDS classes.--Russell

Mr 6, C-3-3N

538 in Wayne CO, other counties cases listed

Mr 11, B-16-1

LAns-safe sex poster of man with condom on sparks rumpus-

Martin

Mr 19 A-1-2

N ew laws may hamper AIDS control.--Bohland

-1989-

Ap 5 A-1-2

AIDS counseling law sidetracks altar-bound couples.--Mar-
chetti

Ap 6, B-3-1N

Total of 1051 in Mich in 8yrs

Ap 9 D-3-1 NoDot

Coalition set up to develop statewide referral service of
attorneys willing to handle AIDS-related cases.

Ap 12 B-1-5

Facing death, AIDS victims plan for their kids' futures.--
Bohland

Ap 24 C-1-5

TB making comeback partly because of AIDS.--Bohland

My 26 B-2-1

State to help AIDS victims find shelter--Lambert

My 28 B-3-1

Mich AIDS cases now number 1,100.

Je 2 B-3-2

State ad campaign targets AIDS, smokers.--Bohland

Je 9 A 1-1

AIDS victims need homes, backers say Je 9 A 1-1 3 dot
Supporters of AIDS victims denounced a proposed Mich House
bill that would bar state funds from being used to establish
homes in residential areas for people with fatal diseases

J1 4 C-4-4

AIDS cases drop in state, but syphilis reported spreading.
--Goldstein J1 13 B 5-1

Legislator attacks insurance firms on AIDS testing

J1 20 B-1-2

Gays doing more to limit spread of AIDS.--Bohland

J1 26, B-5-1W

Lans-Patient privacy law under fire, House bill would
ease access to records J1 27, B-3-2N

Lans-state to pay for AIDS patients insurance (cheaper)-
Freedman

-1989-

Ag 31 B-3-1 N

Mich ranks 10th nationally in the amount of state money
spent on AIDS

S 3 A-17-4

Mich ranks 10th in annual state spending on programs to com
bat AIDS

S 18 B-3-1

Pontiac Urban League distributing bleach & condoms to fight
spread of AIDS

O 1 C-3-1 NoDot

Bill aims to expand forced AIDS tests.

O 4 B-2-1 NoDot

Lans.- Under new law, public health officials
would be required to notify foster parents if
child transferred to them has AIDS.

O 6 A-1-6

Ford & Harper get 1st in nation grants to treat
Mich AIDS patients with promising experimental
drugs.--Angell

DISEASES : AIDS : MICHIGAN

1989

N 7, B-1-2

Oakland Co school dists move into forefront of AIDS educ-
Basheda D 11 B-1-6

Berkley school bd to consider resolution permitting offici-
als to tell others if student, employee has AIDS virus.
--Basheda D 12 B-3-1

Berkley school bd approves resolution permitting disclosure
of AIDS virus in students or employees. D 12 B-3-2 2Dot

Berkley bd of ed approves resolution permitting supt to seek
court order to disclose AIDS data on students, employees.
--Basheda -1990- Ja 12 A-2-1 NoDot

Number of AIDS cases continues to grow in Mich.

F 5 B 3-2

Hickory Grove Elem in Bloomfield Hills join the fight agst
AIDS, making guilts to the youngest victims-DeSimone

-1990-

Mr 9 B 1-5

Suburban AIDS surge strains city hospitals-DeSimone

Apr 20 B 3-1

AIDS cases rise to 1,587 in state

Apr 20 B 3-3

Rachel Teller and unidentified man part of AIDS demonstration held by Act-Up in front of Ann Arbor City Hall

My 4 B-2-1

Lans.- AIDS cases in Mich up 16% in '89--Reynolds

Jl 13 B-7-1 D

Coldwater - False allegations that waitress Dorene Sanchez had AIDS could turn into benchmark case in Mich Supreme court.

Ag 8 C-3-2 D

36 new AIDS cases in Mich last month

Ag 28 B-3-1

AIDS cases rise in state to 1,782 in July.

0 2 B-3-6

Lans.- State plans to expand project that pays private insurance premiums keeping AIDS patients off Medicaid

DISEASES: AIDS: MICHIGAN

1990

O 19 C 1-5

Casts of Meadow Brook Theatre's Cabaret and the Birm
Theatre's Singin' in the Rain will get together to do Dark
Night Revue for AIDS patients-Hayman

O 30 B 3-6

AIDS cases rise in state

N 27 B-3-6

Lans.- Number of AIDS cases in Mich increased to 1,941.

D 9 C 3-5

State public health official, Jean Chabut given the 1st
Dr. June Osborn award as Michigan woman making major con-
tribution in battle against AIDS

-1991-

Ja 18 A-16-5

AIDS risks surge for black mothers, babies in Mich.--Angell

Mr 24 C-3-6 N

OakPark-8th AIDS International Candlelight Vigil scheduled

-1991-

Ap 9 B 3-6DR

Aids group-AIDS Coalition to Unleash Power (ACTUP) charged that U-M Medical Cnt treats AIDS vltims insensitively & does little research to combat disease

My 29 A 1-2

Kent County health officials are tracking down several hundred patients of a Grand Rapids dentist who died of AIDS-Ilka

My 31 B 1-2

A Grand Rapids dentist who died of AIDS was one of at least 4 Mich surgeons and dentist with the disease-Angell

Je 30 A 1-1

Sterling Heights police that some used needles and vials of possible AIDS contaminated blood where stolen from a nurse's car. - DeSmet

Jl 2 B 3-6N

Sterling Heights- Thieves who stole vials of suspected AIDS contaminated blood and syringes from the car of registered nurse returned

Ag 6 B 1-5

Arabs watch the AIDS: Prevention YourBest Protection video with Arabic music in the background. - Hamada

Ag 11 C 2-1 no dot

Maternal, Child Health Center Clinic facility won't receive a \$600,000 federal grant next yr.

Ag 26,E-1-6

Definition expanded, to include more-Angell S 11 B 1-2

Jeffrey Hanlon, 28, of Pleasant Valley, NY, will face charges in Lake County, MI for failing to tell his lover he was infected with the virus. - Basheda S 18, A-1-1

Experts project to Mich.residents that AIDS peak of epidemic still ahead-Cole S 19, B-5-1 WW

BattleCreek -Comic,Stephen Sroka uses wit,& humor to teach kids about AIDS

---1991---

S 21, E-1-6

Sept.29,to be Royal Oak's AIDS benefit,"Steppin' Out"-Hodges

S 24 B 3-6 E

A man formally challenged his extradition from NY to Mich to face criminal charges of having sex with another man without telling him he was infected with the AIDS virus

S 30 B 1-1

More than 1,000 people Stepping Out in a 10-kilometer walk around Royal Oak that raised money for the Wellness House of Mich-Williams

O 2 B 1-2

LANS-Mich health care workers don't have to tell patients they're infected with AIDS virus, according to a new state policy-Angell

O 7 B 4-1

Jeffrey Hanlon faces arraignment under AIDS law-Basheda

O 8 B 1-5

Jeffrey Hanlon charged for not telling sex partner he has fatal AIDS virus -BeVier

O 10 B 2-3-Martindale

Waterford police plan to charge man for not revealing AIDS

DISEASES: AIDS: MICHIGAN

1991

O 14, E-1-1

Mich.Public Health Dept.expects Mich.AIDS guidelines for health care workers to be approved by fed.govt.

O 17, B-3-6 D

Lans-Number of AIDS cases reported in Mich. on rise

O 23, B-5-5 D

Jewish groups take first step in addressing AIDS-Bratt

N 10 A 14-3

State spending on AIDS prevention has not kept pace with increase in Mich's reported AIDS cases in recent yrs.Freedman-

N 8 A 4-1

Life and health insurance companies are the only major institutions that require people to be tested for AIDS

N 8 A 4-1

AIDS information List.

---1991---

N 12, B-3-2 N

Educators say giving kids facts on AIDS not enough-Bratt

N 18, E-1-2

Michael Volante, 4, is battle of good germs agst bad in fight
agst AIDS virus-Angell

N 24, C-1-6

Educators at MetroDet. religious schools explicitly teaching
subjects that were once forbidden: sex educ. & contraceptive
use-Hamada

D 2, B-1-4

Lans-Mich. Sup. Ct. to decide AIDS-related job bias, as Paradise
Family Restaurant appeals award of back pay to suspended work-
er-Freedman

---1992---

Ja 13, B-6-2

Lans-Protection & Advocacy Service awards HIV/AIDS Advocacy
Project(HAAP) grant of \$143,000 by fed. Dept. of Health & Human
Services

Ja 14, B-2-3

Lans-Jeffrey Hanlon, first man accused of not disclosing AIDS
freed on bail--Freedman

Ja 22, D-11-1

Medical schools consider AIDS insurance for students

DISEASES: AIDS: MICHIGAN

1992

Ja 27, B-1-5

Lawmaker wants tough new law for AIDS rape in horrifying
crime-Ingersoll

Ja 30, B-1-5

AIDS rumor keeps blood donors at distance at Red Cross--
rumors at MetroDet HighSchools-Dowling

F 14, B-1-4

Lans-AIDS, infant deaths may rise with teen pregnancy-Cole

Mr 20, B-4-6

Lans-Aids tests sought for suspects of sex crimes

Mr 23, B-2-5

Lans-Mich. House bill would allow law officers to demand that
suspects take AIDS blood test

Ap 15, B-1-3

Lans-Surge in AIDS poses problem for prisons, such as Jackson
State Prison where Josh & Rodney Brown are prisoners with AIDS
-Cole

Ap 16, D-13-1

Mary Fisher, tells students in Livonia, Churchill High, about
AIDS peril-Wowk

---1992---

Ap 20, A-1-1

Milford teacher, Bill Corbin, died with AIDS, visitors always
welcome-Basheda

Ap 19, C-3-2 E

Clinton Community Club spreading info about AIDS in area-
Schabath

My 27, B-6-1

TraverseCity-Jeffrey Hanlon, sentc., chgd under Mich. AIDS dis-
closrue law, pleads no contest-BeVier

Je 1, B-3-2 D

Hearing-impaired Det. students to be educated about dangers
of AIDS virus in unique workshop-Franklin

Je 7, C-3-6 N

Bloomfield Twp-Parents of newborns automatically learn if
children infected with HIV virus under proposed bill

Je 17 B 1-2

Aids-infected woman in Muskegon Cty. quaranteened by Health
Dept.-mildly retarded-BeVier

Jl 5 C 1-6

Sterling Heights wife, mother, Kathleen Gerus is infected with
AIDS virus. recognized for AIDS education-Angell

North Branch-Dr Alton Padgitt died of AIDS,^{S 6 C 1-2} Sm town angry
-Sweeney-Mleczko

S 10 E1-1

Reliable Life Insur Co soon will offer policy to insure health care workers worried about getting AIDS from patients

S 21 E 6-2

"Steppin Out" fund-raiser to support AIDS victims. Walk through Royal Oak neighborhoods-Mleczko S 30 B 1-5

Lans-State will stop giving free medicine to AIDS sufferers -KCole

O 7 A 1-4

Oak Park school teachers are using rubber gloves when helping kids with cuts, scrapes or bloody noses. - Bratt

O 14 B 5-3 WW

Irons, MI - Patrick Archer's life changed dramatically after he became infected with the virus; 25 states now have an AIDS disclosure law on the books.

-1992

O 23 B 1-1

AIDS like syndrome baffles doctors. 11 cases statewide
-Angell

O 23 B 3-2W

AIDS Interfaith Network(AIN) trains pastoral volunteers to
reach out to people with AIDS, lend spiritual support-Reyes
N 4 B 1-4

Charlie 25 of Dearborn is infected with an AIDS-like illness that has doctors puzzled. - Angell N 6 B 5-2

Hastings - Michael Anthony Blevins, 28, of Grand Rapids with the HIV virus bite an officer while resisting arrest.
N 9 B 3-2 E

31 of Warren Tammy Boccomino, HIV-infected, will speak at a seminar for parents at L'Anse Creuse High School. - Marchetti
N 17 B 3-6 D

Lansing - AIDS cases hit 3,232 on Oct 1 an increase of 48 from the previous month.
N 22 C 7-1

AIDS suit by Cheryl Coleman may scare Red Cross donors-Bash
eda-

N 30 B 1-1

Tammy Boccomino will talk to students in Birmingham about AIDS today. - Angell

D 1 B 1-6

Marcus Dean Bone, 36, is the 3rd person in MI to be tried under the state's '88 AIDS disclosure law. - Deep

D 2 B 7-5 E

Houghton, MI - Upper Peninsula's remoteness doesn't make it safe from AIDS.

D 10 B 7-1 E

Lansing - Panel is reviewing AIDS brochures, videos and other material purchased by MI groups that receive state or federal funds.

D 27 C 1-5

New definition by US Centers for Disease Control may have effect of raising # of Mich.aids cases by 50%-Angell

-1993-

Ja 5 B 3-6 D

Fraser - Deborah Wright is suing Mt Clemens General Hospital for refusing to treat her 2 yrs ago because they thought she had AIDS.

Ja 6 B 6-1

Lansing - Study says that AIDS prevention ads helped prompt 18% of MI residents to change their behavior. Ja 11 B 2-1

Muskegon-32 yr.old Muskegon woman's AIDS quarantine ends; she's had therapy

Ja 11 B 2-1

Marquette-9 local bands scheduled to perform in 1st Upper Penin.Band-AIDS concert 1/24 to benefit AIDS clinic

ja 22 E 1-6

Professional benefits Corp in Warren is still waiting to sell its first HIV policy for health care workers. -

Seebacher

Ja 24 C 1-6

Muskegon, MI - Brenda Jensen, 31, mentally impaired and HIV positive stymies experts. - Basheda

Ja 27 A 1-1

Gay men who have been spared from the AIDS virus feel
guilt. - Powers

F 15 B 1-4

Prison guards warn that an epidemic is brewing in MI's
prisons and poses a threat when the prisoners are released.
- Sweeney & Wowk

Mr 4 E 1-2

Kelter-Thorner Inc, insurance agency, asks its new employees
to take an AIDS test. - Wilson

Mr 30 B 3-2 D

Dearborn school officials picked the week before spring
break for AIDS Awareness Week. - Ankeny

Ap 7 B 3-5D

Jackson state prison inmate, Robert Williams with AIDS
charged for throwing feces, urine at a prison nurse

Escanaba- Former homosexual with AIDS , Ap 11 C 5-1 no do
spoke at St. Anne, Escanaba-travels country w/message, Joe
Hallett, was Escanaba native

-1993-

Ap 12 B 4-3

Houghton-2 Upper Penin high schools called off AIDS prevention programs by MAPP because of gay speaker, Steven Wood

Ap 21 B 4-1

Jackson-Prisoner Robert Williams threw feces & urine AIDS contaminated, at prison nurse; judge rules "not deadly weapon"

-Freedman

Ap 23 B 3-2N

AIDS forum being held 5/24 at Com.House, Birm, to create compassion for afflicted-Miller

Je 04 F 1-1

Saturday's Summer Jam '93 rock 'n' roll festival in Pontiac will benefit, in part Mich.AIDS Preven.Project-Martelle

Je 17 B 2-1

JAMA report (that Grand Rapids one of 64 cities where AIDS No.1 killer of young men)misleading says Michael Mullet, Kent Cty.Health Dept

Je 24, B-2-1

Berrien Co officials drop case to jail infected prostitute

S 7 C 5-3

3rd annual Steppin' Out Celebrity Shoe Auction, organized by downtown RoyalOak merchants to benefit AIDS charities-Whitall

S 7 C 12-1D

AIDS 101-Tammy Boccomino Talks With Teen-agers Channel 7 -Kiska

S 16 C 1-2 DWS

East Lansing - 77% of women with AIDS in state are black according to report by State of Black Michigan. - Cole

O 13 A 1-2

Oakland Univ. students who had access to a laboratory used to study the human immunodeficiency virus have been asked to take AIDS tests-Miller

O 14 B 1-1N

Angry Oakland Univ. students criticized school officials for not telling them earlier that some students might have been exposed to an AIDS virus-Miller

-1993-

O 31 C 4-1W

Lans-Delivering AIDS news isn't pleasant, health worker
says

N 1 B 2-3

Lans-State task force warns AIDS patients not to swallow
every claim made by those hawking treatments

N 30 B 3-6 N

Oakland United committee on HIV (OUCH) will hold its annual
World AIDS Day Interfaith service at All Saints Episcopal
Church in Pontiac.

-1994-

Ja 31 B 2-2

A state investigation of HIV research conducted in 1992 at
Oakland Univ. concluded that employees and students were not
exposed to the deadly virus

Mr3, B-5-1DR

Ex technician sues hospital, William Mauro claims
illegal HIV firing.-Freedman

Mr 09 B 6-4N

Wm.C.Mauro suing Borgess Med.Center,Kalamazoo;claim was
fired;got tip he had AIDS-Freedman

1994

DISEASES: AIDS: MICHIGAN

My 12 D 1-3

Atty, Jay Kaplan directs HIV/AIDS Advocacy Project (HAAP) that delivers legal services to people with AIDS-Hodges

Je 06 B 4-1

Senate to vote on request for AIDS tests in crime, crash emergencies

Jl 20 B 7-1W

Daniel Martin, 22, hemophiliac, sues Miles INC & Baxter Hyland for selling him infected anti-hemophilia products-Puls

Jl 27 B 3-1 no dot

Muskegon-Brenda Jensen, mentally impaired, 33, charged with 3 counts of violating MI AIDS disclosure law

Jl 27 B 3-5W

One-day conference "Michigan Responds to AIDS in the Workplace", to be held 8/10 at U.D. Mercy

-1994-

Ag 9 A 1-2

By '97 the disease will surpass homicide as the leading cause of death in MI African-American men. - T White

Ag 25 B 1-1N

Dr. G. Rasul Chaudhry, biology prof., Oakland U., suspended for scientific misconduct in study of AIDS-Seymour

S 04 C 3-5

Stepping Out, Royal Oak-based nonprofit fdtn., to auction autographed celebrity shoes to benefit AIDS fight-Miller

S 12 B 3-1E

Oakland Univ professor, G. Rasul Chaudhry faulted for HIV research-Miller

S 14 B 1-6NoDot

Judge order doctor to release AIDS record of Brenda Jensen who is charged with endangering sex partners.

O 14 C 6-3

Teen-agers can get reliable info from AIDS-TEENLINK) Thomas

rules

N 25 B 1-6 no dot

Muskegon-Judge/Brenda Jensen competent to stand trial;has IQ
of 74,accused ofnot telling sex partners she has HIV

-1995-

F 14 B 3-6N

Rochester-Stricter guidelines help Oakland U.get rid of
safety problems in AIDS research

F 15 B 1-6 St

Lans-Senate passed bill,giving extra penalties to person
convicted of criminal sex & knew they had AIDS

F 27 B 1-2 N

Student leader Anita Chung, School Hero-Russell

Mr 12 A 1-1

Dr Jefferey Messenger, dermatologist, wants everyone to
know that the doesn't have AIDS. - Basheda

Mr 29 B 1-6St

Trial begins with Brenda Jensen,who was accused of failing
to tell sex partner she is infected with AIDS

-1995-

Mr 31 B 4-4

Mentally-impaired woman, Brenda Jensen accused of failing to tell sex partners she had AIDS violated AIDS law

Ap 10 B 1-1N

Sexual diseases like chlamydia on rise; may mean AIDS case will also rise-Hopkins/Puls

Ap 13 C 3-2N

Rotary International spoke to foreign exchange students about AIDS, Camp Tamarac, Ortonville-Brenda Jensen

Ap 26 B 1-6 St

Muskegon/She's sentenced to 32 months in prison for defying warnings to tell sex partners she had AIDS

-1995-

My 11 B 3-1 St

Lans-Wm.C.Mauro, Kalamazoo, fired from Borgess/Hospital because was HIV positive; he sued and lost-Freedman

My 17 B 1-4N

Terri Karapetian awarded \$200,000 by jury against Waterford Twp.Dr.Dennis Lynch; falsely told her she had HIV-McClear

ST.Clair Shores My 22 D 3-2N
Bomb threat at St.Margaret Church/for funeral of Anthony
Caputo,hairstresser who died of AIDS -PulsJe 23 C 8-1 St
Lans-New state campaign against AIDS includes paid commer-
cials on TV;some statistics-Freedman J1 7, F-12-4
Hemophiliac Dan Martin23, from StClair Shores, is on a
mission to talk about disease-Weinstein O 12 D 14-1
AIDS info available at 7 Det.community AIDS library com-
puters,thanks to Nat'l Library of Medicine-Greenwood
AIDS quilt to be shown at Macomb Com.College,N 13 C -51 Warren;smaller
section in Wayne Cty.Bldg.atrium,Det.11/30-12/3-Durfee
-1996- Mr 18 D 3-6nodot
Stevensville-Barbara Garrison,39,got AIDS from needle prick
w/patient;has HIV;given menial job Berrien Hospital,sues

-1996-

Ap 16 C 5-1

Description of AIDS ad, called "The MORning After" by Midwest AIDS prevention Project, Ferndale-Ill. Ap 19 A 5-6
D.C.-Washington, D.C. had highest AIDS rate in U.S. in '95

Ag 29 C 3-6

Jerry Morrison, ^{prisoner} 31, indicted in det. for attempt. murder; raped 2 prisoners in Milan prison; had AIDS O 21 C 1-1

Tim Nichols, 33, Va., HIV positive, wants more visiting rights with kids, in Muskegon Cty.; divorced-Wilson N 5, C-3-4

Hot-meal, home-delivery program begins-Lopez

N 22 D 1-1

Michigan lawmakers considering mandatory AIDS testing for pregnant women and newborns-Cole D 3 D-10-2

Matthew Gross, jeweler, crafted pin to help raise money in fight against AIDS Storey D 12 E 4-1

Arab and Latino leaders say their people resist AIDS education -Bakri

Ja 21 C-1-2

Richard Biggs wants Jackson City Commission to install a "handicapped" space out in front because he has AIDS.-Hodges

Mr 17 C 3-6

Pontiac-New Phone line will connect those with HIV or AIDS to S.E. Michigan services

Ap 10 C -3-2

MI appeals court upheld MI law requiring those with AIDS to tell sex partners-Bakri

Ap 10 c 3-6

MI gets \$6 million for HIV/AIDS care Je 6 D-6-1

Wayne County Prosecutor's office may dismiss pot charges for AIDS patients.-Shepardson

Jl 11 A-1-2

DC-Michigan running out of federal dollars to provide low-income people AIDS drugs.-Stertz

Ag 11 D-4-4

Patients get help with insurance with state program.

-1997-

D 19 A-1-6

Traverse City- James W. Jones ,33, infected with HIV, accused of unprotected sex.

-1998-

Ja 06 D 6-1

Lans- MI HIV prevention grants worth \$2.6 million to be shared by agencies

Ja 07 D 1-5

Stanley Grzadzinski/^{Harrison Twp.}sues Arbor Drugs; pharmacist divulged info. he had AIDS;was a secret-Pardo

Ja 28 D-6-2

TRAVERSE CITY-James W. Jones faces sentencing for failing to tell sex partners he carried the AIDS virus

Je 25 C 3-6

Westland-Wayne Cty.Health Dept.offering free HIV infection tests; statistics on AIDS in MI-Bakri

O 5 C-5-5

Eastpointe- Life sentence being sought for Patricia Ann Minner,42, who robbed Kmart with "AIDS needle".-Merx

1999

Ap 08 C 7-1W

Kalamazoo-David Craig Brown,38,Galesburg,on trial for not telling he had AIDS when he had sex

DISEASES : AIDS : MICHIGAN

1999

Je 10 D 8-1E

Kalamazoo-David Craig Brown, 35, Galesburg, didn't tell partner he had aids; sentenced to at least 4 years; she's being tested

1992

DISEASES: AIDS: MINNESOTA

Ja 20, A-2-5

Minneapolis-Surveys finds most at low risk for AIDS, though
11% of men, 5% of women reported homosexual contact

DISEASES : AIDS : MISSOURI

1991

Je 30 A 12-6

Independence, MO - Gregory Pope, 29, pleaded guilty to failing to tell a sexual partner in 1989 that he was infected; he received a 3 yr prison term. -1993-My 20 A 13-1

St.Louis,Mo-Melvin Johnson,28,charged w/sodomizing one man attempting another;claims to be dying of AIDS

N 2 A-1-1 3-dot

Amsterdam-Testing 24-hr vending machine that allows drug users to exchange used syringes for clean ones in effort to halt spread of AIDS.

- NY-18,000 boycott school where AIDS victim allowed to attend A 10, A-2-1
S 12, C-6-2
- NY-5 on schools staff suffer AIDS, & 3 have died of ti S 13, A_10-4
- NY-schools ask court ruling on girl7 N 18, A_12-5D
- NY-state health cmsn to enter hotel rooms if necessary to stop sex activity linked to spread of AIDS
- 1986- JA 27, A-8-2
- NYC-most common disease of newborns
- 1988- Ja 13 A-3-2 4-dot
- NY-1 of 61 infants in NY born with AIDS antibodies.
- Ja 14 A-3-2
- NY-1 in 61 NYC infants has AIDS antibodies.

-1988-

Ja 24, A-10-1

NY-bias complaints nearly double

F 1 A-1-6

NY-New York to give clean needles to city's addicts.

Mr 25, A-3-1

NYpolice arrest 111 AIDS protesters

AP24, A-3-1

NY-Richard COLon23 charged with assault, threatened woman
with hypodermic needle, claimed to have AIDS

N 7 A-3-2

NY-City will give addicts clean hypodermic needles for
used ones as nation's 1st govt sponsored needle exchange
program to stop spread of AIDS.

-1989-

Mr 24 A-3-1

Blood tests on infants indicate 1 in 80 women giving birth
in NYC infected with AIDS virus.

Ap 3 A-3-1

30 women arrested in NYC during protest over funding for
AIDS sufferers were wrongfully strip-searched.

Ap9, A-6-1

NY-AIDS patient Richard Carr39 kills self in hospital
drama

Je 28 A-4-1

NY-4 cases of rare AIDS virus from W. Africa found in NY

Jl 1 A-1-1 NoDot

NY-Subway gunman Bernhard Goetz files suit over being forced
to shave in prison with used razor blades he fears are
contaminated with AIDS.

-1990-

F 15 A-3-1

NY Mayor Dinkins will end needle-exchange program designed
to fight spread of AIDS because he thinks it promotes drug
addiction

Mr 11 A 3-1

Veronica Prego, doctor who contracted AIDS from contaminat-
ed needle, will receive \$1.3 million to settle her lawsuit
agst NY city

-1990-

My 2 A-1-1

NY- NYC has highest AIDS rate in world

-1991-

Ja 2 A=9-1 NoDot

Albany, NY- Inmate Miguel Lopez, 35, dying of AIDS, gets clemency from Gov. Cuomo

Ap 8 A-4-1

NY- AIDS activists go on trial for distributing free clean needles to drug addicts

-1992-

D 13 A 3-2

Albany - 42 yr old nurse who contracted the disease after being stabbed with a needle by a dying prisoner f yrs ago counts her remaining Christmases.

-1994-

My 23 A 4-6

30,000 participated in AIDS Walk in Central Park, raised over \$5 million

- 1997- 0 28 A 5-2

Mayville, N.Y.-Nushawn Williams, 20, HIV positive, infected at least 3 women; traded drugs for sex

DISEASES : AIDS : NEW YORK

1997

0 29 A 5-1

NY-1 victim,Amber Arnold, backs Nushawn Williams,will stand
by him;he infected at least 9 women with AIDS,knowingly

DISEASES : AIDS : OFFICIALS

1993

Mr 31 A 3-1

Margaret Hamburg, NYC Health Commissioner, is expected to be appointed AIDS czar.

Ap 1 A 2-5

Margaret Hamburg has turned down Clinton's offer to become AIDS czar.

Je 25,A-5-5

DC-Kristine Gebbie as AIDS czar

D 16 A 2-5

Steven O'Banion goes on trial for allegedly spitting blood on his jailers

D 24, A-2-6

Cincinnati-AIDS infected man, Steven O'Banion, convicted of assault for spitting at sheriff's officer & jail nurse

-1992

F 19 A 2-5

Steven O'Banion sentenced for spitting saliva and blood on a nurse & jailers. He has AIDS

-1994-

Je 15 A 10-1 1 dot

Toledo-Court awarded money to estate of Fred Charon; refused admission to Fremont Hospital; had AIDS, later died

1999

Je 27 A 5-1

Henry Couturier, 47, convicted of felonious assault; had sex with girl, 14; didn't tell her he was HIV positive; gave her the virus

N 15 A 3-2

Roseburg, ORE - Indictment was filed against Adam Brown, 30 with attempted murder, sodomy, rape, sexual penetration with a foreign object, and reckless endangerment for having unprotected sex with 5 children.

N 29 A 3-2

Roseburg - Adam Brown is in jail waiting trial on 26 counts of attempted murder and sexual abuse of neighborhood children; Brown is an AIDS carrier.

D 1 A 2-6

Portland - Alberto Gonzalez, 28, was sentenced to at least 9 yrs in prison for having unprotected sex with his 17 yr old girlfriend.

DISEASES: AIDS: PENNSYLVANIA

1992

Mr 29, B-3-2

Phila-Edw."Uncle Ed" Savitz, rearrested, after 2 teens made
allegations agst him

Mr 30, A-3-5

Phila-Infected Edward 'Uncle Ed' Savitz, held on \$20 million
bail, paid boys, young men for sex

DISEASES: AIDS: PHILIPPINES

1990

Ag 6 A-3-1

Cardinal Jaime Sin says Philippines wouldn't have problem with AIDS if it weren't for prostitutes working nr U.S. military bases.

DISEASES: AIDS: POLAND

1992

Je 28 A 7-1

Plans to bring 40 youngsters with AIDS to Laski, Poland have
unleashed violent oppositon

DISEASES : AIDS : RESEARCH

1986

F 13, B 7-1

Boston-Harvard Med School says virus reproduces in RNA not
DNA substance

Mr 27, A-8-3

Researchers may have discovered viruses

Mr 29, A-1-1

Scientists have learned how to kill the AIDS virus.

Ag 1, A-4-1

Nondeadly AIDS virus reported.

O 21, A-4-4

NY-businessmen study how to profit from fatal disease

O 26, A-6-1

Bethesda-Dr Samuel Broder found AZT to aid AIDS victims-

Flintor

O 29, A-3-5 3dot

DC-Panel proposes billions for AIDS battle

-1986-

0 30, A-1-3

DC-Academy of Sciences calls for \$2 billion a yr program
to fight AIDS.

D 5, A-10-1

Synthetically produced protein has been shown to induce anti-
bodies that inactivate virus in test tube

D 12, A-3-1

DC-White blood cells could provide key to preventing & treat-
ing AIDS.

-1987-

Mr5, A-4-2

AIDS fund request rapped as too low

Mr 12, A-2-6 NoDot

NY-scientists say data lacking

Mr 19 A-3-5

NY-Researcher Daniel Zagury gives self AIDS vaccine.

Ap16, A_3-1

NY-scientists find substance that triggers AIDS virus
reproduction

My 31 A-4-3

DC-AIDS breakthroughs expected at conference.

DISEASES : AIDS : RESEARCH

1987

- Phila-new drug Ampligen offers hope Je 5, A-2-1
DC-AIDS treatment-AZT-is failure, is scrapped. Ag 27 A-7-1 1-dot
S 10, A-1-6
- DC-U.S defned its record in AIDS fight
-1988- My My 14, A-6-1
- ROckville Md-most on AZT alive after 1 yr Je 12 A-21-1
- Stockholm-Scientists meet, compare notes on AIDS research.
Jl 20, A 4-11dotMO
- LA-expanded tests urged of drug testing Jl 25 B-1-2
AIDS research is a threat to chimpanzees.--Pfaff
Ag 10, A 4-1
- DC-tests of new drug CD4 underway Ag 18 G-1-4
- DC-Independent researchers gight govt agencies as well as
disease.

-1988-

S 2, A-11-1

NY-poison, pseudomonas exotoxin, may help slow ADIS spread

O 13 A-3-1

AIDS-cancer link detected in mice.

D 8, B 3-2N

WSU prot Dr V Hari offers better test

D 29, A-3-6

DC-taking funds from cancer fight

-1989-

Ja 11 A-6-1

San Antonio, Tex-Chimps' old folks' home apes

those of humans

Ja 19 A-9-1

Southborough, Mass-New approach to AIDS therapy shows

promise.

F 23, E-2-5

K'zoo-Upjohn to test compound, CD4-PE40 designed to seek

out & kill AIDS-infected cells

Mr 10, A-10-1

Govt vs AIDS Patients-Eddt

Ap 8, A-3-1

Govt sex survey gets criticism

- My 12 A-3-5 1Dot
Bar Harbor, Me-Fire in mouse-breeding lab hurts cancer,
AIDS research worldwide.
Je 27 A-3-6
S.F.-Unsanctioned AIDS drug from China, Compound Q, tested
in U.S.
Je 27 C-1-2
NY-Literary community raises money for AIDS research.--
Coughlin
Ag 4 A-10-1
Keep AIDS in perspective.--Edit
JL 28 A 3-2
DC-new drug DDI appears to control disease
Ag 16 A 3-1
Algae tests
AG 18 A 1-3
Test show AZT delays AIDS; more patients will get drug
S 24 A-17-2
DC-Is fed funding for AIDS at other diseases' expense?==
Peterson

-1990-

Ja 26 A-2-1

DC- Synthetic drugs show promise in slowing growth of AIDS

Mr 12 A-1-5

L.A.- Archbishop Roger Mahony asks elderly priests & nuns to volunteer for experimental testing of new AIDS drug.

Jl 2 A 9-1

San Gabriel, CA - Tessa Walters, 16, a teen science whiz studies aids.

Jl 26 A-10-1

Congress should rediagnose case of research funds for AIDS

--Edit

Jl 30 B-3-1

Several Mich hospitals will participate in nationwide test of 2 antibiotics that treat central nervous system infection that often kills AIDS patients

-1991-

F 14 B 3-2

Wayne State to test AIDS drugs, ddI and ddC .Call 933 0934 or 1 800 TRIALS -A.

Mr 10 A-6-1

French scientist accused of ignoring rules for human research when he inject African children with trial AIDS vaccine made from deadly virus; govt halts his collaborative project with NIH

Ap 14 A 3-3

Aaron Diamond AIDS Research Cnt will open world's largest Cnt in Manhattan.

My 30 E 1-2

DC-Organizers of gay boycott of Miller beers and Marlboro cigarettes planned to call it off after parent company Philip Morris Cos. agreed to double its doantion to fight

AIDS-Price

Je 6 A 3-6

NY-Researchers have transformed tuberculosis vaccine into a one-s;hot, multidisease vaccine that triggered defense against AIDS

Je 20 A 1-6

Studies explain AIDS mystery-Transmitted through bloodstream and mucous membranes

-1992

Mr 12 C 1-2

ABSOLUT VODKA raising money for AIDS research and to show
case the work of up and coming designers-Hayes

Je 12, A-2-5

Seattle-Researchers found breed of monkey, suitable for AIDS
tests

J1 23 E 1-2

Upjohn will test new drug, BHAP-E for AIDS-Gordon

N 2 A 2-3

Durham N.C. - Duke University researchers say they have
created a protein fragment that stops the virus from infect-
ing human cells in lab tests.

D 3 A 17-1

Nashville, Tenn - HIV vaccine may soon be tested on expec-
tant mothers who are HIV positive in hopes of protecting
their babies.

D 18 A 3-1

DC - Harvard Medical School has kept 6 monkeys protected
from the simian form of the disease for 3 yrs.

Dept Health & Human Services report says Dr. Robert Gallo lied about use of French AIDS virus in his experiments.

-1993-

NY - Researchers with a combination of 3 drugs have been able to stop the virus from reproducing in a test tube.

Jonas Salk of polio vaccine ready to prove critics wrong about his AIDS research

Drug U-90,152 that has been shown in test-tube experiments to be potent killer of AIDS virus will be tested on humans

New York-15 major US and European pharmaceutical companies agreed to share AIDS research

-1993-

My 12 A 9-1

London - Smoking helps develop AIDS twice as fast opposed to infected people who don't.

J1 1, A-4-1

DC-THalidomide?

N 17 A 5-6

World Health Org searching for safe form or gel to kill the AIDS virus inside a woman's vagina

N 21 A 4-1

Vancouver, Wash-US company to help collect saliva samples at Hungarian concert to promote new way of testing for AIDS

D 06 B 1-5D

Det. Ford Hospital one of 4 U.S. research centers to treat AIDS patients w/immune boosting cancer drug-Angell

D 10 A 5-5

San Francisco-New evidence suggests some people can naturally fight off AIDS virus

Ap 14 A 5-3

DC-FDA allowing Dr. Kenneth Alonzo to heat blood of 6 AIDS patients to see if that will cure them

-1994-

Ap 15 A 6-1

Correction:Dr.Kenneth Alonso's research:should have said
FDA considering his application for AIDS treatment

Ag 9 A 5-2

Yokohama, Japan - Some 30 strains of the disease known;
HIV-1 subtype O, found recently in Paris. S 05 D 3-5

Nat'l Institutes of Health to divide \$25 million in grants
among 6 institutions,includ.U. of Michigan S 09 B 1-2N

G.Rasul Chaudhry,Oakland U.,suspended;says he didn't mis-
handle AIDS research;claims professional jealousy was cause
of accusation-Miller S 07 A 4-1 1 dot

Harare,Zimbabwe-Condoms hot selling product;nearly 1 mill-
ion are HIV positive O 28 A 5-5

Baboons infected with AIDS are 1st animals to develop full-
blown symptoms of the disease for testing

-1994-

N 4 A 5-5

Cancer drug, Hydroxyurea may slow AIDS virus

-1995-

F 22 A 2-2

Atlanta-Doctors to soon transplant bone marrow from baboon to dying human; last-ditch experiment

Mr 2 A 7-1

Boston-Doctors shown they can rebuild the immune sys of people infected with the AIDS virus

Ap 6 D 13-1

Evidence that virus that causes AIDS could be treated with "cocktail of experimental drugs has been disputed

D 07 A 6-1

D.C.-Clinton tells AIDS activists he'll protect funding for AIDS research/treatment from cuts

Ap 14, B-4-4 St

U-M study says HIV virus may have come from humans not monkeys as commonly believed-Powers

--1996--

F 11, A-6-1

Dr.Suzanne Ildstad,U.of Pitts.transplants baboon bone marrow into Jeff Getty,AIDS patients,to try it on another patient

U.Michigan

Ap 02 C 4-5

Dr.Gary Nabel/has discovered altered gene that could slow
HIV-Bates S 12 F-1-

Protein from daffodil, called lectin, may be AIDS treat-
ment S 27 A 5-5

D.C.Genetic mutation has been found to slow progression of
AIDS N 8, A-5-6

Drugs known as protease inhibitors may stop HIV
-1997- Ja 26 A 9-1

DC-Results of AIDS drug treatment for newborn twins;help-
ing the girl,but not the boy,now 18 months old
Ap 11 D 12-1

Jonathon Bethke & fitness instructors to raise money for
AIDS research in Workout For Hope,OCC-Dine S 05 A-5-2
Researchers to publish efforts revealing new virus that kill
HIV infected cells

-1997-

0 24 A 1-5

DC-U.Maryland researchers found molecule that prevents HIV
from infecting cells 1998 Je 18 A 12-1

NY-Researchers uncover how virus enters the cells

-1999-

F 21 A-11-1

DC-Mark Deal & Richard Shaw are 1st 2 volunteers in study
for 'successfully' treated AIDS patients

10

DISEASES: AIDS: ROMANIA

1990

F 6 A 3-2 2Dot

Romania's child AIDS epidemic blamed on poor care

My 11 A 3-1

Aids epidemic reaches adult Romanians.

-1991-

J1 29 E-1-1

94% are under age 12 -1994-

S 28 A 5-6

Bucharest - 93% of infected are children under the age of 12.

Ag 26 A-3-2

Moscow-Soviet Union will force testing for AIDS.

0 10 A-3-1

Soviet Union reports its first AIDS-related death.

1-989-

Ja 28,A-3-1

Nurses may have given 27 babies AIDS with tainted needles

Ja 29,A-3-1

3000 children to be tested for AIDS linked to hosp

Ja 29,A-3-1 NoD0t

Moscow-inquiry set for Elista Children's Hosp using
contaminated needles

Mr 18 A-3-2

Moscow-Soviet mothers' AIDS tied to dirty syringe.

-1992

My 7 A 3-2

Moscow-In Russia,AIDS also bring shame along with the ravag
es of the disease.Larissa treated treated badly

-1992-

My 7 A 7-1

Russian kids catch AIDS in hospital-Nurses spread disease
by reusing syringes on patients

-1995-

Ap 3 A 5-5

Pres Boris Yeltsin signed law on AIDS that obliges foreigners
planning long-term stays to prove they are HIV-free

DISEASES : AIDS : SERIES

1987

F 1, A-1-1

AIDS becoming a modern-day plague-Gruber F 1, A-1-3

Blacks in US & Det being stricken at disproportionately
higher rates-Jones F 1, A-14-1

AIDS victim, Randy Breeding 28 of Det-Markiewicz

F 1, A-14-1

Not known where & how AIDS originated F 1, A-14-5

Q&A on AIDS F 1, A-15-1

To prevent infection--practice safe sex-Gruber F 2, A-1-1

2nd-AIDS raises questions about God, religion-DeSmet

F 2, A-1-5

Bill Townsend with AIDS Related Complex finds his anger has
turned to faith-DeSmet F 2, A-6-1AA-Rev Jim Taylor, chaplain at U-M is openly homosexual-DeS
met

-1987-

F 2, A-6-2

AA-Nancy Desmond 58, gave up her furniture to be beside her dying son Kevin 32-DeSmet

F 2, C-3-3

Grp, Families of People With AIDS, is a support grp-Blair

F 2, C-7-4

Det area professionals offer comments about AIDS anxiety

F 3, A-1-1

3rd(last)-AIDS message not getting through to young people-Markiewicz

F 3, A-1-1

Few companies have disease policies-Gruley

F 3, A-6-5

DC-AIDS tests may become routine for marriage licenses & others

F 3, A-7-5

Parents & children should discuss AIDS

Ap 12 B-1-2

Port-au-Prince, Haiti-Doctors fear 1 in 10 may carry AIDS.

Ap 12 B-1-6

Port-au-Prince, Haiti-Diary of Dr. Marie-Marcelle Des-Champs, tells of daily war against death in AIDS ward.

- Bern, Switzerland-Billboard blasts "Stop AIDS" with cleverly concealed condom in the O. J1 12 B-1-2
- Amsterdam, the Netherlands-Dutch policy of helping addicts without judging them spreads. J1 12 B-1-2
- 1997- D 28 A-1-2
- AIDS: redefining the disease; more females fall to deadly affliction.-Tobin D 28 A-6-1
- Women often don't know they're at risk.-Tobin D 28 A-7-1
- Programs offers promise of curbing infection.-Tobin D 28 A-7-1
- Crack subculture: addiction leads to AIDS.-Tobin D 28 A-7-6
- Unequal infection rates: 'problem overload' left blacks at risk.-Tobin

-1997-

D 28 A-7-6

AIDS hotlines and other numbers to call for help with HIV-AIDS.

D 29 A-1-1

AIDS: redefing the disease : from wonder drugs to fickle saviors.-Hodges

D 29 A-6-1

State pays for drugs that can cost \$15,000 a year.-Hodges

D 29 A-7-1

Gay men may be neglecting safe sex.-Hodges

D 29 A-7-2

Drugs ravaged Lisa Taton's system, but at 38, she never expected to survive this long.

D 29 A-7-2

After taking drug cocktail 12 mths, Derrick Anderson, discovers he's nearly free of HIV.

D 29 A-7-4

Drug side effedts an inescapable reality for AIDS patient, Joe Killfoile, trying to gain time.

D 29 A-7-4

Kathleen Gerus of Sterling Hts finds each new drug has its own drawbacks.

DISEASES: AIDS: SOUTH AFRICA

1992

J1 12, B-5-1

Johannesburg-Racism, poverty & ignorance threatens to accelerate spread of AIDS in S.Africa

O 30 E-1-5

HIV/AIDS epidemic spreading in KwaZulu-Natal

-1998-

D 01 A-5-2

JOHANNESBURG, South Africa-Reports show rapid spreading of disease threatens to cripple economy & devastate families

DISEASES: AIDS: SOUTH CAROLINA

1989

N 24 A-6-1

Chicago- Numerous AIDS cases unreported in S.C. & possibly
nationwide

Ap 21 A 4-6 1 dot
Madrid-Govt.agrees to pay \$87,000 to each of 1200 hemo-
philiacs infected with AIDS virus thru tainted blood

N 1 A-2-4 3-dot

Atlanta-Hemophiliac Randy Jones, 35, of Austell, Ga., gets
\$1.6 million in AIDS suit.

D 6 A-3-1

\$1.6 million damage award won by Randy L. Jones, 35, who
said he got AIDS from blood-based medicine he took for
hemophilia, reversed by fed. judge in Atlanta.

-1989-

Mr 3, A-2-2

Broadway choreographer Michael SHawn sues producers of
failed musical Legs Diamond for firing him because of AIDS

-1990-

Mr 9 A 3-2

Veronica Prego, who contracted AIDS from discarded needle
in NY settled out of court

Ap 12 A-1-3

Bias against AIDS victims expected to spread.

-1993-

F 10 A 5-1D

LA-Diane Boulais won her suit agst Jan Lustig, ex-psychologist
bec he failed to disclose that he had AIDS

-1994-

Jl 31 A 6-5

L.A. - Medical Ctr of North Hollywood ordered to pay \$1.8
million in medical fraud suit.

DISEASES: AIDS: SWITZERLAND

1990

F 18 A-3-2

Zurich drug abusers find a have in 'needle park'--Langley

DISEASES: AIDS: TANZANIA

1992

JI 5 A II-4

AIDS has deadly grip on Tanzania

DISEASES: AIDS: TENN

1991

Je 7 A 3-2

Martin, Tenn-Rescuers not told heart-attack victim had HIV
virus

Je 23 A-1-6

Chicago--Surgeon Gen. Koop praises report on AIDS, but some
in AMA remain critical.

Je 24 A-3-1

Chicago-AMA calls for mandatory AIDS-virus tests on immi-
grants & prison inmates; endorses lessons about deadly
disease for elementary pupils.

F 28 C-3-4

One man's experience with AIDS testing. My 18, B-5-1W

6 counties test for virus -ANgell

-1988-

S 3, A-14-1

Newborns in 23 states to be tested-Edit 0 2 A 1-1

Calf. AIDS tests for prisoners 0 12 A-4-1

Military boasts of near-perfect AIDS test. D 8, B-3-2N

WSU prof Dr V Hari offers better test

-1988-

D 14 A-3-1

\$10 AIDS test that takes only 5 min approved by FDA.

D 16 B-3-5 N

Lans.-AIDS bill that focuses on prevention, education,
awaits Blanchard's signature; would require that positive
test for virus would require report to health dept

D25, A-1-1

Kit is quick test for AIDS, being tested.

-1989-

F 10, A 3-2

DC-FDA finally sets hearing for controversial home test
kits-

Ap 6, A-18-1

Feds to hear arguments about allowing mail-in kit

My 26, B-5 1

Baltimore-AIDS testing debates grow

O 4 B 1-2

AIDS policies by the state Public Health Dep, including one said health care workers don't have to tell patients they are infected-Angell ---1992--- Ag 18, B-4-1

New 10-minute HIV-1 test for AIDS virus is available in Mich. Ag 20, B-1-2

Critics say quick results can cause needless worry with debut of new 10-minute AIDS test-Angell -1994- Mr 21 A 2-1

DC-New AIDS tests will help more infected Americans learn they have virus; some designed for home testing

Je 23 A 5-1

Gaithersburg, Md.-FDA considering approval of home blood tests for AIDS virus & saliva based AIDS tests

-1995-

O 06 C 5-1

Researchers have home HIV test kit, FDA may approve-A.

Fracassa

--1996--

Ja 31 A-2-2

DC-Bloodtest can determine who will sicken and die quickly
from AIDS

Ag 07 A 5-2

D.C.-FDA approved 1st urine test for AIDS virus

O 23 E 3-1

Discussion about "Confide" 1st FDA-approved home HIV test
kit-Keenan

DISEASES : AIDS : TEXAS

1985

0 18, A-6-5

SanAntonio-Known AIDS victims warned that they face chgs if they continue to engage in intercourse.

--1987--

Ag 7 A-3-1

Financial losses shut AIDS hospital in Houston.

Ag 19 A-13-1

Glenn Etheridge, 37, who authorities had feared spread AIDS virus to children he molested, never was exposed to disease

S 20, A-3-1

Texas prisons start tests for AIDS
Nation's 1st hospital devoted to caring for AIDS patients in Houston, Tex. will close because of financial problems.

D 5 A-3-1 1-dot

-1988-

N 21 A-1-1

Austin, Tex-State task force endorses providing drug users with clean needles & selling condoms to prisoners.

-1989-

S 27 A-3-1 3Dot

Gay rights & AIDS activists block entrance to Dallas Co.
Health Dept. with 90 dummies to protest door-to-door AIDS
survey

-1991-

O 10 A 12-6

Dallas- Police seeking woman who says she spread AIDS, She
calls herself C.J.

O 14, A-2-1

Dallas-Teen says she wrote letter prompting AIDS scare, but
it was fictitious, probed

-1992

F 27 A 2-6

HIV claims unproven, that abnormally high HIV infections
among some n.e. Texas teen-agers

-1993-

Ap 27 A 2-1

San Antonio - 5 girls, 14-15, told Jo Ann King-Sinnett of
Planned Parenthood that they had sex with an HIV-infected
gang member as part of a gang initiation.

DISEASES : AIDS : TREATMENT

1994

Ag 11 A 8-4

Yokohama, Japan - Gene therapy will be used in the youngest people infected. -1997- D 29 A-6-1

State pays for drugs that can cost \$15,000 a year. -Hodges

1999

Ag 31 A 4-2

Atlanta - drop off in AIDS deaths since introduction of drug cocktails, has slowed dramatically

DISEASES : AIDS : UGANDA

1992

D 17 A 19-1 D

Yaounde - Children are suffering as their parents are dying from the disease.

-1993-

Mr 7 A 3-3

2 million Ugandans are expected to have the virus that causes AIDS

Ag 17 A 4-3

1 out of every 8 Ugandans is infected with AIDS virus

Mr 07 A 6-1

AIDS activists must embrace,not twist,truth about decline
in prevalence-Edit

DISEASES : AIDS : UNITED STATES(for prev see misc) 1986

Je23,A-11-13dot

DC-Justice Dept rules victims may be fired to prevent
spread of disease Je 25, A-5-1 1 dot

Doctors angered by Reagan proposal that individuals stock
pile own blood to avoid aids

-1987-

Mr 18, A-5-1

Atlanta-new definition would add20% more to AIDS victim

Je 2 A-1-2

DC-Study says AIDS spreading fastest among heterosexuals.

Je 2 A-6-5

States adopt plans to combat AIDS; education, penalties are
options. Je 2 A-8-1

Reagan urges routine testing for AIDS.-Edit Je 3 A-2-1

Drug-related children's AIDS cases on rise; Hispanics &

blacks at greatest risk.

-1987-

Je 3 A-2-5

DC-Senate backs AIDS tests for immigrants. S 10, A_12-1

DC-Richard DeVos scolds critics of AIDS panel-Gruley

0 18 A-3-1

SanFrancisco-Book names man who brought AIDS to U.S.

N 28 A-1-5

Geneva-AIDS cases nearly double worldwide in past year,
with U.S. recording highest increase.

-1988-

Ja 13 A-3-1

20,000 new cases during 1987 in U.S.; total now past 50,
000; new cases abg nearly 400 a week.

Ja 28 A-3-5

Atlanta-Every U.S. household to get AIDS pamphlet.

My9,A_1-1

DC-AIDS brochure in mail

DISEASES: AIDS: UNITED STATES

1988

J1 26 A-6-5

Boston-Lifted drug restrictions give AIDS victims hope.

Ag 24, A-3-1 1dotX

World count updated

Ag 25, A-1-1

DC-AZT money running out

S 16, A-3-1

Cases expected to soar fivefold in 4yrs; 263,000 will have died by then

-1989-

Ap 5 A-3-1 1Dot X

Dutch visitor who has AIDS held in Minn prison after being seized as he entered U.S.

Je 25 A-1-1

DC-U.S. predicts up to 485,000 cases of AIDS by 1991

Je 26 A-7-1 3Dot

DC-Congressman says nation is unprepared for looming 'tidal wave' of AIDS

J1 24 A-3-2

DC-As AIDS cases reach 100,000, treatment costs soar.

1989

Ag 15 A 1-1

DC-AIDS still top health worry

Ag 21 A 3-1

AIDS fight to cost \$2-5 billion a yr.

Ag 22 A 3-1

Fed Cnts for Disease control is short of staff to help manage to fight agst AIDS

-1990-

F 9 A 8-3

AIDS cases mushroom in South; drug problem cited

My 2 A-3-1 1Dot

3 doz members of Stop AIDS Now or Else (SANE) arrested at immigration offices in L.A. & San Francisco

My 16 A-3-2

DC- 13 major cities targeted by Senate for financial help in AIDS fight

My 17 A-3-1

Senate votes \$600 million more to 13 cities to help battle AIDS epidemic; Det not among them.

Jl 11 A-1-4

Chicago- AIDS risk grows for women.

Jl 12 A-1-1

DC- Owners of food businesses should be allowed to re-assign
AIDS-infected workers only if medical evidence shows a need
the Senate says.

Ag 22 A-3-2

DC-AIDS cases soaring in rural areas.

S 25 A 1-1

WASH DC-Fed. Govt to launch most comprehensive, long-term
study ever conducted on AIDS

-1991-

Ja 7 A-4-3

Atlanta- Medical therapy, fewer cases among homosexual &
bisexual men may explain abrupt slowdown in rate of in-
crease in AIDS cases in '87

Ja 25 A 6-1

Atlanta-US death from AIDS now over 100,000

F 7 A-14-1

Atlanta- 100 Americans may have gotten AIDS from doctors,
dentists.

-1991-

F 22 A-4-6

Atlanta- Debate over testings doctors for AIDS.

My 30 A 4-1

DC-Bush administration confirmed tht it will temporarily
shelve its plant to allow HIV-infected foreigners to enter
US

Je 10 A 4-1 no do

Florence, Italy-Infection among women is skyrocketing

Je 13, A=23-3

DC-Going by numbers,AIDS epidemic is waning in US

Je 14 A 3-4

San Diego - US aid isn't enough to care for sufferers.

Jl 5, A-3-3

Report finds number of new AIDS cases in US to level off by
1995 due to better treatment

Ag 2 A 3-5 1 dot

DC - Health officials decided to keep a ban on letting
foreigners carrying the virus enter the country.

S 19, A-1-4

DC-US wants routine AIDS testing of patients entering hosp.

O 9 A 9-1

Govt ready to approve second drug,DDI, to fight AIDS

N 5 A 3-6

Govt is reconsidering a plan to restrict practice of health care workers who carry the AIDS virus. Medical, Public Health Assoc rejected plan by Fed Cnts for disease Control

D 3, A-3-1

DC-US announces new regulations to protect health care workers from AIDS

D 10, A-3-2

DC-US doctors prepare for tough decade in battle agst AIDS, in Las Vegas AMA considers testing doctors & patients

---1992---

Ja 26, A-3-1

NY-Bush adminis proposed spending \$873 million on AIDS research for 1993

F 4, A-7-2

Study finds doctors shun AIDS cases delaying treatments that could prolong patients lives
Govt. adds anti-AIDS ads, criticized for not being explicit to prevent disease

Mr 27, A-2-6 NoDot

-1992

J1 3 A 3-1

Atlanta-Reported cases of AIDS in Amer rose 5% in 1991

J1 16, A-2-1

DC-Study finds 15% of homeless are HIV-positive, govt. ignores housing shortage

J1 23 A 13-1

Netherlands-Costs soar for treating U.S. AIDS patients

J1 24 A 10-1

U.S. Govt chided for not spending enough on research at 8th International Conf on AIDS this wk in Netherland-Edit

N 29 A 3-3

AIDS among African Americans now matches cancer as the 4th leading cause of premature death in black men.

D 1 E 2-1

Centers for Disease Control today lauched a national program, Business Responds to AIDS.

D 2 A 10-1

DC - U.S. officials warned Americans that they must get use to working with AIDS infected co-workers because treatment is enabling them to live longer.

Ja 12 A 3-1

Washington-Nat'l Com.AIDS' report says programs must more effectively help minorities

F 9 A 3-5

NY - Clinton administration will soon change immigration rules that prohibit people with AIDS virus, syphilis or leprosy from entering the country.

F 19 A 3-1

DC - Jesse Jackson appealed to Clinton to lift ban on HIV infected Haitians.

F 19 A 3-1 no dot

DC -Congress keeps infected immigrants from entering the U.S.

Mr 12 A 2-5

The House endorsed a ban on AIDS-infected immigrants

Ap 2 A 3-1

DC - Justice Dept said that 36 Haitian refugees infected with AIDS will be treated in the U.S.

-1993-

My 26, A-4-1

DC-House OKs ban on AIDS immigrants Je 03 A 6-5

Wash-Nat'l Commis.on AIDS called Wed. for preventive programs for youth- -1993- Je 16 A 6-1

Chicago-Report says Grand Rapids one of 64 cities in which AIDS is leading killer of young men;highest San Fran.

Je 28,A-5-5

DC_final report of Natl Cmsn on Aids says U.S losing fight

Je 30,A-5-4

DC-new czar, Kristine Gebbie, cant wort miracles

Je 30,A-4-1NoD0t

DC-Social SEcurity makes rules easier for victims

Jl 23 A 5-5

Sex has replaced drug use as the way most women contract AIDS

DISEASES: AIDS: UNITED STATES

1993

J1 29 A 5-6

HIV infection higher among young women D 06 A 4-1

Doctors warn against panic from 2 household AIDS cases,
btn people who didn't have sex or share needles

D 20 A 10-1

1st nationwide survey of HIV infection rates found fewer
Amers with AIDS virus than prev estimated-Edit

-1994-

Ja 7 A 10-1

PresClinton's new AIDS prevention campaign premiered on TV.
Condom politics-Edit

Ja 7 E 3-1

Fed govt is breaking new ground with TV and radio spots
promoting condom use

Ja 7 E 3-5

Condoms work, if used consistently and correctly.Messages
Fed health officials are trying to convey in AIDS campaign

Ja 16 B 5-1

Movie "Philadelphia" has gay man w/AIDS as lead character

-1994-

Ja 21 A 5-1 no

Wash-U.S. Public Health Service published dot
196 page "clinical practice guide"for AIDS F 24 A 5-1
DC - Govt will allow foreigners carrying the virus to at-
tend of participate in the Gay Games IV in NY in June.

Mr 11 A 5-3

Atlanta - Cases more than doubled last yr. Mr 22 A 5-51

DC-Justice Dept. settled case of refusal of medical person-
nel, Phila., to help HIV man under Amer.w/Disabilities Act.

Mr 29 A 5-1

DC - In 6 yrs, some 72,000-125,000 children will be left
motherless because of the disease. My 15 A 2-1

Tampa, Fla.-More older Americans, like Marianne Waller, 56,
falling prey to AIDS -1995- F 23 A 11-1 1 dot

D.C.-CDC says prenatal care should include AIDS advice

F 11 A 5-1

Baltimore-HIV infection among people of color in U.S.;
other countries, growing rapidly-Bates

-1996-

Ap 05 A 5-5nodot

CDC says inmates in U.S. prisons 6 times more likely than
others in U.S. to have AIDS

Ag 01 A 4-5

DC-Congress dropped measure to discharge GIs with AIDS
virus

O 08 A 2-2 nodot

D.C.-new strains of HIV virus being found in U.S.;named
Group O;doctors worried

D 17 A 5-1

DC-Clinton's strategy for battling AIDS to be released to-
day; 6 general goals

-1997-

F 28 A-5-4

AIDS deaths in U.S. fell significantly last yr.;trend not
seen among women or those infected through heterosexual
contact.

-1997- J1 15 A 5-1

DC-AIDS deaths drop 19%, says Center for Disease Control
New cases of AIDS fell 6% in '96, first time since epidemic
began in early '80's

-1998-

Ja 23 A 4-5

Atlanta-new AIDS cases rose twice as fast among older people
as among young adults, between 1991-96

Mr 6 A-5-1

Atlanta- AIDS rates same for Indians and whites. My 7 A-2-5

DC-AIDS groups criticized for excessive salaries.

2000

Ja 14 A 4-1

Atlanta-minorities make up half of AIDS cases

DISEASEA : AIDS : VACCINE

1984

S 11, A-2-3

SANFRAN-SCIENTISTS HAVE MOVED CLOSER TO PRODUCING EXPERIMENTAL VACCINE

--1985--

Ap 25, E-11-1

DC-Health & Human Services Sec. Margaret Heckler says govt. will miss goal of vaccine for spring of '86.

Ap 9, B-8-1

Researchers at the National Institutes of Health reported a major step toward developing a vaccine against AIDS.

G

-1986-

D 11, A-20-2

Geneva-Vaccine to stop spread to be tried on humans next year

-1987--

Mr 19 A-3-5

NY-Researcher Daniel Zagury gives self AIDS vaccine

Ag 18, A-3-2

DC-MicroGenesyS developed experimental vaccine. Gets approval for human testing

-1987-

Ag 18, A-3-2-4DOT

DC-FDA approved vaccine made by MicroGeneSys.

N 26, A_3-1

Human testing of 2nd potential vaccine OKs D 28 A-3-2

DC-Several drugs show promise against virus.

-1988-

Ja 12, A-5-1

DC-6 institution to begin expanded testing of vaccine

AP 26, A 8-3

Vaccine failure causes research to be extended-Scott

Je 16 A-4-1

Stockholm-Salk's new vaccine may block out AIDS.

-1989-

My 9 A-3-1

AIDS vaccine developed by American researchers being tested
in Britain because U.S. officials taking too long to
approve such studies.

DISEASES: AIDS: VACCINE

1989

AIDS vaccine raises hope

Ag 14 A 1-1

D 8 A 3 2

DC - Dr. Michael Murphey-Corb, who led team that developed vaccine protecting monkeys against AIDS-like virus, has personal goal of human AIDS vaccine in 5 yrs.

-1990-

Mr 13 A-3-1 1Dot

FDA approves nationwide testing of post-exposure AIDS vaccine developed by Dr. Jonas Salk

Ap 3 A-6-1

Baltimore- Scientists show rare optimism over prospect of developing an AIDS vaccine.

N 21 E 1-5

Suburban Det firm, Immuno U.S. Inc could become the sole manufacturer and distributor of an AIDS vaccine if it proves effective in experiments-Joyner

N 26 E-2-1

DC- Human testing OKd for AIDS vaccine

---1991---

Ja 15, A-3-1

Phila-First AIDS vaccine tested named VaxSyn

Mr 10 A-6-1

French scientist accused of ignoring rules for human research when he injected children in Africa with trial AIDS vaccine made from deadly virus; govt halts his collaborative project with NIH

Je 12, A-3-5

Boston-Genetic drug, to control HIV, may halt onslaught of AIDS

Je 28 A 1-1

San Diego - Dr Jonas Salk said that he would inject himself with an experimental AIDS vaccine before the end of the year.

N 8 A 4-2

A vaccine for AIDS virus remains years away

---1992---

Ja 21, A-2-5

Nashville-Vanderbilt Univ. looks for 26 healthy volunteers to test new AIDS vaccine

D 3 A 17-1

Bethesda, MD - National Institutes of Health panel backs
AIDS vaccine tests.

D 3 A 17-1

Nashville, Tenn - HIV vaccine may soon be tested on expectant mothers that carry the virus in hopes of protecting their babies.

D 18 A 3-1

DC - Harvard Medical School has reported that they have been able to protect 6 monkeys from the simian form of the disease for 3 yrs.

-1993-

Mr 30 A 2-5

DC - First tests of experimental vaccines on HIV infected children has begun.

My 6 A 15-1

DC - Experimental AIDS vaccines will be given to HIV infected pregnant women.

Je 10 A 6-4

Berlin - Promising trials of vaccine being tested by Jonas Salk.

-1993-

Ag 20 A 2-1

U.S. Army will begin 1st tests of an AIDS vaccine despite opposition from Fed health officials

-1994-

Ja 10 A 5-1

Baltimore-Johns Hopkins says reluctance of women and minorities to volunteer for AIDS vaccine hampers research

Mr 10 A 4-1

Bangkok - Thailand will be testing an experimental drug on May 1 under the auspices of the UN WHO.

My 8 A 6-1

Potential AIDS vaccines called promising N 29 A 5-5

NY-World Health Org.planning large-scale trials of 2 experimental AIDS vaccines

-1997-

Ap 30 A 2-2

NY-Experimental vaccine protected chimps from AIDS virus for over a year;hopeful

My 19 A 1-1

Clinton calls for U.S. to find AIDS vaccine in next 10 yrs.

-Puls

My 21

DC-Clinton's appeal may help but would take years for a vaccine to make impact S 22, A-3-1

Chic-Drs grp may inject themselves with weakened strain to conduct tests. 0 17 A 5-2

FDA has approved human tests of vaccine against aids at St. Jude's Children's Hospital -1998- F 01 A-5-1-2dot

CHICAGO-Test subjects for live strain of AIDS vaccine will receive free medicine if they contract disease Je 4 A-1-6

DC- Vaccine for AIDS is tested .

1998

Je 29 A 5-2

Geneva- \$500 million plan to find AIDS vaccine in next few years unveiled at World Conference on AIDS

1999

Ja 15 A 5-2

DC-vaccine that attacks HIV effective in lab tests

N 10 A 5-1 no dot

Los Alamos,N.M.-CA. Institute of Technology Pres.David
Baltimore,says vaccine against AIDS virus may not be possible

DISEASES: AIDS: WASHINGTON STATE

1989

Ja 6 A 1-1 1-dot

Tacoma-Co. health officials approved nation's largest
hypodermic needle exchange program to combat spread of
AIDS.

1990

D 19, A-3-1

Tacoma-city to start free delivery exchange of syringes to
stem spread of AIDS -1996-

Ja 17 A 5-5 nodot

Seattle-JUdith Billings,56,state school supt.disclosed she
has AIDS,but might run for Congress

DISEASES : AIDS : WEST VIRGINIA

1995

J1 13 A 2-2

Charleston,W.Va.-Mailman stopped delivery to Pat and Fred
Grounds' home;afraid of getting AIDS from them-

DISEASES: AIDS: WOMEN

1991

0 1 C 5-2

Women and children with AIDS turn to the only home they have
Detroit's Simon House-Crittendon

-1992

Mr 9 A 1-4

Several Det women showing up with advanced pneumonia, find-
ing out they have undiagnosed AIDS-Angell J113, D-3-2

Paula Schuman, AIDS specialist helps her patients cope with
living with AIDS-crittendon J1 14, D-4-1

Correct J1 13 story, should have said Dr. Paula Schuman, clinic
for women with AIDS is at Det. Harper Hosp.

J1 21 A 1-2

Netherlands-Women are expected to be primary victims of
AIDS by 2000 -1993-

Je 11 A 4-2

Berlin - U.S. report underscores dangers women face.

-1993-

S 16 C 1-2 DWS

East Lansing - 77% of women in the state that are infected with AIDS are black. - Cole -1994-

D 28 A 2-2

Chicago-Study shows women with AIDS virus die sooner than men

-1995-

O 20 D 8-1

Redbook Mag article says women getting "AIDS hypochondria"; others say they're no more afraid than men are-Tobin

-1996-

Mr 04 E 1-5

Researchers find how ^{1 strain of} AIDS virus gets into woman's cervix

-1997-

Mr 22 C 5-5

Procept Inc. is female HIV preventative; new female condom -Dixson

S 17 A-5-1

A 63% increase in American women diagnosed with AIDS from '91 to '95.

D 28 A-1-2

AIDS: redefining the disease; more females fall to deadly affliction.-Tobin

D 28 A-6-1

Women often don't know they're at risk.-Tobin

D 28 A-7-1

Crack subculture: addiction leads many to AIDS.-Tobin

D 28 A-7-1

Needle exchange programs offer promise of curbing infection
-Tobin

Je 13 A-1-6

Stockholm-4th Intl. conference on AIDS expected to reveal
'frightening' info on virus

O 28, A-3-1

2-3million to have AIDS in 10yrs says World HEalth Org
study

N 5 A-3-1

Global AIDS cases increase by 3.6% in Oct. N 30 A-4-1

Geneva-Precautions will reduce AIDS cases.

-1989-

Ja 5 A-3-1

AIDS cases almost doubled in 1988.

-1990-

Je 13 A-3-1

AIDS epidemic leveling off in U.S., but spreading fast in
Third World.

Je 21 A 3-2

San Francisco - National Research Council states that the
risk of aids will grow.

Je 6 A 10-1

Berlin - Girls will be more at risk than boys as the disease spreads among adolescents in the U.S.

-1994-

F 15 A 6-1

Ann Arbor-Joey DiPaolo,14,AIDS, speaks at Teen Summit,Ann Arbor;summit stresses need for AIDS education-Gauch

DISEASES : AIDS

1982

D11, A-1-5

**ATLANTA-INCURABLE & OFTEN FATAL DISEASE FIRST DISCOVERED
IN HOMOSEXUALS SPREAD TO CHILDREN THRU TRANSFUSIONS.**

--1983---

JA 28, A-6-3AM

**SANTA ANA-TWO MEN HAVE DIED & 10 OTHERS ARE UNDER DOCTORS'
CARE IN ORANGE COUNTY.**

F 7, A-1-1

BLOOD DONORS TO BE SCREENED-ANGELL

MR 6, A-5-1

**DC-AMER RED CROSS STRIKING FROM ITS ROLLS OF BLOOD DONOR
HOMOSEXUAL MALES, DRUG USERS & OTHERS. FEAR AIDS**

MY 6, A-9-10

AIDS COULD SPREAD BY CONTACT.-TESSLER

MY 13, A-4-1

MY 19, F-2-2

DC-CANCER-CAUSING VIRUS LINKED TO AIDS

DISEASE CAN BE TRANSMITTED TO WOMEN WHO HAVE SEX WITH INFECTED MEN.

-1983- MY24, A-9-1

LANS-STATE TO REQUIRE CASES TO BE REPORTED MY24, A-3-62DOT

LANS-STATE TO TRACK CASES

JE 18, A-2-6

AIDS SCARE CUTS BLOOD DONATIONS-BAILEY

JN 19, B-1-2

HEALTH OFFICIALS FIGHT AIDS SCARE SWEEPING ACROSS AMERICA.

JL 6, A-2-5

TESSLER

DC-TOLL-FREE HOT LINE FOR INFO ABOUT AIDS 800-342-AIDS

JL 11, A-2-1

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA- REPORTED ITS FIRST DEATH. JL 13, A-3-2

EAST LANS-FEDERAL RESEARCHER, ALAIN H. ROOK, ANNOUNCED PROGRESS
TOWARD LEARNING CAUSE & POSSIBLE TREATMENT.-TESSLER

JL 14, D-2-1

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE OPENED HOT LINE FOR INFO DIAL 1-800-
342-AIDS.

LAWYERS HELP FIGHT AIDS BIAS-HARPER

JL 18, A-1-1

**DR JEANNE KASSLER OFFERS NEW BOOK GAY MEN'S HEALTH: A
GUIDE TO THE AID SYNDROME AND OTHER SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED
DISEASES-BLAIR**

JL 20, B-1-2

**LINKED TO BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS THAT CAUSED DEATH OF 3 BABIES
IN LA**

JL 27, A-2-1

DC-WORRIED CALLS JAN AIDS HOTLINE 800 342 AIDS

Ag 1, A-1-6

**ATLANTA-CASES DOUBLE IN U.S
OTTAWA-CANADA NAMED 11 TO NEW COMMITTEE TO FIGHT AIDS.**

**Ag 5, A-5-3
Ag 16, A-4-4AM**

NY-REAGAN ASKS FOR \$40 MILLION TO FUND RESEARCH.

Ag 18, A-10-1

NY-REAGAN ASKS FOR MORE MONEY FOR RESEARCH.

Ag 18, A-6-1-2DOT

--1983--

Ag 25, A-7-5

BOSTON-VICTIMS SUFFER A MORE "EXTENSIVE" BREAKDOWN OF THEIR IMMUNE SYSTEMS THAN BELIEVED. Ag 30, A-4-

DC-RED CROSS RECALLING BLOOD CONCENTRATE FOR HEMOPHILIACS DONOR DIES FROM AIDS. S 1, A-2-1

BOSTON-BABY GIVEN TRANSFUSIONS AT BIRTH DIED OF AIDS. S 2, A-3-6

AMERICAN RED CROSS RECALLING A BLOOD DERIVATIVE USED TO TREAT AT HEMOPHILIACS BECAUSE OF LINK TO THIS. S 2, A-5-1AM
BOSTON-TRACES OF CANCERX VIRUS DETECTED IN VICTIMS HAVE BEEN FOUND IN HEMOPHILIACS. O 1, A-1-2

BERKELEY, CALIF-SAN FRAN LARGE GAY COMMUNITY TO MAJOR FOCUS OF \$15.3-MILLION FED FUNDED STUDY INTO AIDS. 5 COLLEGES TO STUDY GAY LIVING HABITS FOR CLUES. O 7, B-6-1 W

LA-FEARS SPAWN RASH OF QUACK CURES O 9, A-2-1

VIGILS PUSH FOR MORE RESEARCH

DISEASES : AIDS

1983

SANFRAN-MEDICAL COSTS OF AIDS COULD REACH \$300 MILLION BY NEXT YR.

N 6, A-6-1

N 9, E-7-1D

AIDS VICTIM GIRL 14 MOS ABANDONED IN MIAMI

D 8, G-1-3

WIDESPREAD FEAR OF DISEASE HAS PROMPTED EFFORTS TO REASSURE AND ENLIGHTEN HEALTH CARE WORKERS.-TESSLER

D 27, B-7-5D

DC-NO CURE, CAUSE NOT KNOWN, NO EFFECTIVE TREATMENT BUT RESEARCHERS HAVE SOME IDEAS.

D 30, A-2-6

DC-LINKED TO VIRUS CARRIED IN BLOOD

C

-1983-

JA 12, F-2-1

2 NEW PIECES TO DISEASE REVEALED BY SCIENTISTS. SYNDROME HAS RESULTED FROM BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS & HAS OCCURED IN INFANTS-TESSLER

-1984-

JA 31, A-1-5

LA-JERRY & MRS KUSHNICK SUE OVER UNKNOWN BLOOD TRANSFUSION GIVEN THEIR TWINS AS NEWBORNS, AFTER ONE DIED OF AIDS-

MATHEWS

-1984-

F 12, A-5-1

3409 CASES DIAGNOSED, 1466 OF THOSE HAVE DIED

F 23, A-7-1AM

CENTRAL AFRICAN BLACKS MAY BE SUSCEPTIBLE TO AIDS.

F 28, A-4-1

WARSAW-CASE FOUND IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA & POLAND
PROBABLY NOT COMMUNICABLE ONCE SYMPTOMS APPEAR.

MS 22, D-1-1

ONE THAT MAY BE IDENTICAL

AP 5, E-1-1

MOLECULE--GAMMA INTERFERON--IS DEFECTIVE OR MISSING IN IMMUNE SYSTEM OF VICTIMS-TESSLER

AP 23, A-2-6

ATLANTA-DOCTORS SEE AIDS HOPE IN VACCINE

AP 29, A-2-1

DC-MAY BE LINKED TO HUMAN CANCER VIRUSES SAY RESEARCHERS

MY 16, A-12-2D

LANS-DRUG USERS FOUND AT RISK

MY 21, A-2-6

NY-NEW AIDS BLOOD TEST DEVISED

JE 28, D-1-1

4,861 CASES DOCUMENTED. 50,000 AMER HAVE BEEN INFECTED

JL 19, H-1-1

AIDS IS ON THE INCREASE.

Ag 16, D-1-1

Certain drug abusers and homosexual men with a mouth infection may develop this.

Ag 22, H-2-4

PERSON COULD CATCH IT FROM TATTOOING. Ag, 30, A-8-3

**VICTIMS ALSO SUSCEPTIBLE TO RARE CANCER NON HODGKINS LY
MPHOMA**

S 11, A-5-1

MIAMI-SET OF HAITIAN TRIPLETS WITH SYMPTOMS BARRED FROM KINDERGARTEN.

S 13, C-6-1

**JOHN MOORE'S BLOOD MAY HOLD KEY TO FIGHTING AIDS & CANCER.
MOORE WANTS SHARE OF PROFITS FROM ANY RESEARCH**

-1984-

S 18, A-6-1

DC-TEST NOW AVAILABLE TO DETERMINE IF DONATED BLOOD IS CONTAMINATED WITH AIDS.

S 26, A-8-1

LANS-IONIA INMATE CASE CONFIRMED-PIERSON

S 27, F-6-1AM

LANS-PRISON WORKERS WANT AIDS VICTIM OUT

O 14, A-1-5

PALM SPRINGS, CALIF BUSINESSMAN WANTS TO CONVERT HIS MOTEL INTO RESIDENCE FOR THOSE SUFFERING FROM AIDS-HARTOCOLLIS

O 16, A-2-5

USC AWARDED \$23.9-MILLION GRANT TO STUDY AIDS.

O 25, F-1-2

LA

\$24MILLION STUDY TO SCREEN BLOOD DONORS FOR AIDS

O 28, A-11-1

DC-HEPATITIS VIRUS MAY BE LINKED TO AIDS VIRUS.

N 20, A-6-5

SYDNEY-AUSTRALIA'S ONLY BLOOD BANK CONTAMINATED

DISEASE : AIDS

1984

N 30, A-2-1

ATLANTA-ABOUT 7000 CASES REPORTED, CASES RISING, DEATH

RATE NR 50%

D 12, A-9-1

BOSTON-MEDICAL TECH CAUGHT AIDS AFTER BEING EXPOSED IN LAB

D 12, A-9-1AM

BOSTON-LAB TECH CAUGHT AIDS. INVESTIGATION SET,

D 14, A-2-1ST

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-BRUCE LOKER 54 SUES RED CROSS FOR CONTRACT
ING AIDS FROM TRANSFUSIONS

D 22, A-2-4

SANTAMONCIA, CALIF-INSURANCE POLICY COVERS AIDS

D 27, A-4-1

BOSTON-BODY BUILDERS WHO USE STEROIDS MAY RISK CATCHING

AIDS FROM SHARED NEEDLES USED TO INJECT DRUG.

—1985— KA 1, F-2-1

INCUBATION PERIOD BETWEEN 4 MTHS AND 4 YRS-LITTLE CHANGE
OF GETTING IT BY BLOOD TRANSFUSION-DONOHUE

—1985A

JA 11, A-23

ANTIBODY TEST CAN SCREEN BLOOD FOR AIDS. JA 17, E-1-1

INJECTIONS OF ANABOLIC STEROIDS CAN CAUSE AIDS JA 18, A-7-1

DC-SCIENTISTS DISCOVER COMPLETE GENETIC STRUCTURE OF VIRUSES BELIEVED TO CAUSE AIDS. F 8, A-7-4

DC-REPORT SAYS BLOOD SUPPLY SAFER, DESPITE AIDS

F 21, A-2-1

Boston-AIDS cost may reach half-billion this yr, 40,000 new victims expected in 2yrs

F 22, A-2-1

DC-research called underfunded

F 26, A-4-3

London-Burke's Peerage bans victims

Mr 3, A-2-1

DC-new blood test licensed, would screen donated blood

Mr 14, A-1-1

Researchers assembling evidence that the general population
is now threatened-Tessler

Mr 15, A-6-1

NY-report finds disease transmitted to 5 of 7 AIDS victims
men

Mr 21, H-1-6

SE Mich Amer Red Cross to begin screening blood donations-
Tessler

Mr 21, H-1-6

SanFran-Researchers scrambling agst time to find cure

Ap 10, A-4-4

Separate listing of Haitians eliminated Ap 15, A-6-1

Boston-Virus found in macaque monkeys. May hold key to developing vaccine

Ap 15, A-6-1-4D0T

Atlanta-Vaccination of entire Amer population may be necessary

-1985-

Ap 16, A-1-4

Atlanta-Entire population may have to be vaccinated to stop spread.

Ap 18, A-5-4

Atlanta-\$1 billion spent to treat AIDS victims.

My 2, A-8-6

Boston-new AIDS test has big flaw, false positives

My 10, A-5-5

Atlanta-10,000 cases in U.S, 4942 deaths My 15, A-7-5

Geneva-called world problem, UN reports

My 16, A-16-6

Boston-AIDS virus may be 5yr time bomb, can be transmitted without ill person having symptoms

My 16, B-4-5

NY-plays on stage in NY offer deadly theme-Hayman

My 23, A-10-6

Emeryville Calif-patent granted to Cetus Corp for drug that fights AIDS, set for 1988 marketing

- My 24, A-11-3
Boston-Mass funeral homes ordered to accept bodies of victims
- Je 10, B-4-1D
Miami-Search for cause has led investigators to rat-infested slums of Belle Glade
- Je 18, E-7-2AM
Vienna-Austrian baby born with AIDS.
- Je 26, A-18-1
Mother was right-Edit
- Je 26, F-15-5
GrandRapids-5th Aids death in Kent County
- Je 30, F-1-2
interviews on rejection & anxiety of Aids victims-hoover
- Je 30, F-2-5
how disease spreads
- Jl 11, A-4-6
BOSTON-Researchers say they have discovered how it cripples the immune system.

Jun

-1985-

J1 15, A_13-6N

SF-49 deaths, double the 23 of June of last yr

J1 24, E-4-6 3dot

Australia-2 main airlines to ban known AIDS victims

J1 26, A-2-1

SYDNEY, Australia _ Four women contract it by artificial insemination.

J1 28, A-18-1

A Cure for Aids.-Edit.

J1 29, D-4-3

Dr. James Mason, govt. doctor, said enough tax money is being spent to fight it.

J1 30, C-4-6

Red Cross pleads for privacy law on blood donors.

J1 31, B-4-1N

SAN FRANCISCO-Man accused of biting police pleaded guilty but judge ruled man does not have to be tested for AIDS.

Jl 31, B-4-2W

Director of clinic in Bahamas said blood- derived drugs he uses at clinic are contaminated with AIDS.

Jl 31, E-8-3

Former Gov. Lester Maddox said he may have contracted the disease from contaminated drugs he was given.

Ag 1, F-7-1

Pentagon to study control of it.

Ag 2, B-8-1

ATLANTA-Has stricken nearly 1,000 in Europe, killing half of them& epidemic is spreading.

Ag 8, B-7-1

BOSTON-One outy of 500 donaors has AIDS in blood.

Ag 8, B-7-1X

BOSTON

--1985--

Ag 9, A-8-2

731 women in U.S. suffer from AIDS. Ag 9, A-8-2AM

Prison guards say inmates suffering from AIDS should be segregated.

Ag 12, C-14-1

Eight cities will split anti-AIDS grants.

Ag 15, C-1-2D

Aids program in Detroit target minority groups.-Alpert

Ag 15, C-7-2

LOS ANGELOS- Bill sets penalties for AIDS biases.

Ag 15, A-4-5 3dot

DC-Underwriters to screen applicants for AIDS signs.

Ag16, A-2-3

Columbus-Nationwide Insurance Co to deny coverage to victims

Ag 17, B-11-3

Indianapolis-judge declines to rule on boy13 victim's bid to go to school

Ag 19, A_3-1

Dentists wary of AIDS victims-ARce

Ag22, E-2-1

WDIV TV canceled invitation to victim Wm Townsend due to
fear by crew-Arce

Ag 23, A-3-1

Fear spurs growing prejudice-Tschirhart Ag 23, A-4-1

Monterey Va-Elisabeth Kubler-Ross plans homw for abandoned
AIDS victim children

Ag 26, F-7-5

London-tabloid says AIDS killed Lord Avon54

Ag 30, A-14-4

ATLANTA-Federal authorities said most children with it ~~XXXX~~
should be allowed in classroom.

Ag 31, B-6-2

U.S. armed forces will test for it.

--1985--

S 4, A-11-3

PEKING-China fears AIDS, bars blood imports.

S 5, B-1-2D

Mark Landsfeld cycles to gain help for AIDS victims-Arce

S 6, D-11-1

Atlanta-U.S says any man who has had sex once with another man in last 8yrs told to refrain from donating blood

S 7, C-1-2

Swansea Mass.-students welcome teen victim S 6, D-11-2

Swansea-student welcomed at public school S 6, A2-1AM

Swansea-school calls it right thing to do

S 8, A-14-1

Kokomo Ind-parents sue over ban on Ryan White¹³ attendin
school-Specter

S 9, A-13-1

Menace to Public Health-Tyre11

S 11, A-9-3

Scientists battle 'over-reaction' fears-McCann

S 15, A_3-1

Correction on Dr Evelyn Fisher AIDS hysteria contagious
quote in Mich Mag S 15

S 17, A-3-1

PAnic spreads among those who work with blood-Eng

S 19, C-1-6W

Tricounty schools plan policies on aids student-Katz

s

S 20, C-9-1

US to begin testing drug in fight

S 20, A-2-5

plans to lessen fear of disease made-ryan

S 20, A-12-2E

food service workers in Fla need healthcards

--1985--

S 26, D-10-1

Republican legislators will urge governor to appoint special council charged with developing a state policy to deal with it.

S 26, D-11-5

Dc- Board of medical experts has recommended that all American soldier being sent over seas be screened for it.

S 26, D-11-1 4Dot

Nation's chief health official told Senate committee he wants 55 percent increase in fed spending to combat it.

S 27, A-2-2

DC-Congress asked to approve \$70 million more for research.

S 27, A-3-6

Mich school dists urged to adopt policies under which children who have AIDS could attend class-Russell

S 27, A-15-1

DC school to admit student to class

S 27, A-15-1-3DOT

DC school admits student.

28, B-2-1

2 grps voice concern about AIDS at Det City Co Bldg.-Eng

S29, A-22-1

A little sexual self-discipline, morality and monogamy is your best protection.-Edit.

0 1, A-3-2

Lans-Mich prison officials to discuss AIDS. Jackson inmate died in 2nd confirmed case-Lewis

0 2, E-6-1E

MINNEAPOLIS-Scientist reports drug that stops its spread.

0 3, A-1-4

BEVERLY HILLS, Calif.-Actor Rock Hudson dies at 59 from it.

0 3, A-7-1

DC-The House voted to give the U.S. surgeon general the power to shut down public bathhouses & massage parlors.

0 3, B-7-1

MINNEAPOLIS-Promising experimental compound short-circuits the reproduction of the virus in white cells.

--1985--

0 4, A-17-5

TRENTON-New Jersey ordered 2 public schools to admit kindergarten with it.

0 5, C-1-1

Victim Wm. Townsend, barred from appearing on local TV filed suit against WDIV-TV. gave

0 10, D-10-1W

~~DC-US PLANS LARGE-SCALE TEST OF AIDS DRUG~~

0 11, A-4-5

LA-Young men may have to pay higher insurance rates & their sex life may be questioned when applying for insurance

0 11, A-15-1D

Health dept to give free blood tests to Det prostitutes-Tessler

0 11, B-3-1

Teachers union seeks guidelines for dealing with problem in schools

0 14, A-10-4ST

Bern, Switzerland-39 have died of AIDS in Switzerland

0 15, A-2-1

Eve Van Grafhorst 3 banned from preschool in Australia

DISEASES : AIDS

1985

0 19, A-1-5

DC-Army to test all active military personnel for AIDS.

0 19, A-6-1

Lans-State may isolate inmates known to have AIDS

0 22, A-9-6

FDA allows 2 firms to sell test kit.

0 23, B-8-3

Bangui-Experts meet hoping to find ways of combatting AIDS
in Africa

0 23, B-8-1

Sen passed bill which incl \$221 million to combat AIDS

0 24, C-11-6

London-AIDS-related disease discovered in Uganda

0 25, A-9-1-3D0T

Worcester,Mass-Catholic priest REv. Paul Hanno 41 dies

-1985-

0 26, B-10-3

NY-AIDS victims Charles Villalonga 42 & Gilbert Rodriguez
44 tied themselves together & leaped to their deaths

0 26, C-1-4

LA-Transamerica Occidental Life Insurance Co requiring AIDS
tests for applicants

0 28, A-5-2

DC-Army won't use screening program to bring action agst
suspected homosexuals or drug users

0 29, A-7-4

DC-In reversal, Army has not ruled out dismissal of service
men

0 30, A-1-4

Paris-3 French drs announce breakthru with drug commonly
used to prevent rejection of transplanted organs.

0 30, A-1-3-3D0T

Bethesda,Md-Researchers question announcement by French drs

0 31, B-6-1

US scientists angered by France's announcement of new treat
ment

DISEASES : AIDS

1985

- LosAngeles-actors fear kissing scenes N 1, D-2-1
- Peking-China launches attack on AIDS N 3, A_8-1
- More blacks hit by AIDS, doctors say-Tessler N 5, A-4-3W
- Gay groups criticize Channel 7's AIDS series. N 7, B-4-4
- NY-City closed gay club that advertised sadomasochism. Fear transmission of AIDS. N 8, A-15-2
- Churchgoers worry about getting AIDS thru communion cup-DeSmet N 9, A-1-1
- Larry's illness went from denial to anger to acceptance-Ralin & Rashbaum N 10, B-1-4
- NBC presents special on AIDS tonite N 11, D-2-4

-1985-

N 11, A-5-1-3DOT

Paris-AIDS patient undergoing treatment with drug cyclosporine has died

N 12, A-1-5

Paris-French doctor who helped develop new treatment announced that 1 of his patients had died

N 13, A-17-1-4DOT

Phila-Antibodies associated with AIDS found in blood of man whose sperm was used to inseminate 19 women

N 14, A-1-2

DC-US to announce new guidelines on AIDS in workplace

N 14, E-1-1N

W. Blmflld Bd of Educ considering policy to deal with AIDS

N 14, F-12-4

Boston-Experimental medicine called AL 721 appears to dissolve virus

N 15, A-7-2

Baltimore-embalmers vote to allow refusals in treating AIDS bodies

N 17, A-23-5

'gay Rights,' AIDS, the sin of Despair-Bray

N 19, A-2-1

NY-Mayor Koch bars 'sex cops' in hotel rooms

N 20, B_-6-3

Penn-Aids students to be screened case by case

N 22, A-12-1

Chic-Infants account for 10% of cases linked to transfusion

N 23, B-11-1

Brussels-AIDS virus linked to several fatal diseases that
are beginning to spread in Africa

N 24, A-12-5

Lewis Thompson 39 of Det who claims he has AIDS arrested on
burglary chgs-McBride

N 25, A-10-1-3DOT

Brussels-Research shows that boarding-school kids with AIDS
don't give disease to classmates

-1985-

N 26, D-12-1

Indianapolis-Ryan White 13 must be admitted to class when h
e is health ruled hearing officer D 1, A-12-5

Jail isolates new AIDS inmate

D 3, E-4-1

NY-high school class on AIDS attacked

D 4, C-17-1

NY-home jobs urged for victims

D 6, A-16-1N

Hazelwood-fear of AIDS ends CPR training class D 7, A-11-4

DC-bill would provide funds for treatment centers

D 7, B-6-1

DC-govt urged women with AIDS to postpone pregnancy, new
mothers not to nurse

D 7, A3-1M01

Flint-John Richards accused of attempted murder in spitting
at policemen to give them AIDS D 8, A-1-1

SanFrancisco-attacks on gays increase-Barbieri-Robinson

DISEASE : AIDS

1985

D 8, A-10-1

Moscow-Soviets admit having fewer than 10 victims

D 11, A-18-1

Victim John Richards charged with attempted murder for spitting; what, now, will have to smokers in public places.

D 12, E-5-2

BOSTON-Doctors says brain hides AIDS virus.

D 13, A-22-1

Comment on Thomas Bray's Nov. 17 column, "Gay Rights, AIDS, the Sin of Despair."

D 13, A-14-1

DC-Pres. Reagan signs AIDS bill.

D 14, C-4-2

Pasteur Institute sued US govt to prove they discovered above

-1985-

D 16, D-6-1

Austin-AIDS victims may be quarantined. D 18, C-15-5

Wichita, Kan-Police now issued disinfectant D 19, C-3-4W

Lans-Proposed bill would let insurance firms inquire if person applying for coverage has AIDS D 20, B-12-1W

Bangkok-AIDS scare sweeping Asia. D 20, C-9-5-1DOT

Woodlawn, Maryland-Study of AIDS in prisons finds few with disease D 27, A-12-1

See, Self-Interest Works-Edit D 28. A-1-2

DC-Dentists urged to wear protective clothing

-1986-

Ja 4, A-1-5

DC-Nonmedical side of AIDS serving as foundation for mini-industry of lecturers & publishers Ja 4, A-6-1

SanFran-Rusty Mason (story of son told in movie, Mask) helps other son battle AIDS. Ja 4, C-14-2

Indianapolis-AIDS victim Ryan White to be on Italian TV

DISEASES : AIDS

1986

- Ja 9, C-11-2
Pitts-III man may have gotten infected liver in transplant
- Ja 9, E-1-2W
Ginger Myers from Kincoln Pk tells of kissing Rock Hudson-McAleenan
- Ja 10, A-4-5
DC-AIDS costs put at \$6.3billion
- Ja 10, B-5-1
AIDS fears cut blood donations
- Ja 17, A-2-4
Atlanta-Number of AIDS cases in US up 84% in '85
- Ja 17, A-10-2E
NY-Researchers discover how AIDS virus zeroes in on its target
- Ja 18, A-2-4
SanJose-AIDS is God's displeasure with homosexuals says Rev Charles Stanley
- Ja 21, A-14-4
LA-Firm proposes to issue ID cards certifying people are free of AIDS

-1986-

Ja 24, A-10-1D

CHemist Jerome Horwitz says 20yr old drug, AZT, may aid
AIDS patietns-Tessler

F 5, A-2-1-1D0T

DC-Proposal would deny immigration rights to foreigners who
suffer from AIDS.

F 7, A-8-3 1dot

ATLANTA-Dip in TB decline blamed on AIDS.

F 12, A-1-4

Boston-saliva cleared in AIDS test

F 16, D-1-2

Ford Motor CO. will educated plant managers about it.-An-
gell

F 17, A-4-3

50 pct. of prisons free of AIDS.

F 18, B-5-1

Caption left off photo that accompanied Sunday business
story on AIDS.

F 22,C-18-1

KOKOMO,Ind.-Ryan White,14, who was banned from school ce-
cause he has AIDS returned to class this morning.

Mr 1, A-1-3

Boston-Body's own chemical, Interleukin 4A, could fight
AIDS

Mr 14, B-7-2 1dot

Atlanta-Natl Center for Disease Control urges testing of
potential carriers, closing of high risk areas

Mr 15, B_9-3

Helath panel drafts policy on AIDS-LEngel

Mr 21, A-21-2

Synthetic protein developed. May fight AIDS.

Mr 26, A-8-1W

Belle Glade, Fla has nation's highest incidence of AIDS.

Ap7, A-1-1

SF-Mich sutdies Calif AIDS plan for treatment-Gruber

--1986--

Ap 4, B-5-5

BOSTON-Forced tests of some for AIDS urged.

Ap 4, A-11-4 NoD

Dentists have a chance to be the first health professionals to diagnose AIDS victims.-Angell



DISEASES : AIDS

1986

Ap 7, A-5-1

SF-AIDS unit employe sues for insurance

Ap 9, A-12-3 1dot

AIDS vaccine breakthrough cited.

Ap 11, B-4-2

Victim Ryan White returns to 7th grade classes in INdiana

Ap 13, A-10-2 1dot

PARIS-Specialist said there were 200,000 healthy carriers of the deadly virus in France.

Ap23, B_5-3

Indiana-temp school set up to avoid Ryan White

Ap24, A-6-6

DC-Labor Dept considers testing Job Corps youths for AIDS

Ap26, B_9-1

Geneva-up 159% in Europe

NY-

-1986-

Ap30,F-20-

Liz Taylor cohosts AIDS benefit-Colborn

My5, A-11-4

DC-study says patients pose little danger to health
workers

My6, D-11-2

Geneva-official says AIDS is helping research

My 16, C-12-2

Army should expand its blood-screening to civilian workers
& dependents of active-duty personnel says Sen T. Stevens.

My 27, A 4-5

Phila-Dr Lewis Kuller says epidemic worsening-McCann

My 29, A-17-2

KAMPALA-Helath minister said AIDS is widespread in the Af-
rican nation.

My 30,B 8-5N

DC-Public Health group to offer plan to curtail AIDS

DISEASES : AIDS

1986

My 4, A-7-1

LaRouchie Henry Hank Wilson wants Mayor Young, GovBLanchard
& Rick Weiner to be tested for AIDS because they are so
buddy-buddy-Smith

Je 9, B-7-1

AIDs may be called a handicap

Je 13, A-4-4

DC-270,000 cases in US expected by 1991

JE 20, A-15-1

Atlanta-patient gets AIDS deom 'clean' blood

JE 24, A-6-5

Paris-10million worldwide believed infected Ju 1, A-3-2

M0st agree with AIDA school rules.-Traugott

Jl 3, C-10-2

FLINT-Judge will decide by midmonth if John C.Richards,28,
should be tried for assault after spitting on officer.

xx***1986-

J1 3, D-1-2

Vaccine to stop AIDS epidemic might be ready within 4 yrs.

J1 8, C-4-3

SAN FRANCISCO-Number of reported cases in six suburban counties around San Francisco is growing at much greater rate.

J1 8, C-4-1

TORONTO-Doctors report small gains in fight.-Tessler

J1 10, A-4-5-1D0

DC-Blood supply is safer from AIDS than 4 yrs ago but people should stockpile their own blood for transfusion

J1 11, A-17-2

Mich hosp & insurance firms have spent \$22million to care for 150 victims

J1 19, A-6-2

INDIANAPOLIS-Victim Ryan White, 14, will go to school.

J1 23, A-3-5

DC- Leading researcher accused Dept. of Justice of misrepresenting his views.

J1 24, A-6-1 1dot

Doctor criticizes AIDS risk study.

J1 30 A-8-1 1-dot

FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA: Prisoner who had been exposed to AIDS and bit sheriff's deputy acquitted of attempted murder but guilty on three other counts.

Ag 3, A-1-6

DC-New York attorney, Roy Cohn, 59, dies of AIDS.

Ag 4, A-4-1

Providence-RI-person who may gotten contaminated blood to be sought

Ag 6, A-8-1-1DOT

Kyotera, Uganda-Ugandans change their sexual habits in response to epidemic of AIDS

-1986-

Ag 7, D-2-4

Houston-1st US hosp devoted to AIDS treatment & research opens next month.

Ag 21, A-4-3

Survey of French hemophiliacs found about ahlf were infected with it.

Ag 26 A-6-2

Ryan White, of Ind., age 14, was cleared to start school after legal battle that kept him out much of last year.

Ag 27 A-1-2

DC-Grid star Jerry Smith, to be inducted into Wash. Hall of Stars this fall, fighting AIDS.

Ag 27 A-4-4

PARIS-Insects contaminated with AIDS virus found in 2 African nations; no evidence they pose threat to humans.

Ag 27 B-5-4W

Lans.-State law bars discrimination to AIDS victims.

Greensboro, N.C. - State law bars discrimination to AIDS victims.

Ag 30 A-1-1

Greensboro, N.C.-Two organs removed from a traffic victim and transplanted were contaminated with AIDS. Ag 31 A-2-4

Atlanta-Prostitutes recruited by researcher to study ~~on~~ how AIDS is increasing among heterosexuals. S 2, A-6-5

Honolulu-Journalist G William Cox³⁷ tells about his AIDS S 6, A-10-1

ATLANTA-Scientist attacked the national Centers for Disease Control on AIDS research. S 6, A-15-5

GRAND RAPIDS-A church began a 50-hour prayer vigil to call attention to the problems associated with it.

S 14, A-11-1

DC-Senate approval of \$47million for additional drug research may provide new treatment opportunities.

-1986-

S 19, A-1-5

DC-new drug, AZT, eyed for release, found to keep victims
alive longer

S 20, A-10-1

Oak Pk chemist Jerome Horwitz worked with drug AZT-Angell

S 20, A-10-3

-DC-Experimental drug AZT that extends lives of AIDS patients
to be made available.

S 20, A-10-6

Toll-free phone line set up for those interested in learning
more about AZT

S 23, B-7-1

Lans-Mich Nat'l Guard to test members & recruits

S 25, D-2-4

DC-Scientists assessing AZT's impact on future studies

S 26, A-11-1

DC-Review of drug AZT due next week

S 26, D-14-1E

NY-more clergy extend help to AIDS victims-D'Antonio

S 30, A-2-4

NY-New blood test which detects actual AIDS virus announced

DISEASES : AIDS

1986

- NY-New blood test which detects actual AIDS virus announced
S 30, A-6-1-3D0T
0 1, A-3-1
- DC-Thousands to begin getting AZT
0 9, F-2-1
- CAMBRIDGE,Mass.-New-found protein may join the battle against it.
0 9,F-2-1
- CAMBRIDGE-New-found protein may join the battle against AIDS
0 16, A-1-5
- DC-Football players Jerry Smith dead at age 43
0 18, A-6-1
- DC-military tests troops for AIDS
0 18, E 2-1
- Chicago-doctor says AIDS creating new phobia
0 22, A-1-1
- DC-Surgeon General C Everett Koop calls for early sex education on AIDS

-1986-

0 27, A-1-1

SanFrancisco-Dr Tom Waddell, former 1968 Olympian, dying
of AIDS_Scheer

0 30, A-1-3

DC-Academy of Sciences calls for \$2 billion a yr program to
fight AIDS.

N 3, A-18-1

'AIDS Education-Edit

N 4, A-3-1

DC-Soviets charge US is spreading AIDS around world as for
m of biological warfare

N 5, A-13-5NoDot

DC-There may be 4 times as many cases amg children as have
been reported

N 7, A-8-2

Chic-Cashier, Emily Miller 30 bitten by AIDS patient 18 mos
ago gives birth to health baby girl

N 8, A-1-1

SanFran-New AIDS virus found in Africa has been detected
in Eur & likely will spread to US

N 21, A-8-5

AIDS ^{cu} could claim up to 3 million victims in next 5 yrs

NY-WHO to step up its fight agst AIDS

N 21, A-3-4 3DOT

DISEASES : AIDS

N 28, A-1-6 1986

Plan to screen Foreign service workers approved N 30, A-3-2
St. Paul's high schools discuss disease-Russell

D 1, A-6-1

FtLauderdale-Victim Todd Shuttleworth 33 who was fired,
offered his job back in attempt to settle suit

D 3, A-4-6

Paramus-1 of 4-infected prisoners who escaped from prison
captured.

D 4, A-3-6

DC-Sup Ct to decide whether all recipients of fed aid are
barred from discriminating agst those with contagious diseases

D 10, A-3-5

Atlanta-Investigators looked into chgs of sabotage & misman-
agement in AIDS research at Centers for Disease Control

D 13, A-10-2

Boston-14 of 73 who rec'd AIDS-tainted blood from blood cen-
ter have been infected & 4 have died.

-1986-

D 13, C-1-3

SUDS is a quick AIDS diagnostic system that tests for anti bodies to virus.

D 15, A-3-5

Boston-Phone repairman Paul Cronan 31 says he's treated like a leper. Settled suit because he was kept off job.

-1987-

Ja 10, A-3-1

DC-ICN PHarmaceuticals offers ribavirin for early stages victims to prevent later stages-

Ja 11, A-10-4

Greensboro NC-organs from organ donar tainted

Ja 11, A-10-5

DC-U.S to test blood from hospital patients-Cimons

Ja 11, A-10-4 4dot

DC-U.S begins testing blood samples from hospitals

Ja 17, A-1-5

DC-Govt urged to make AZT available for drs to prescribe

Ja 22, C-1-1

Drs worried about contamination of blood supply

Ja 25, A-8-4

LAFAYETTE, IND.- Amelia Sloan, 25, who gave birth while suffering from it died Ja 24.

Ja 28, A-3-1

Palm Springs-Liberace called gravely ill Ja 28, A-2-1 1dot

Nashville-Knight-Ridders OKs condom ads F 1, A-14-1

Not known where & how AIDS originated F 1, A-14-5

Q&A on AIDS F 1, A-15-1

To prevent infection--practice safe sex F 2, A-7-1

Clergy with AIDS. F 3, A-7-5

FtMyers-Frederick 6, who fought to attend public school, dies. F 3, A-6-5

DC-AIDS blood testing may incl couples applying for marriage licenses & other

-1987-

F 5, A-6-2

Atlanta-More than 30,000 cases have been diagnosed in US

F 5, D2-5

BostonHooker in Zaire whose clients use condoms less likely
to get AIDS.

F 7, A-11-1

Vatican City-Catholics to offer services, hospices for
victims

F 9, A-3-1

Amherst NY-Rev Carl Titchener passed out condoms to his
congregation

F 9, C-3-2

Condoms being pushed as ADIS preventive-Blair F 10, A 1-1

Indio Calif-coroner says AIDS killed Liberace F 10, A 4-1

CHicago-doctor with AIDS gets OK to work F 11, A-1-4

DC-health experts push TV ads for condoms-Katz

F 13, A-1-1

Lans-state to buy TV, radio condom ads-Lengel F13,D 3-1

Doubts cast on safe sex in marriage-Cantor

F 14, A-5-3

Prescott-fear of AIDS leads pair to suicide pact:

Cameron Bentley33 & wife Jan 32 took overdose, he died,
she's recovering, neither had AIDS F 15, A-3-2

New club, Peace of Mind, limits members to AIDS-free-Gave
F 15, A-7-1

Victim David Hefner & wife Maria repeat vows in Catholic
ceremony in St Patricks in NY F 16, A-3-1

LA-doctors admit cause-of-death coverups F 17,A-1-1

LA-abortion urged as option to pregnant victims

F 19, A_3-1

Buffalo-Unitarian minister who passed out condoms at
church, Rev Carl Thitchener, had been convicted of
parading nude in front of B_{toenies}

-1987-

F 20, A-12-1

Change focus of AIDS ads-Edit

F 24, A-6-6-1D0T

Atlanta-Health officials called hearing. To discuss blood testing program

F 25, A-2-1

Atlanta-Testing of marriage license applicants & hosp patients would be neither ethical nor productive says doctors

F 25, A-2-4

Tokyo-Japanese approved program to contain spread

F 26, A-12-5

2,100 in military exposed

F 26, B-1-5

Det Health Dept's John Waller favors giving needles to addicts to stop spread-Angell

F 26, B-1-5

Only 1 out of 20 facing surgery bank their own blood-Angell

Mr2, A-12-1

More 'Safe' Vice (disposable free clean needles to addicts)

Edit

Mr 2, A-3-1

BOston-more suicides of AIDS victims expected-Stein

Mr 3, A_3-1

Atlanta-half of DC streetwalkers may be carriers

Mr 3, A-6-1 3dot

DC-Supreme COurt ruling on contagious disease bias, may
help AIDS vicrims

Mr 3, A_3-14dot

DC_Supreme COurt ruling may help AIDS victims

Mr4, A_1-1

DC_Handicap bias law extended to contagious

Mr4, B_7-5

Lans-MSU warns students visiting FLorida to avoid AIDS

-1987-

Mr6, A_3-2

LosAngeles-baby gets AIDS from bone marrow transplant
from dad

Mr6, A-6-3

Sacramento-AIDS letter may go to every household in U.S

Mr 11, A-3-1

DC-easier rules asked for some drugs

Mr 10, A_11-3 1dot

Boston-city policy bars bias against victims

Mr 14, A-6-1

LA-Demand overwhelms AIDS test centers

Mr 16, A-3-1

DC AIDS tests to be asked for those who received transfusion
btwn 1877 and 1985-Cimons

Mr 17, A-3-6

DC-U.S issues education plan for AIDS-Estill

Mr 18, A-5-5 1dot

SanAntonio-chimp tests may help in AIDS fight

Mr 19 A-3-6

DC-Rep. Dan Burton (R-Ind) wants AIDS tests for everybody.

DISEASES: AIDS

1987

	Mr 20 A-1-5 3-dot
DC-Govt. approves AZT, first drug shown to prolong lives of AIDS sufferers.	Mr 21, A-1-1
DC-AZT to be on sale April 1	Mr 21, A-5-1
Oak Pk chemist, Dr Jerome Horwitz gets only pat on back for invention of AZT-Angell & MArtelle	Mr 22, A-3-4
State calls, transfusion, AIDS risk minimal-Tschirhart	Mr 23 A-1-4
NY-Side effects spur 2nd look at AZT as AIDS treatment.	Mr 25, A 1-4
DC-Surgeon Gen Koop warns women, urges AIDS test before pregnancy-Estill	Mr 25, A 7-2 1dotX
San Jose-Costa Rica widens testing	Mr 26, A-8-4
NY-2.5million Americans infected	

-1987-

Mr 27, B 2-2

Medicaid to pay for AIDS drug

MR 28, A-2-1

Moscow-Kremlin discloses 32 cases of AIDS Mr 29, A-6-1

DC-Surgeon Gen Koop urges condoms, sex education-Squires &
Trafford

Mr 31, A-9-1W

Manila-Philippines-prostitutes infected-Fineman

Mr30,A-1-1

DC-Koop sees no cure this century

Ap1, A-3-1

DC-Reagan advisers split-Ryan

Ap 2, A-13-3

Amsterdam-AIDS euthanasia reported-COspers Ap2, E-1-1

Only 19% of broadcasters offer condom ads Ap2, A-1-5

Phila-Reagan urges education in AIDS fight Ap3, B 3-1

GrandValley State College offers 'Safe Sex Dance'-MArtelle

Ap4, A-3-1

Phoenix-Pcf Adrian Morris accused of assault for having
sex with two other soldiers while Morris knew he had
virus

Ap4, A-2-1

Geneva-Duchess of WINDsor's jewels auction raised \$50million
to fight AIDS

Ap5, A 19-4

SanFrancisco-Koop says schools must fight AIDS

Ap7, A 8-2

Grand Valley State COLlege has 'Safe Sex Dance'?-Edit

Ap8, A 3-1

SanFrancisco-cost of AZT up 20%, to \$38per wk Ap 9 A-4-1
NY-AIDS virus may have originated with monkeys in Africa.

Ap 12 A-10-3

DC-Prenuptial AIDS test favored in poll taken for U.S. News
& World Report.

Ap 13 A-6-1 1-dotX

Atlanta-Cancer drug interleukin-2 may be used on AIDS.

Ap 14 B-1-2

AIDS danger poses dilemma for doctors.-Bohland

-1987-

Ap17, A-4-1

Chicago-the percentage of women with Aids doubled from
1982-1986

Ap 22 A-2-4

Dallas-U.S. official urges U.S. to bar aliens with AIDS.

Ap23, A 8-3

DC-AIDS test log vanishes, blackmail feared AP23,A-12-1

Pentagon allows victims to remain on active duty

Ap24, A 9-4D'

Elizabeth Taylor campaigns

Ap 28, A-4-2

Geneva-Health group sees 100million AIDS victims by 1991

My 1 A-3-1

Some states inform AIDS victims' partners.

My 2 B-4-1

Lans.-AIDS epidemic among children feared.

My 5 A-1-6

DC-Reagan creates AIDS panel.

My 6 A-2-1

DC-Reagan asked to consider mass AIDS warning.

- My8, A_3-1
DC-Congressman Rep Stewart McKinney, R-Conn age 56 dies of
AIDS , My12, A_11-1 NoD0t
- Atlanta-mandatory testing opposed My 15, A-8-1
- Chicago-Hepatitis vaccine could help AIDS fight My 15, A-12-1W
- Lans-anti-AIDS drive lures ad agencies My15, B_3-5
- Blood recipient sues Red Cross over AIDS-Gave
My19, A_3-4
- DC-tough issue for presidential candidates-
- My 20, A-8-3
ATLANTA Free hospital workers developed it after their skin
was exposed briefly to the blood of infected patients.

--1987--

My 21, A-18-3 3dot

NEW YORK Under Reagan admin. rule, patients with it will have quicker access to experimental drugs. My 22 B-3-2

Nathan Jackson, 30, AIDS victim, sues hmo after losing health ins. for lying about his medical history. My 22 A-3-5

DC-FDA approves earlier release of new drugs. My 22 A-3-5

DC-Reagan probably will support premarriage AIDS testing.

My 24 A-18-3

AIDS: What price compassion?-Bray

My 28 B-1-2

Fear of AIDS fuels new mkt for health business.-Faust

My 29 A-6-4 No-dot

Toronto-Virus infects child hemophiliacs.

My 29 A-6-3 No-dot

DC-Reagan may broaden AIDS test plan. My 29 A-6-3 No-dot

Columbia, SC-Rapist Terry Phillips, 27, drifter from Miami, AIDS carrier, may face murder chg. if victim dies.

My 31 A-5-2

Belfast-4 men held in extortion attempt in which they threatened to inject AIDS-tainted blood into chicken pies in London stores.

, Je 1 A-1-5

DC-Reagan plans AIDS tests for immigrants, convicts.

Je 2 A-1-6 4-dot

CBS calls Bush remark on gays a 'misstep'

Je4, A_3-6

DC-official death count, victims debated Je4, A-4-2

Ft Huachuca Ariz-army to court-martial Pfc Adrian Morris for knowingly having sex with 3, spreading AIDS

Je4, A-5-1

DC-risk slight for blood recipients-Leary Je5, A-2-1

DC-many doctors would refuse to treat victims if given a choice

-1987-

Je6, A_3-5

NY-less insurance to be available for those who refuse AIDS test

Je 7, A-19-1

Cleveland-Dr Harry J Tourigian³³ died of AIDS, hosp keeps poss ways he got it private

Jn 8, A-3-1

BOSTON-Aids-stricken Marine, Martin F. Gaffney sues Naby in death of wife.

Jn 10, A-10-2

Anti-tax crusader Paul Gann revealed he contracted it from a blood transfusion five yrs. ago.

Jn 9, A-8-2

DC- Immigrants face news AIDS testing.

Je 11, A_3-5

VENICE- Summit allies urge expanded AIDS fight.-Ryan

Je 15, A-3-5

NY-Educ Sec Wm Bennett suggests jail terms be extended for those who threaten to infect people after release

Je 15, A-3-6

NY-Saying no is not enough for Ron, Jr

Je 16, A-13-1

DC=AIDS: Why the political fuss?-Krauthammer

Je 16,A-2-1

David Colt finished walk from Miami to DC in bid to increase research funding

JE 18, A-14-1

DC-funds gets panel ok

Je 22 A-8-5

Chicago--AMA faces policy-making on AIDS. Je 24 A-3-3

Indianapolis kids find discarded AIDS-contaminated blood & dirty syringes near health clinic; one youngster touched the broken glass & cut himself. Je 25 A-8-1

Minneapolis-James Moore, 44, AIDS victim who bit guards, convicted of assault with deadly weapon--his teeth & mouth.

Je 26 E-2-3

LA-New owner of firm that makes AIDS hunger suppressants says popular diet product might change name because of AIDS

-1987-

Je 27 A-12-2

Health officer in Saginaw area will mail pamphlets on AIDS to homes; says he believes parents will discuss such topics if they have the facts.

Je 28 B-5-6

NY-'Beirut' tests negative as play about AIDS; it's trashy, pornographic.--Hayman

Je 28 G-1-2

Fashion industry pitches in to fund AIDS research.

Je 29 A-3-4

LA-AIDS victim Joseph Edward Markowski, 28, suspected of selling blood.

Je 29 A-3-6

AIDS specter clouds Gay Pride Day observance.

Je 30 A-2-3

LA-AIDS victim & former male prostitute Joseph Markowski, 29, pleads innocent to attempted murder in selling blood & selling sex acts.

Je 30 A-1-4

LA-Markowski charged with attempted murder who sold contaminated blood.

Je 30 F-1-1

Some people so terrified of AIDS they develop the symptoms.

Je 30 A-2-2 4-dot
Zurich-Skin flicks in Switzerland carry safe sex warning.

J1 1 A-3-4

NY-Cardinal John O'Connor will volunteer to work with
AIDS patients in a hospital.

J1 1 A-3-5

NY-Madonna concert will benefit AIDS research.

J1 2, A-15-1 3dot

NY-'Chorus Line' director Michael Bennett 44 died

J1 4, A-4-3

Geneva-Number of cases reported around world rose by 1,370

J1 4, B-8-4

GrRapids-Joseph E. Markowski 29 accused of attempted murder
for selling his tainted blood to plasma center in LA.

J1 5, B-3-4

N. Mexico drug addict fabricated an AIDA diagnosis to get
drugs & disability benefits

-1987-

J1 6, A-4-1

LA-attempted murder charges bring more problems than
solutions-Deutsch

J1 7, A-5-2

Amesbury Mass-AIDS, Hepatitis B to be considered work-
related illnesses in firefighters, rescue workers
contracts

J1 12, B-1-2

Amsterdam-Govt distributing syringes to addicts in hopes of
stemming epidemic of AIDS.

J1 11, A-6-1

LA-Ron Reagan Jr joins in fight agst AIDS.

J1 12, A-6-2

Denver-Slowdown in growth rate of new cases showing up.

J1 12, B-4-1

Geneva-World Health Org plots fight agst AIDS. 51,535 cases
have been reported from 113 countries.

J1 13 A-5-2

Beijing-Mich. AIDS victim Brent Anderson, 38, taken ill
while traveling in China, denied flight home.

J1 16 A-2-1

Boston-More women, young people getting AIDS.

J1 16 B-1-2

Caravans of out-of-state prostitutes in Flint, Grand Rapids leave fear of AIDS in area.--Silverman J1 19 A-9-1

U.S. Centers for Disease Control lists AIDS among leading causes of premature death in U.S.; it now ranks 11th among causes of death for people under 65. J1 19 B-11-1

Latex glove sales grow at explosive rate because of AIDS.

J1 23 A-2-4

Boston-Drug AZT offers hope for AIDS patients.

J1 28 A-2-5

Traverse City--Governors to seek more AIDS funding.--Firestone J1 29 A-3-1

Social Sec. Adm agrees to use new, expanded definition of AIDS to determine who qualifies for disability benefits.

-1987-

J1 29 A-3-1

Soviets experimenting to see if drug to counter AIDS can be manufactured in superclean conditions of space.

J1 31 A-6-5

LA-42% of Americans think some civil liberties must be suspended in efforts to halt spread of AIDS. J1 31 A-6-5

DC-Fed. AIDS Policy Act of 1987 is bipartisan.

Ag 1 A-3-6

LA-Many in survey favor tattoos for AIDS victims.

Ag 3 A-3-1

Police departments told by govt. to write AIDS procedures.

Ag 5 A-6-1

Northwest Airlines defends ban on riders with AIDS.

Ag 5 A-3-1

2nd AIDS panel gets House approval. Ag 5 C-1-1

Cost of AIDS related deaths could cost U.S. life insurance companies \$50 billion by turn of century.

Ag 6 E-1-6

Northwest Airlines' ban on AIDS victims stirs fights.--
K.Kerwin & Sedgwick

Ag 8 A-3-6

LA-Orange Co. school fights return of teacher with AIDS.

Ag 8 A-3-2

Marlin, Tex-Authorities seek 50 boys molested by an ins.
agent, Jimmy Ethridge, who had AIDS.

Ag 11 A-6-1

SF-FBI, Army investigating allegations that children were
sexually abused at Army daycare center; Gary Hambright, 33,
charged; 1 child tested positive for AIDS virus.

Ag 11 D-1-2

Latex glove makers cashing in on AIDS.--K.Miller

Ag 16, A-6-1

Eagan Minn-passengers with AIDS can fly Northwest agsint

-1987-

Ag13, A 8-1

Baltimore-Scott Stamford³⁸ founded AIDS program, becomes
one of its patients Ag 14, A-3-2

Chicago-less infectious to heterosexuals than once
thought Ag 16, A 12-1

SanFrancisco-Gay paper adds warmth, honesty to AIDS obits-
Gomes Ag 19 A-11-5

Tests indicate condoms may not halt AIDS virus.

Ag 20 A-3-1

Philippine health authorities will hand out millions of
free condoms to help curb spread of AIDS. Ag 27 A-7-1

DC-AZT AIDS treatment is failure, is scrapped. Ag 27 E-1-1

Chart showing cost of AIDS in billions of dollars.

Ag 27 E-1-6

Boston-Country's top businesses unprepared to deal with AIDS

- Govt. to distribute booklet on AIDS. Ag 30 A-3-1
- Manila-Navy battles AIDS menace in Philippines. Ag 31 C-5-1 W
- Some want those who knowingly infect others locked up- S 2, A 3-2
- Fleming S 3, G 1-4
- DC-Scientists shift focus in anti-AIDS drug hunt S 4, A 8-1W
- DC-new test speeds detection of virus S 10, A 12-1
- DC-mosquitos spread of AIDS improbable, says report S 12, A 3-2
- DC-Clifford Ray tells en panel about threats that began when his 3 sons tested positive for AIDS

---1987-----S21, A-4-4

Pres Reagan to oppose IDS rights bills S22, A-3-1
Swiss drs will be legally compelled to report all
cases of AIDS. S 25 A-3-2

Montgomery Ala-Secred AIDS list criticized by health,
rights leaders.

0 4, A 12-1 NoDot
DC-U.S turns to advertising in battle against AIDS

0 6, A-2-1
NY-AZT treatment fizzles in 2nd yr 0 8, A-5-1
2 leave AIDS commission 0 7, A-3-2

DC-Wm Bennett spars agains over AIDS education
0 9, B 3-2 X

Lans-Public HElath Dir Dr GLoria SMith wants to register
AIDS carriers-Kocieniewski

- 0 9, A 4-4
DC-lab worker gets AIDS-Leary 0 10, A 3-2
Hot Springs Va-U.S business leaders focus on drug abuse, A
AIDS costs 0 11, C 1-1
China to send 4 acupuncture experts to study, treat AIDS
patients 0 12, B 1-2
Wellness House aids victims-Woodlee 0 12, B 7-1
Victim Randy Breeding offers food bank for victims-Woodlee
0 12, A-4-2 NoDot
Castries St Lucia-migrant workers get AIDS warning
0 13, A 3-2
DC Surgeon Gen Koop urges doctors to push condoms
0 14, A 3-1
New center funded, established in NYC 0 15, A-10-1
Boston-trimetrexate eases pneumocystis carinii pneumonia

-1987-

0 15, A 10-1NoD0t

DC-Gay comics of 'safe sex' spur Senate to cut off funds

0 21 A-3-2

UN team wins smallpox battle, but AIDS war is just starting

0 22 A-4-1 No-dot

Blue Cross to send out book answering commone queries about AIDS.

0 23 B-3-1 No-dot

Grand Rapids Forest Hills school district could become 1st in area to include info on AIDS as part of curriculum.

0 25, A-3-1

500 prison inmates tested positive for AIDS. Officials begin to isolate prisoners.

0 26, A-2-3

Ryan White 15 lives in Cicero Ind, happy with his school pals

0 26, A-3-5

Chicago-By age 15 said to have died of AIDS in 1969 in S Louis

0 29, A-3-2

DC-AIDS no bar for meat inspectors-Kendall

N1, A-29-1 no dot

AIDS now factor in divorce cases.

N3, A-3-1

anonymous AIDS testing program in NY started. N 5 A-3-1

Castanospermine, drug extracted from Australian chestnut tree, hampers AIDS virus' ability to infect & kill blood cells in test tube.

N 5 A-3-1 1-dot*

Same.

N 6 A-6-5

DC-Use of drugs, sex put teens at risk of AIDS.

N 7 A-3-2

SF-Surgeon Gen. C. Everett Koop urges that AIDS victims not be shunned and 'given a foretaste of death.'

-1987-

N 7 A-15-1

Nov. 8 set as national day of prayer for persons with AIDS.

N 8 A-1-3

Access to condoms in colleges stirs debate. N 13, A 3-5

DC-AMA issues ethical guidelines to doctors (they cannot
refuse to treat victims) N 13, A 3-5

Baltimore-some people found to have natural ability to rid
self of virus N17, A-3-1

former rmy sgt. jailed for having sex with 3
men after knowing he was afflicted with AIDS

N 28 A-1-5

Geneva-AIDS cases nearly double worldwide in past yr.

N 30 A-3-1

40% of Americans concerned they will contract AIDS.

D 2 A-3-1

Extremists call for quarantine for AIDS victims.

D 3 A-3-1

HHS reports that one-million to 1.5 million infected with AIDS virus.

D 3 A-12-1

SanAntonio-Sgt. Richard Sargeant,28, pleads guilty to having sex without informing partners he had AIDS.

D 4 D-4-3 W

Hospitals debate testing patients for AIDS.

D 7 A-2-2

AIDS research could threaten world's chimp population.

D 7 A-3-1

Army will begin retesting for AIDS.

D 12, A-3-1

Dallas S&L demands money stolen by employee with AIDS who donated stolen \$1million to an AIDS foundation

-1987-

D 15, A-2-1

NY-fear alters women's sex attitudes from casual to cautious

D 18, C_1-2

NY-many in fashion industry hit-Hymowitz

D 22 A-3-2

Coronado,Cal-AIDS problems sweeping into courtrooms.--
Freedman

D 23 C-1-2

AIDS scare has women looking for safer sex.--Hoover

D 24 A-3-1

AIDS VIRUS found in eyes; may contribute in blindness in
Victims.

D 25 F-1-1

Virus HTLV-1 showing up in donated blood at alarming rate.
--Fleming

D 25 F-1-1

Rochester,NY-Babies born in Rochester to be tested for AIDS

D 30 A-3-1

Visitors to Libya needs certificate saying they don't have
AIDS.

DISEASES: AIDS

1988

TB on rise; AIDS seems to allow progression of TB AMONG people in which it has been dormant. Ja 1 A-3-1 No-dot

Sec of HHS asks \$1.15billion for battle Ja 5, A-3-1
Ja 5, C 1-1

Sources for AIDS info Ja 7, A-2-5

Ryan White in hospital Ja 7, A-3-1

Newark NJ orders tests for prostitutes, customers Ja 8, A-3-1

Belle Glade Fla cases not spread by mosquitos but by sex, needles Ja 9, A-1-1

Geneva-56% increase worldwide in reported cases in '87

Ja 13 A-3-2

DC-Lasers used to rid blood of AIDS.

-1988-

Ja 13 A-2-1 1-dotX

SantaRosa,Calif-Firefighters refuse to help choking baby at monastery where babies stricken with AIDS are being cared for.

Ja 15 A-3-1

AIDS victim Donald Haines,33, convicted of murder for biting & scratching rescue workers who responded to his suicidal attempt.

Ja 18 A-6-1

Annapolis,Calif-Town divided over firefighters' refusal to help baby with AIDS.

Ja 19 A-3-1

Anti-fungal drug used to treat infections in AIDS patients recalled.

Ja 21 A-1-1

Las Vegas-Nevada requires brothel customers to use condoms.

Ja 21 E-3-3

DC-Companies lack AIDS guidelines.

Ja 25, A-3-1

Its difficult to educate black & Hispanic drug addicts about AIDS says Everett Koop

DISEASES : AIDS

1988

Ja 27, A-3-2

London-AIDS to become #1 killer of young men in West by 1991.

Ja 28 A-3-5

2nd AIDS virus found in U.S.

Ja 28 D-6-2

Det. Health Dept. starts program called 'Teach 'N' Bleach' to try to stop spread of AIDS among intravenous drug users.--Angell

Ja 28 D-6-5

U.S. firms working on 60 drugs in AIDS war.--Angell

Ja 29 A-3-2

London-U.S. Surgeon Gen. Koop wants campuswide AIDS testing

Ja 30 A-3-1

Nation's blood banks urged to refuse blood from W. African immigrants until tests can be developed to detect new AIDS virus.

Ja 30 A-3-4

Atlanta-25% surveyed have AIDS facts wrong.

-1988-

F 2 A-1-2

John Ray makes TV commercial saying 'I'm dying of AIDS but no one else ever has to.'--Bohland

F 3 A-3-1

DC health officials will give drug addicts vials of bleach to clean hypodermic needles in effort to halt AIDS spread.

F 5, A-3-2

DC-Military finds 1.5 in 1000 carry AIDS

F 11 A-3-2

LA-SALK vaccine for AIDS tested in Calif.

F 11 A-4-1 No dot

DC-Researcher says fed. experts are wrong about cause of AIDS but are embarrassed to admit their error.

F 13 A-1-1

Las Vegas-Nevada is 1st state to require mandatory annual AIDS tests for fighters.

F 13 A-3-1

AIDS cases rising; 77,266 as of Jan. 31.

- F 17, A-3-1
FDA oks use of trimetrexate F 18, A-3-1
Philippines to test U.S GIs for AIDS F 18, A-3-1
Researchers back off green monkey theory, probably
Rhesus maaque monkey F 18, A 3-1
Warrensville Hts Ohio Firefighters get AIDS insurance in
contract F 18, B 6-1D
Kalamazoo-Koop urges compassion in fight on AIDS
F 19, A 3-1
Genital herpes victims have 66% HIGHER AIDS risk
F 22 D-6-1
2 of 3 parents would continue sending child to school if a
classmate had AIDS.--Blair F 23 A-2-1
DC-Mark Siljander pushing home test kits for AIDS.--Peter-
son

-1988-

F 23 A-3-1

9 orgs form coalition to lobby on behalf of children with AIDS.

F 25 A-1-2

Chicago-1st condom for women developed.

F 25 A-2-1

DC-Mail unions want AIDS pkgs labeled.--Peterson

F 25 1-dotX

DC-AIDS panel seeking \$20 billion more to fight AIDS among drug abusers.

F 27 A-3-1

Task force to study AIDS in children.

F 28 A-10-1

Doctor says AIDS virus was created in lab, spread by vaccine.--McCann

Mr 2, A-1-5

DC-Surgeon Gen C Evert Koop fears spread of AIDS in teens -Esteill

Mr 3, A-3-2

Boston-study finds Aids virus infets cervix

Mr3,A-3-6NoD0t

Boston-study finds 1 in 476 women who gave birth in Mass had AIDS

DISEASES : AIDS

1988

- Mr 4, A-3-1
Suicide rate 66times higher than general population
- Mr 4, A-3-2
DC-Ryan White 16, tells AIDS panel of his troubles
- Mr 5, B-8-1
Dr Cecil Fox sees more victims as minorities, poor-Bohland
- Mr 7, A-1-4
DC experts fear complacency-Spectrt
- Mr 7, A-9-2
NY-poll finds single women scared
- Mr 8, A-5-1
NY-Masters & Johnson say virus 'rampant' in heterosexuals
- Mr 9 A-3-5
London-Masters & Johnson draw fire on AIDS assertion.
- Mr 9 A-7-3
Excerpts from book 'Crisis: Heterosexual Behavior in the Age of AIDS.' by Masters & Johnson.

-1988-

Mr 10 A-3-5

DC-Surgeon Gen. C.Everett Koop says Masters & Johnson book on AIDS will produce mass hysteria. Mr 10 A-3-5

Vatican City-Vatican rejects condoms in AIDS fight, says only effective means is prevention. Mr 10 C-1-1

CPR classes suffering because of AIDS fears. Mr 12 A-3-1

Persons infected with virus almost certain to get AIDS.

Mr 13 A-1-1

Houston-Home buyers should be told if a dwelling has been occupied by AIDS sufferer.

Mr 15, A-1-1

Atlanta-newborns in 30 cities to be tested Mr15,A-3-2

Criticisms of Masters & Johnson AIDS book rises-Painter

Mr15,B_3-1D

Brochure available

Mr 15, A-1-1 NoDot

NY-robbery suspect Raymond Simmons27 threatened to bite police, towed, examined & released

Mr 16, A-2-3

Death of porn star John Holmes from AIDS confirmed

Mr 16, A-3-1 1dotx

CDC says testing at 40 hospitals in 30 states being done
for survey

Mr 19, A-3-6

LA-porn actors told to get AIDS test, star John Holmes
died of it

Mr 19, A-3-2

DC-Red Cross recalled tainted 24 units sent out by
mistake before any was used-

Mr 20, A-10-1

DC-many victims use AZT

Mr 22 A-3-5

DC-U.S. sets up AIDS policy for govt. employees.

Ap 1 A-3-1

AIDS virus grows more powerful as disease progresses.

-1988-

Ap 2 A-3-3

London-Dr. David Collings dies of AIDS he contracted while performing surgery in Africa. Ap 4 A-1-1 No-dot

NY-Teens may be more resistant to AIDS virus than other age groups.

Ap 6 A-3-6

DC-Researcher links AIDS to crack cocaine use.

Ap 8 A-5-1

DC-FDA blocks home AIDS testing.

AP 9, A-3-1

European cases double

AP 12, A_3-1

Reported cases up 4.7%

AP 15, A_3-1

Philippines exempts U.S GS from AIDS rule Ap 17 A-1-1

New Brunswick, NJ-Rutgers U. testing students for AIDS.

Ap 20 A-3-1

Red Cross^{SS} announced nationwide program to educate workers about AIDS.

- NY-Scientist who took AIDS vaccine says it's helpful. Ap 21 A-4-1
- Researchers list new odds-on catching it Ap 22, A-3-1
- 7 AIDS prevention centers planned Ap 27, D 2-6
- DC-anti-coagulant over-the-counter drug from Mexico, Japan
found to inhibit AIDS virus (dextran sulfate) Ap 29 A-3-2
- DC-Senate OKs \$1 billion AIDS bill AP 30, A-19-1
- Methodists say AIDS not God's wrath- My 3, B 4-3
- Lans-new fear for rape victims: AIDS Reynolds My 4, A-3-1
- Las Vegas-a few beers may lower immunity to AIDS virus-
- U.S. to mail pamphlets to homes My 5, A-3-1
- Chicago-saliva may block virus study finds My 6, A-3-2

-1988- My11, A_3-1

Trends indicate more suicides of victims

My 17, A-1-1NoD0t

NY-half polled favor AIDS education, condoms

My 24 A-3-1

Duffel bag containing 3 needles & syringes contaminated with
AIDS virus stolen from nurse's car in Chicago.

My 26 A-3-1

Blood of 10,000 new inmates in U.S.will be tested for AIDS.

My 27 A-4-1

Chicago-AIDS drug AZT may help reduce disease's sexual
infectiousness.

My 29 A-3-1 1-dot

Section of 3-ton memorial quilt to AIDS victims will be un-
furled in Atlanta today.

Je 1 A-2-5

Baltimore-AIDS virus can sneak past tests in some cases.

DISEASES: AIDS

1988

- Je 2 A-3-2 3-dot
DC-AIDS panel head urges disease be called emergency.
Je 3 A-1-2
DC-Panel chief wants laws protecting AIDS victims.--Peter-
son Je 3 A-6-6
DC-AIDS virus takes effect in 8 yrs. Je 4 A-14-1
Denver-Blood bank not liable in case in which AIDS-infected
blood was transfused to woman 5 yrs. ago. Je 4 A-3-1
Worldwide AIDS cases rise. Je 5 A-3-1
AIDS to soar according to projections. Je 6 A-3-1
Britich scientists develop new AIDS test using saliva in-
stead of blood. Je 6 A-10-1 No-dot
Surgeon General Koop's hotline lights up after distribution
of AIDS PAmphlet. Je 7 B-6-4 No-dot
East Lans.--More knowledge changes attitudes on AIDS.

-1988-

Je 8 A-3-6

DC-AIDS blamed for increased attacks on gays. Je 10 A-2-1

DC-Calif. researchers call new virus similar to AIDS.

Je 13 A-12-2

Stockholm-AIDS drug AZT may boost IQ. Je 14 A-1-2

DC-Fed. AIDS commission members urge Cabinet health post to
fight disease.--Peterson Je 14 A-4-1

1 new victim reported every 14 min. Je 18 A-3-1

AIDS commission recommends legislation to prohibit discrimi-
nation against people infected with AIDS.

Je 18 A-1-1 1-dot

DC-Laws urged to ban AIDS discrimination. Je 23 A-3-1

House panel approves \$400 million-a-yr AIDS testing & coun-
seling bill. Je 23 A-3-2

Boston-Marine officer Martin Gaffney sues govt; claims Navy
doctors gave wife AIDS-tainted blood transfusion that
eventually killed her & left him with AIDS.

Je 28, A-5-1

DC-lab worker infected

Jl 1 A-2-1

SF-Some doctors & health workers taking AZT in hopes of preventing infection to which they have been exposed.

Jl 2 A-3-1

AIDS cases have nearly doubled in 1 yr.; nearly 2/3 of cases are in U.S.

Jl 3 C-3-1

2-hr program of short films offers moving picture of AIDS.
--Biondo

Jl 3 C-1-2

Quilt honoring AIDS victims, size of 4 football fields, on national tour; at Cobo Hall this week.--McClellan

Jl 6 D-10-1 N

Transfusion is least of patients' worries.

Jl 7 B-7-5

3-ton quilt sewn by families & friends of AIDS victims on display at Cobo Hall.

-1988-

Jl 8 A-1-1 No-dot

Bonn, W. Germany - Motorists required to add 2 prs of surgical gloves to car First Aid kits to prevent spread of AIDS.

Jl 20, A 4-1 NoDot

NY-Expert predicts 1 of 10 children in hosp in 3yrs will have AIDS

Jl 15, A-7-1N

Jackson Miss-state will warn partners of AIDS victims

Jl 21 C-1-1

Heart problems may be 1st sign of AIDS. Jl 22 A-2-1

Hemophiliacs' life-giving protein Factor VIII in short supply as result of AIDS. Jl 22 A-3-1

Doctors risk malpractice suits if they don't warn sex partners of those they diagnose with AIDS. Jl 25 A-6-1

Celebrities offer AIDS tips in book. Jl 28 A-12-1

Ft Huachuca, Ariz - Pvt. Adrian Morris Jr. convicted of knowingly exposing 3 soldiers to AIDS virus.

DISEASES: AIDS

1988

- Ag 1 A-3-5 1-dot
Space Center, Houston-Approval given for AIDS virus space
test. Ag 3 A-3-1
- Fed. agencies prohibited from firing anyone infected with
virus as long as they don't pose health threat & can per-
job adequately. Ag 5 A-3-1
- 17 closely related variants of AIDS virus found in infected
individuals. Ag 8, A-3-1
- Victim Timothy McBride arrested for ramming Social Security
bldg with his truck, upset with delays Ag 9, A-3-1
- Oregon to begin testing all newborns Ag 10, A-1-2
- Tampa FLA-AIDS victim Eliana Martinez 6, to sit in glass
booth at school Ag 13 A-3-2
- Boston-Study uncovers diversity in how cells treat AIDS

-1988-

Ag 13 A-3-6

St.Louis-Free AIDS tests being offered to 17 patients who were treated by dental student who had AIDS.

Ag 15 A-3-2

Atlanta-Psychologists treating AIDS hypochondriacs.

Ag 16 A-2-3

St. Louis-Family of 7-yr-old boy with AIDS virus leave hometown of Granite City, Ill, because of harassment.

Ag 25, A-3-1

Phila Mayor Goode orders free condoms at 4 jails

Ag20,A-3-6

DC-study hikes number of estimated carriers

S 1, A-7-1

DC-2 pairs of latex gloves advised against AIDS

S 6, B-3-4

2 condoms safer-Pfaff

- S 15. A-1-13dot
Santa Ana Calif-jury freed Dale Dalton³⁴ who strangled his
roommate Edward Ihling, Aids victim trying to bite him
- S 19, A-16-1
Danville-Illinois to test inmates-Brown S 21, A-1-1
New Orleans-inmates with AIDS forces to wear pink sue
S 21, A-2-1
NY-Dr Veronica Prego³⁰ sues hosp, claims needle gave
her AIDS
- S 23 A-1-1 1-dot
Atlanta-700,000 young men may have 10 sex partners a yr
putting them at considerable risk of AIDS.
- S 24 A-3-1
House approves funding for AIDS testing, counseling &
research.

0 1 A 3-1

House passed legislation to provide thousands of low-income AIDS victims with AZT

0 1 A 15-1

Baptist panel scraps pamphlet about AIDS

0 5 A 3-2

Test drug may protect babies of AIDS-infected mothers

0 7 A-1-1

DC-Govt agencies & groups that get fed money can't discriminate against people infected with AIDS virus.

0 8 A-3-5

Chicago-Study shows that heterosexual AIDS threat grows

0 11 A-3-2 3-dot

Rockville, Md-61 arrested as they try to take over hdqtrs of FDA in demanding faster access to AIDS treatments.

0 12 A-1-1

Portland, Me - Judge allows drug smuggler to open hospice for AIDS patients in lieu of prison term.

DISEASES: AIDS

1988

0 12 A-1-3

Police outside FDA hdqtrs in Rockville,Md, remove demonstrators seeking easier access to experimental AIDS drugs

0 12 A-3-1

Rockville,Md-Protesters want faster FDA testing, approval of AIDS drugs.

0 14 A-3-1

Congress scrambles to pass AIDS bill.

0 15 A-12-1

Lusaka,Zambia-Pres. Kaunda, whose 30-yr-old son died of AIDS says Western researchers view Africans as guinea pigs.

0 17 A-3-2

NY-Men with AIDS have virus-free sperm.

0 17 A-3-2 3-dot

NY-Same.

0 18 A-6-1

DC-U.S. begins \$6-,illion anti-AIDS advertisng campaign

-1988-

0 20 A-3-1

Mass. Blue Cross will pay for aerosol drug treatment for type of pneumonia most often kills AIDS patients.

0 20 A-10-1

DC-FDA changes will cut test time for drugs to treat life-threatening illnesses such as AIDS and cancer.

0 25 A 3-1

Doctors in Miami and LA are planning to give pregnant women suffering from Aids the drug AZT

0 31, A-2-3 1dot

SanFrancisco-Hepatitis B virus can trigger AIDS

N 2 A-3-1

Atlanta-AIDS creeps onto campuses.--Hale (GNS)

N 7 A-3-1 No-dot

Atlanta-Facial deformities may reveal AIDS in kids.

N 8 A-1-1

NY-Free needles, few takers.

N 10, A-26-1

tests nation's compassion-B0hland N 11, A-3-1 NoD0t
'significant decrease' in male recruits N 13, A-1-1

Not justification for condom use says Pope N 17 A-3-1

NY State Medical Society will appeal Albany court ruling
that would prevent AIDS from being classified as a communi
cable & sexually transmissible disease. N 23 B-3-1

New foundation--Resource Endowment Aiding Children Together
(REACT) WITH LOVE--founded by state Rep. Teola Hunter.

N 23 A-3-1 No-dot

Federally funded human trials of experimental AIDS drugs
to be expanded. N 25 A-3-2

Boise, Idaho-Hemophiliacs have new reason to fear condition's
treatment: AIDS.

-1988-

N 25 A-3-4

Chicago-AZT slows spread of disease.

N 30 A-3-1

Vatican will hold intl conference on AIDS next yr.

D 1 F-1-1

Tests show something in human saliva blocks ability of AIDS virus to infect cells.

D 2 E-1-2

UAW, GM join in AIDS info campaign for workers.

D 6 A-9-1 3-dot

Atlanta-Bgt for war against AIDS growing.

D 7 A-3-1

Supt of Miss School for Deaf in Jackson suspended after allegations of sexual misconduct involving personnel & students when former employee diagnosed as having AIDS.

D 8, A-1-1 1dotx

DC-130 special mice destroyed by accident

D 11, A-3-1

Robert Wood Johnson Foundation of Princeton NJ to give \$16.7 million to 54 projects in 25 states

D 12, C-1-2

Hollywood-flap over 'Midnight Caller' TV show about victim
who knowingly spreads disease-

D 13 A=3-1

Swedish researchers say new drug FLT is more effective than
AZT

D 16 A-2-1

Newark, NJ-U.S. AIDS study will focus on high-risk hetero-
sexuals

-1989-

Ja 9 C-1-5

AIDS fears don't deter teen sex.--Angell

Ja 10 A-2-4

DC-1990 bgt gives more cash for AIDS, drug fights.--Ryan

Ja 13 A-2-1

Study says AIDS speeds growth of cancer tumors

Ja 24, A-3-2 3dot

Boston-Man 60 said to have gotten AIDS from oral sex with
prostitute

1-989-

JA 25, A-3-5

Boston-man got AIDS from oral sex

Ja 26, A-3-1

Case linked to acupuncture needle

F 1 A-1-1

DC-AIDS drug pentamidine approved by FDA

F 9, A-3-1

Artificial antibody found to attack, destroy AIDS virus

F 16 A-1-5

L.A.-Rock Hudson's lover Marc Christian wins jury award of
\$14.5 million because actor concealed he had AIDS

F 19, A-3-1

Oral dextran unlikely to be effective agst AIDS

F 24, A-4-1

DC-Nat'l Institutes of Health to offer its employees exposure
to AIDS treatment with drug AZT

MR 1, A-3-1

Costs for single patient at \$60,000; total estimated at
\$24.3 billion for U.S.

Mr 2, C-1-1

AIDS-like virus discovered in cats Mr 9, A-2-1 3dot
DC-U.S to help give addicts new needles Mr 9, A-3-11dot
New vaccine protects monkeys from AIDS-like disease

Mr 10, A-3-1

Ireland requires doctors to identify those who are likely
to pass on disease

Mr 15 A-3-5

NY-More resistant AIDS virus strains found. Mr 16 A-3-1
AIDS incubation pegged at 10 yrs.

Mr 16 E-1-2

Insurer offers 'living benefits' to AIDS victims.

Mr 27 C-1-5

Costly AIDS drugs bankrupt patients.--Bohland

Mr 31 A-3-2

DC-Fed govt wants to know intimate details about Americans'
sex lives

-1989-

Ap 3 C-1-4

Statewide decline in organ donations; rise in U.S. as a whole.--Angell

Ap 9 A-12-1 NoDot

Hudson, Fla-Retirement ends when parents learn a child has AIDS.

Ap 13 A-3-1

2nd type of AIDS virus spreading from Africa to Americas.

Ap 13 A-3-5 1Dot

Boston-New AIDS virus spreads from Africa to Americas.

Ap 16, D-2-1

Study shows drug users switching from needles to cocaine from fear of getting AIDS-Bohland&Angell

Ap 21 B-6-1

Rep. John Conyers says those in greatest jeopardy for AIDS aren't getting education they need to avoid it.--Girard

Ap 27 A-1-1 3Dot

S.F.-Drug from cucumber roots ok'd for testing on AIDS.

DISEASES - AIDS

1989

Ap 28, A-3-4

Wash-FDA approved testing of AIDS drug derived by root of Chinese cucumber plant

My 1, A-1-5

AIDS puts gay movement into retreat-Bohland

My 1, A-3-4

Less-toxic AIDS drug encourages researchers-

My 3 B 3-1N

Aids hospice for infants

My 4 A 3-1

Aids virus from a blood transfusion has been reduced

My 7 A 3-1 1 dot

Study: Med students lack AIDS training

My 11, A-3-2

Boston-Doctors argue that adults under 60 need pre-AIDS virus test

My 12 A-1-1

Boston-Drug addicts, especially in northeast, most at risk for AIDS

My 16 A-2-1

Chillicothe, 0-Michael Peoples, 34, wrongly diagnosed as having AIDS, which cost him job, home, girlfriend & almost his life.

-1989-

My 17 A-3-1 1DotX

Boston schools will make AIDS education available to students in grade 6-12

My 23, A-3-1

College health centers study finds two in 1,000 students carry AIDS, physicians alarmed

My 24, C-1-1

Govt. proposed regulations to protect workers from exposure to blood & bodily fluids infected with AIDS

DC-U.S. tells parents to teach kids about sex to reduce AIDS risk.

My 26 A-3-3

My 26 E-3-1

Upjohn to develop AIDS drug.--Vlasic

My 29 A-1-2

Port-au-Prince, Haiti-Heterosexual epidemic of AIDS sweeping Caribbean; specialists & researchers alarmed.

Je 1 A-3-2

People may have AIDS virus without sign of infection.

Je 1 E-3-5

Office workers back AIDS, drug tests.--Ca.Cain

Jl 25, B-3-1D

Group irked that U.S Rep Carl Pursell complains that U.S
spends too much on AIDS

Jl 26, A-1-1

DC-House kills sex survey

Jl 28, A_3-1 1dot

AMA says emergency workers fail to protect selves enough
from AIDS victims

JL 28, F-1-2

Harper Hosp workers use gloves, masks, goggles-Blair

Ag 4 A-4-4

DC-AZT test results encouraging for AIDS victims.

Ag 13 A-25-1

DC-Unions, employers wrangle over protection standards in
the workplace in regard to AIDS risks in the workplace.--

Peterson

AG 22 A 8-1

Marine Martin Gaffney: U.S. neglect gave family AIDS

-1989-

Ag 24 E-6-3

West Palm Beach, Fla--Stock-car race driver Tim Richmond's
fight with AIDS detailed.

Ag 24 H-1-1

FDA says quack remedies for AIDS is endangering the nation

Ag 26 A-1-2

L.A.-National Enquirer forces TV star Paul Michael Glaser
to tell AIDS secret

S 2 A-3-1

Number of AIDS cases rises; U.S. continues to be country
with largest reported incidence.

S 7 G 4-1N

Keep AIDS confidential, schools urged

S 9 A-3-1

Kenya pres Daniel arap Moi calls for isolation of AIDS
patients to curb disease in East African country

S 9 B-6-3

NY-Fashion designer Angel Estrada died of AIDS at age 31.

S 12 A-3-2

L.A.-Tests show some condoms let AIDS virus escape.

DISEASES: AIDS

1989

- Garlic may help fight AIDS. Je 4 A-3-1
- Montreal-Number of people with AIDS expected to double in
2½ yrs Je 5 A-1-1
- Montreal-15% of addicts say they continue to donate blood.
Je 6 A-1-1
- Findings may lead to AIDS vaccine Je 8 A 3-5
- 600 soldiers become infected with AIDS virus each yr Je 15 A-3-1 NoDot
- AIDS pulling funds from heart, cancer research.--Bohland Je 22 B-5-1 E
- Teach & bleach kit helps addicts avoid AIDS.--Bohland JI 3 C-1-2
- Chicago-AIDS-tainted plasma found in blood supplies. JI 7 A-6-1

-1989-

J1 8 A-3-2 NoDot

Miami-New nonreusable syringe may curb AIDS.

J1 11 A 3-1

AIDS and newborns

J1 14 A 3-1

smaller doses of AZT may be as effective in fighting AIDS
as larger doses

J1 16 A-3-1

More people supporting measures to identify those infected
with AIDS even at the expense of civil rights.

J1 20 A-3-1

abinet sec Louis Sullivan backed away from supporting local
needle-exchange programs to help stem spread of AIDS.

J1 23 Mag 7

When world turns it back on AIDS victims, Wellness House
opens its doors.--Keenan

S 16 A-1-1

DC- 10-minute AIDS test kit expected to be licensed this yr.

S 22 A-3-1

more than 25% of male prostitutes recruited from streets of Atlanta for AIDS study were infected with deadly virus

S 27 A-9-1

Inexpensive drug used to treat bronchitis appears to halt production of virus that causes AIDS.

S 29 A-1-1

DC-Promising new drug will be distributed before tests to prove its effectiveness are completed

S 29 A-3-2

DC-FDA approves unproven drug ddi for AIDS patients

O 4 B-2-1 N

Lans.- Public health officials would be required to notify foster parents if child transferred to them has AIDS under new bill

-1989-

0 5 G-1-1

Burroughs Wellcome will seel AIDS drug AZT
in strawberry-flavored syrup for patients who
have difficulty swallowing.--Goode 0 7 A-1-2

10,848 panel, 14-acre quilt filled with names of
AIDS victims displayed pn mall in DC

0 8 A-3-1

100 boisterous demonstrators staged 'die-in' in
front of White House demanding more fed aid for
people with AIDS

0 10 A 3-1

270,000 of estimated 480,000 AIDS victims are in Africa

0 13 A 3-1

Patients would leave doctor who had AIDS 0 26 A-15-1

DC- Use of AZT is near for kids with AIDS. 0 27 B-5-1 NoDo
U.S. lifts ban on AZT for kids with AIDS.--Bohland

0 31 D-1-1

Neb state agency lost appeal to test employees for AIDS.

- Global AIDS epidemic gaining momentum according to WHO
N 3 A-3-1
N 6, A-2-1
- Actress Amanda Blake died of AIDS.
N 8 D 10-1N
- Labeling condoms: FDA says Natural Skins aren't disease-
proof-Skwira
N 9 C 1-2
- Fatal Vision-Ex Detroit artist, Brian Buczak who died of
AIDS leaves his legacy in a solo exhibition-Colby
N 10 A 3-1
- Bishops on AIDS
N 12 A-1-1
- Vatican City-- World AIDS conference will uphold Catholic
Church's refusal to accept use of condoms as protection
against disease
N 30 B 3-2
- Exhibit, for World Health Orgs 2nd annual AIDS Awareness
Day isn't afraid to show AIDS to a hostile society-NY-Colby

-1989

D 4 C 3-1

Seniors and AIDS

D 15 A-3-6

Mysterious computer diskette about AIDS knocks out info
in computers.

D 15 B-6-1

Participants saw 'real church' at Christ Episcopal in annual
Christmas Celebration for People Who Care About People with
AIDS. —DeSmet

D 19 A-3-3

NY- Bone marrow transplant, AZT eradicate AIDS virus from
body of one patient

D22.A-1-2

George Bush comforts kids suffering fr aids at

National Health Hosp.

D22, A-2-4

Study warns AIDS tests misleading,

DISEASES: AIDS

1989

D 25 D-6-1

Doctors using combat gear to protect selves against AIDS.

D 28 T 5-1 OM

It's never too early to learn about AIDS

1990

JA 2 A 3-6

Suit by doctor Veronica Prego of NY dying of AIDS seen as test

JA 4 A 3-1 1Dot

AIDS cases worldwide reached 203,599 by end of 1989

Ja 5 A 2-2 NoDot

AIDS epidemic among gay slow, agency reports

Ja 8 B 4-3

Chariots of Fire, British stage actor, Ian Charleson died of AIDS

Ja 9 B 3-1

Man in St. Charles Mo plotting to have former girlfriend injected with the AIDS virus

-1990-

Ja 11 T-4-1 DT

It's never too early for teens to learn about AIDS.

Ja 15 B-6-3 NoDot

Salem, Ore- Prisons try to balance AIDS, dignity.

Ja 17 A-2-1

DC- Half-doses of ~~XX~~ AZT effective on AIDS with fewer
side effects.

F 1 A 2-1

Belgian research team turned up a compound group that halts
AIDS virus growth with doses up to 30,000 time below the
level that kills key immune cells

F 2 B 3-5 NoDot

Easing public workers' AIDS fears

F 5 B 1-5

AIDS misconceptions plague Arab community-Hamada

-1990-

F 6 B 2-1 NoDot

More AIDS victims choosing own time to die

F 16 A-1-2

DC- Many hospitals are testing for AIDS without consent.

F 17 D-10-3

NY- Subway artist Keith Haring died of AIDS at age 31.

DISEASES: AIDS

1990

- Ap 12 A-1-1
Mobile, Ala- Joel Dunaway, AIDS VICTIM, prohibited from
having sex in prison Ap 18 A 4-5
- AIDS virus growing among teens, military's study shows
Ap 20 A 3-6 2Dot
- Chicago, Church bars 5 yr old AIDS victim. boy's foster
mother Terry Rucker Ap25 A-8-1
- Addicts with risk of AIDS still sell blood. Ap 26 D-3-2
- Debbie Wright fights stigma of AIDS-like illness.--McClellan
an Ap 27 A-3-1 NoDot
- Fed judge finds Navy doctors responsible for infecting
Marine & his family with AIDS virus by giving officer's
wife blood transfusion contaminated with disease

-1990-

My 4 B-1-5

FDA approves AZT for AIDS treatment; has already been in use at Children's Hosp.--Angell

My 8 A-3-1 NoDot

Govt-sponsored tests of promising drugs failing to meet needs of patients

My 9 A 3-1

A yet unnamed chemical in human breast milk may prevent the spread of AIDS from an infected mother to her child during breast feeding

My 15 A 1-1

Jesse Helms: Fight AIDS by halting gay sex

My 18 E-2-3

Belle, W. Va- Florist Bill Grealis fights to stay afloat amid AIDS rumors.

My 21 A-3-2

Det residents hold candlelight memorial for AIDS victims at Westminster Presbyterian Church as part of worldwide vigil.--Twardon

My 21 A-6-3

Boston- Doctors blame AIDS for re-emergence of TB

DISEASES: AIDS

1990

My 22 A 3-2

Proposed rules that would provide greater access to experimental medications for some AIDS patients

My 24 A 3-1

Scientists found 2 chimps infected with a virus that may prove to be a missing link between aids-like primate viruses.

My 24 F 1-4

Aids remains the unfashionable disease. - Horyn

Je 1 A-1-1

Atlanta- Blood-heating procedure being tested as cancer treatment eliminted AIDS symptoms in a patient.

Je 3 A-3-1

5-yr-old boy who contracted AIDS from blood transfusion when he was 2 days old awarded \$28.7 damage award

Je 14 A-3-1

Bill passes to give grants to battle AIDS in hard-hit

areas

-1990-

Je 17 A 6-1

NY - Discrimination against aids patients is spreading faster than the disease.

Je 18 F 7-1

Scientists discover aids-like virus that can kill monkeys in about a week.

Je 25, A-4-5

SanFran-Survey finds that many doctors won't treat AIDS victims

Je 26 , A-3-1

Bill on civil rights for disabled allowing employers to transfer food handlers with AIDS to other jobs, scrapped

Je 28 A 2-2

Canadians will have access to the new Treatment Information System for AIDS-HIV.

Je 28 D 1-2

Promiscuity in the age of AIDS. - Hoover

Jl 5 A-3-5

Vancouver, BC- AIDS support-group leader says he aided 8 in suicides

Jl 5 Jl 9 E-1-1

Smokers face greater risk of AIDS

DISEASES: AIDS

1990

J1 11 A-10-1

DC- Red Cross disputes report that it failed to notify
FDA on AIDS cases possibly transmitted thru blood trans-
fusions.--Clements

J1 20 A 1-5

U.S might bar immigrants from donating blood J1 27 A-2-1

Panama City, Fla- Couple with AIDS told judge that
marijuana makes 'life a little better' J1 27 A-3-5

Atlanta- Dentist may have passed AIDS on to patient.

J1 27 A-3-1 NoDot

Red Cross promises to keep govt better informed on efforts
to eliminate spread of AIDS thru blood transfusions

J1 31 A-3-1

AIDS spread in Asia & black Africa pushes number of
people infected with deadly disease to 8 million

-1990-

Ag 16 A-3-4

Angry politicians propose ordinances banning anti-AIDS posters that show same-sex couples kissing.

Ag 16 A-3-2 NoDot

Chicago- Same

Ag 17, A_5-1

Poster showing same-sex couples kissing was defaced in Chicago

S 5, A_3-6

No support found in blood heating treatment S 6 A-3-1

Extract from common wild plant, pokeweed, hampers AIDS virus reproduction in infected cells S 21 A 4-1

1,000 panel-long international AIDS Memorial Quilt, placed for exhibit at the Massachusetts Instit of Tech.

S 23 A 3-5

MILWAUKEE-Mom of aids baby says two funeral homes refused to handle and two ministers refused baptism-Rev. Parker will baptize

S 26 A 1-1

GENEVA-By year 2000, estimated 10 million children to be infected; another 10 million to be orphaned by AIDS, most in 3rd World

S 28 A-4-3

Atlanta- AIDS cases in world now up to 8 million

O 10 A-10-1

Dallas- 40% of U.S. doctors have AIDS patients.

O 15 E-3-5

Knowledge about AIDS has virtually no impact on condom use

O 16 A-1-1

DC- TB becomes world's deadliest infectious disease, in part because of parallel epidemic with AIDS

O 22 A-1-1

Pittsburgh- Newborns to be routinely tested for AIDS in Pa.

-1990-

0 23 A-4-1

Atlanta- Cocaine boosts AIDS growth in test tube

0 24 A-4-1

Chicago- U.S. hospitals spent \$336 million on protective gear to insulate health-care workers from AIDS virus

0 24 A-4-1

El Segundo, Calif- Right-wing activist David McCalden dies of AIDS.

0 31 A 4-2 1Dot

Noumea-New Caledonia-Bishop: Condoms will spread AIDS

N 5 C-2-5

New book 'Risky Times' combats teens' cavalier attitude toward AIDS

N 6 F-3-1

Rude AIDS activist Michael Petrelis, 31, a combination of Winnie the Pooh & Abbie Hoffman.

N 12 F-2-1

AIDS taking huge financial toll as well as slaying thousands of lives

DISEASES: AIDS

1990

N 16 F 1-3

20 Contemporary artist reinterpreting Cole Porter songs, is the 1st of a multimedia to focus public attention on AIDS-Whitall

N 19 F 1-1

DC-Tom Keane and member of ACT UP recall the protest of Joh Cardinal O'Connor's condemnation of homosexuality and the use of condoms

N 29 A-1-1

London- Heterosexual intercourse now fastest-growing means of infection by AIDS virus

N 29 A-4-1

Boston- AIDS gains stronghold on American college campuses

N 30 F-1-4

Are figures too low on women & AIDS?-Sweeney D 2 A-3-5

Baltimore- Dr. Rudolph Almaraz' patients told he had AIDS before he died Nov 16; free tests will be offered.

-1990-

D 5 A 3-4

DC-One in 4 US hospital tests for the AIDS virus without patient consent and doesn't require that patients be notified if those test are positive

D 6 A 20 1

Washington -Blood banks required to ask more questions because of growing spread of AIDS

D 7 A 3-2

Baltimore-Widow defends Dr. Rudolph Almaraz for secrecy about his AIDS; took every precaution when operating; contracted from patient when performing surgery.

D 7 B 7-1

Methodist Bishop Judith Craig to preach at Christmas celebration/on behalf of AIDS victims; donation to be taken up.
at Christ Church, Jefferson, Det.

D 16 B-4-2

DC- Program helps AIDS-infected doctors cope D 17 A-4-1
Bangkok, Thailand- Thais refuse entry of AIDS carriers so
WHO boycotts intl conference on the disease

My 20 C 3-1

Doctors or dentist with AIDS or HIV should be legally required to tell patients about it

My 21 A 3-1

Virginia Beach, VA-A transplant service reported the first negative AIDS test result for a patient who received a freeze-dried tissue graft from a man who contracted the disease

My 23, A-9-1

AIDS tests urged for all patients

My 30 A 4-2

Portland, Ore.-Robert Jones, retired carpenter who allegedly contracted the AIDS virus from a tainted blood transfusion

Je 11, A-3-1 NoDot

DC-AIDS researchers also oppose restrictions on AIDS-infected health professionals who perform surgery or other invasive procedures in virus transmission

—1991—

Je 12, C-1-1

AIDS reveals how widespreas disease of bigotry is among all gay men

Je 15 C 1-2

Aids truth or scare; 5 patients of Dr David Acer caught the
aids virus from the dentist. - Hinds

Je 17 C 3-1

Number of US female victims is increasing significantly.

Je 25 A-3 2

Chicago-convention debates teating for doctorsJe27,A3-5

Chicago-AMA rejects mandatory testing for doctors

Je 27,C-1-2

Sanfrancisco-Paul Reed offers book, Facing it; more gay
writers write about AIDS

Je 27,C-1-5

Bibliography of AIDS books listed

Je 28 B 1-2

DFT President, John Elliott wants the Det school system to
change the rules that protect the confidentiality of stu-
dents infected with the disease. - Russell

DISEASES: AIDS

1991

J1 A 5-1

At annual conv, The Amer Nurses Assoc approved resolution opposing mandatory AIDS testing for its members

J1 1 A 4-61Dot

Kenneth Schoolfield, soldier gets 15 yrs for exposing 5 woman the AIDS virus

J1 14, A 1¹/₂ #
-15-3

Miami-Acer dental drill may have caused spread of disease

J1 15, A-1-2

DC-CDC wants health professionals to volunteer for AIDS tests

J1 15, A 4-1

No rules on infected health-care workers-

J1 16, B-1-2

Dental group calls AIDS report fair-Williams & Angell

J1 18, A-3-5

DC-Deal cut in SEnate on testing-

---1991---

Jl 19, A-3-2

DC-Senators vote to threaten prison terms& fines for health care workers with AIDS who fail to tell patients

Jl 22, A-7 1

AIDS after transfusion

Jl 29, A 8-1

LA-Doctor gives gay Dem. candidate list of AIDS patients

JL 30, A 3-5

W Palm Beach-authorities dig into ACER history

Jl 31, A 3-6

DC-tests for patients next?

Ag 1, A-3-1 NoDot

NY-new drug show promise

Ag 2 A 3-5

DC - Officials have decided to keep a ban on letting foreigners carrying the virus enter the country. Ag 2 F 8-1

Tough questions should be asked of blood donors.

Ag 2 A 3-1 1 dot

Chicago - Dr who died of AIDS ruled safe according to the hospital where he worked.

DISEASES : AIDS

1991

Ag 7 A 3-2

DC - Commission on AIDS recommended that communities create programs for getting clean needles to drug addicts.
- Clements

Ag 7 A 3-5

Arvada, Colo - Volunteer firefighters in this city will no longer respond to first aid calls from people infected with AIDS.

Ag 16, A-1-1

NY-TV show, In the shadow of love, set for Sept 18 on PBS, 19 on ABC

Ag 21, A 2-4

Manassas Va-dentists advertise as 'AIDS free' draw flap

Ag 28, H-2-3

Nevada brothel could be model for safety-

Ag 30, A-2-1

DC-Everett Koop says AIDS really hard to get

Ag 30, A-3-2

NY-Santa with AIDS sues Macy to keep job

-1991-

S 3 A 1-4

Kennebunkport, Maine - Bush said that changes in your personal behavior can stop the spread of AIDS. S 5 A 3-1

Jackson, TN - Connie Lewis, 37, is facing up to 6 yrs for not telling Officer Larry Baker that her fiance, James Cobern was HIV-positive when the officer gave him mouth to mouth resuscitation.

S 8 B 1-2

Mount Joy, PA - Kelly Wolgenmuth, 28, eventhough she tested negative, filed a suit against the 2 hospitals where her doctor worked.

S 8 B 1-5

Debate among health officials in MI and around the country over what should be done about infected medical professionals. - Angell

S 11 A 4-1

Liverpool, England - Virus samples from African monkeys provides that the virus originated in Africa.

S 16, A-2-1

Widow of actor Brad Davis, Susan Bluestein, says at AIDS benefit in LA to end discrimination that forced him to conceal disease that killed him

DISEASES: AIDS

1991

S 18, A-5-1

Brothers Hassan & Ibrahim, living worlds apart feel loneliness & agony of AIDS, caught from separate blood transfusions as hemophiliacs-Hamada

S 25 A 3-2

Women are 17.5 times more likely to get AIDS from men than men are likely to contract the disease from women-Blair

S 25 A 3-4

Chicago-AIDS is spreading among US teen-agers through promiscuous heterosexual contact that involves little contraceptive use

S 25 F 6-1

American Cancer Society released a survey rating AIDS as America's No. 1 health problem, compared to cancer-Blair

S 26 A 3-3

DC-AIDS patient Kimberly Bergalis urged Congress to enact mandatory AIDS testing legislation for dentist

-1991-

0 1 A 3-3

US insurance companies paid out an estimated \$1.2 billion in 1990 for claims resulting from the AIDS epidemic

0 1 A 5-3

Dack Rambo, who played Jack Ewing on Dallas, has quit the NCB soap opera Another World after testing positive for the AIDS virus

0 1 B 3-5 W

Poughkeepsie, NY-Michigan is seeking to extradite Jeffery Hanlon, accused of not telling Kevin Leiffers he tested positive for AIDS

0 2 A 8-3

Chicago-The AIDS virus is spreading quickly among poor teenagers, and is reaching alarming levels among girls

0 4 A 3-6

DC-Congress voted to make the states follow federal rules designed to keep doctors and other health workers from spreading AIDS

0 10 A 3-1

Firm to offer DDI, a new anti-viral AIDS drug to poor

DISEASES: AIDS

1991

- 0 10 A 20-1
Money rewarded to an AIDS infected Marine whose wife, son
died of the disease aft she received tainted blood at Naval
hospital 0 22, A-3-1 NoDot
- DC-Foscarnet, new drug to treat, extends lives of patients
N 1, A-3-3
- As of May, 1991, research shows, Black Americans 29% of all
AIDS sufferers, among women & children, 52% are black
N 8 A 4-1
- History of AIDS virus, some background N 8 A 1-1
- Magic Johnson vows to fight aft AIDS virus ends his NBA
career-Kupelian N 8 A 1-4
- AIDS risk is growing for heterosexuals, teen-agers-Angell
N 8 A 4-1
- Stages of AIDS

-1991-

N 8 A 4-2

Magic Johnson is latest in 6 yr succession of Amer celebrities who have tested positive for the AIDS virus.-List of who have died

N 8 A 4-4

Magic Johnson diagnosis spotlights disease-Answers to some of the more common questions about AIDS

N 8 A 7-1

Aft Magic Johnson's disclosure it should help African-Americans fight the disease-Hodges

N 8 F 2-2

Aft Earvin Johnson, Safe-sex message is loud and clear now -Burwell-None of North America's 4 major profession sports leagues has uniform guidelines for AIDS testing

N 9 C 5-5

Commentary-When will People remove the blinders about AIDS? -Martelle-

N 11, A-1-5

Rev.JesseJackson joins war on AIDS,calls for natl.meeting to push new lifestyle,seeks health care for all-Henderson/Bailey

DISEASES: AIDS

1991

N 11, A-7-2

2nd drug, Didanosine, available to help fight AIDS-Angell

N 11, B-3-2 D

One way to avoid contracting AIDS is to practice safe sex,
Det. News Lesson Plan

N 11, E-3-1

Test may identify people infected with HIV virus, likely to
develop AIDS earlier than usual

N 11, A-4-1 NoDot

DC-Many black ministers break silence on AIDS, make impact
on black communities

N 12, A-2-5

Geneva-Heterosexual intercourse caused infection of 75% of
people with AIDS virus nationwide

N 13, A-3-1

DC-Burroughs Wellcome Co., Pharmaceutical mfr., to distribute
experimental drug, "566", to AIDS patients unable to take
other medications

---1991---

N 13, D-1-2

To comfort children with AIDS,quilter Linda Blondy,started
from square one,gives quilts to kids threatened by AIDS--
Pollack

N 14, A-1-4

Firms urged to develop policies on AIDS-infected employees--
Joyner

N 15, A-8-3

Aileen Getty admits she has AIDS in TV interview on "A
Current Affair"

N 15, A-8-4

Tony Richardson,63,British director died N14 of AIDS-related
complications

N 18, E-1-4

Earvin "Magic" Johnson,drugs slow progress of disease,but
not cure in sight-Angell

N 18, E-2-1

AIDS patient,Frank Kenniston,keeps busy with Wellness Net-
work-Ingersoll

N 21, B-6-1 D

Persons with AIDS or AIDS virus appear to get TB on rise in
Mich.-Angell

N 24, C-3-2 E

E. Det.haven nurtures AIDS mothers,children,at Cabrini Place
Abdallah

N 25, XZ-2-2

Rock star Freddie Mercury age 45 died of it N 27, A-3-1

New Orleans-self-insured employers permitted to limit claims for AIDS patients- N 27, A-3-3

Many doctors would not treat them N 27, D-9-5

Natl survey finds most doctors would not treat victims- Blair N 27, X D-9-6

Det Doctors deny bias to victims N 29, A-12-1

Geneva-WHO predicts 40 million by 2000 N 30, C-7-1

Will fear keep infected stars silent? D 4, A-3-5

Atlanta-Centers for Disease Control abandoned AIDS rules for doctors D 9, A--1-4

Ft. Pierce, Fla-Kimberly Bergalis, died after contracting AIDS from dentist, Dr. David Acer

---1991---

D 9, A-5-1

Lisa Shoemaker, contracts aids from Fla. dentist, Dr. David Acer to cont. fight of Kimberly Bergalis who died, D 8-Atkins

D 10, C-5-2

Beverly Hills, Calif-LA Lakers teams courting disaster, most do not use condoms, as groupies take deadly spin D 11, A-2-5

Natl. Commsn. on AIDS ask fed. officials to delay changing definition of AIDS to give time to work out problems

D 12, A-1-3

Las Vegas-At AMA conv. doctors to be free to test patients for AIDS without consent D 12, A-8-1

London-Med. research finds virus that causes AIDS may avoid detection by victim's defensive system by changing shape

D 17 A 2-5

Social Security Admin expected to unveil plans to speed payment of benefits to persons disabled by AIDS

D 17 A 3-1

Many infected with AIDS gave at U.S. blood banks during 2yr period

DISEASES: AIDS

. 1991

Virus that causes AIDS is not passed on through seeat.

D 19 A 3-1

D 21 C 1-2

Instead of being an inspiration of AIDS, Earvin Johnson is in danger of becoming an inspiration to none-Johnson

D 23, A-3-5

A-Funding for AIDS tests low,will not be able to test people after January

D 29, A-3-1

London-Drug used to treat herpes & shingles found to reduce above deaths in clinical trials on 300 people,drug acyclovir

---1992---

Ja 4, C-1-4

AIDS epidemic becomes ominous presence in 'safe' bedrooms of heterosexual America-Hodges

Ja 6, B-5-1

Drug mixture of zidovudine (AZT) & experimental drug dideoxycytidine (ddC)may help fight AIDS

---1992---

Ja 6, C-3-1

Earvin (Magic) Johnson with HIV positive, finds Mich. AIDS
hotline answering 837 calls, 20 times daily Ja 8, A-3-3
AIDS deaths in 1989 rose by one-third over previous year, it
ranks as nation's 11th leading cause of death Ja 8, A-4-4
Seattle-AIDS hospice to provide care at lower cost than hosp

Ja 9, A-3-1

Santa Ana, Calif.-Stephen Herman, pleads guilty to selling home
made AIDS treatment called Viroxan, fined \$10,000, probation

Ja 9, B-5-1 WW

Women's Survival Center, Pontiac, offers free condoms to fight
AIDS-Basheda

Ja 17, A-2-6

Atlanta, Ga.-Epidemic accelerates says Disease Control

Ja 26, A-3-1

Miami-Nearly 10% of Haitians at Guantanamo Naval Base approved
to seek political asylum in US have AIDS virus

- Switzerland-Geneva-World Health Org.revised strategy to combat AIDS,focuses more on women Ja 29, A-4-2
- DC-New type of TB back,could cause risk among AIDS victims Ja 31, A-4-5
- Prosecutors brace for wave of AIDS rape cases in US-DeSimon/Bowles Ja 31, B-2-2
- AIDS-Global AIDS epidemic worsening faster than believed F 12, A-2-5 NoDot
- Boston-Drug AZT treatment delays symptoms,it doesn't extend life F 13, A-3-1
- Mary Fisher,Millionaire's daughter,tests positive for HIV-Basheda F 13, A-1-2
- NY-Luciano Benetton launched controversial ad showing AIDS victim moments after his death- F 14, A-3-1

---1992---

F 14, A-8-4

AIDS activists hope advocacy to help cause-Basheda/Bratt

F 21 A 3-1

Bush Adminis is debating whether it should allow 230 Haitian refugees, who qualify for political asylum but are infected with AIDS virus, into the country

Mr 5 A 3-1

Polio vaccines from the '50s might have carried the AIDS virus

Mr 10 D 3-3

The Origin of AIDS-A deadly monkey virus, in a '50s Polio vaccine may be the culprit

Mr 10 D 6-1

A chronology of the AIDS connection

Mr 11 A 2-5

Americans suffering from AIDS, cancer and glaucoma can't use marijuana to ease their plight bec it could make them sicker

Mr 12 C 1-3

Model Designer, Tina Chow is HIV positive

Mr 15, A-3-1

London-Candidates for Roman Catholic priesthood, Men & women being tested for AIDS

DISEASES: AIDS

1992

Dallas-HIV-infected Dr. Patricia Wetzel, after accidental needle prick, to develop natl. program for HIV-infected women

Mr 18, A-7-1 NoDot

Costa Mesa, Calif-Health Test Inc. said toll-free phone number & \$44.95 could bring AIDS test to your door
DC-Natl. Minority AIDS Council chgd that AIDS programs fail minority grps

Mr 24, A-2-6 NoDot

Mr 26, A-3-1

Mr 27, F-4-1

Texas study says exercise benefits HIV-positive men

Ap 5 A 3-5

Washington-Magic Johnson may quit Nat'l Commission on AIDS over Bush' adminis. handling of crisis

Ap 5 A 5-1 no dot

Philadelphia-Edward Savitz being sued "class-action lawsuit" \$3-million, for not telling his sex/partners he had AIDS

Arthur Ashe, tennis star, angry he was forced to reveal he has AIDS-Clements

Ap 9 A 1-5

-1992-

A 9 A 8-1

Life/health insurance companies only ones to consistently require aids testing.

Ap 9 A 9-2

Questions and Answers on AIDS

Ap 10 A 1-1

Atlanta-3 of 10 senior high students had sex with 4 or more partners; at great risk for AIDS

Ap 10 B 7-1E

Community Lutheran Church and Flat Rock High giving seminar on AIDS. Call 876 2666-Dowling

Ap 11 C 1-3

Media's treatment of Arthur Ashe(threatening to expose if he didn't go public)shows lingering stigma of AIDS-Hodges

Ap 17, B-4-1

AnnArbor-Study shows no link between stress,AIDS symptoms

Ap 26; A-3-1

London-Mothers carry HIV can infect their babies by breast-feeding,say researchers

Ap 28, A-3-3

African drug Kemron,sold widely by underground AIDS clubs, shows effect agst virus

My 5 A 2-5

AIDS virus can be transmitted through mother's milk

My 11 A 1-1

Vasectomies in HIV-positive men might reduce the spread of AIDS.

My 20, A-2-1

Robt Reed, dad in 'Brady Bunch' died with AIDS virus, death certificate says

My 27, A-2-5

FDA OKs new AIDS test done in doctor's office, results in 10 minutes

My 25, A-3-3

Houston-Patients say AIDS fear visits to doctors, dentists, in new poll shown, more safeguards demanded

Je 2, A-2-6

DC-US blood banks began screening for rare AIDS virus mutation, HIV-2

Je 4, A-3-5

Boston-New AIDS study warns of over 25 million people will have disease by year 2000

---1992---

Je 5, A-2-6

Atlanta-More women than men entering prison infected with
AIDS virus Je 10, D-13-1

Burbank, Calif-Larry Riley, 39, actor of 'Knots Landing', died
Je 6 Fed health officials retain Je 14 A 10-1

Washington-2 provisions in new set of guidelines for health
care people re AIDS Je 19 C 9-1

Singer Peter Allen died at 48 of aids-related illness in
San Diego hospital Je 23 A 2-6

FDA approved new AIDS drug called zalcitabine or ddC, brand
name:HIVID Je 23 C 1-4

Rex MorganMD Comic strip discusses AIDS-Hodges

Je 29 B 5-5

Yale Univ scientist have discovered the precise shape of a
key enzyme in the AIDS virus infection. J1 6 A 1-2

New regulations require dentist and other health care pro-
fessions to dress safe-Goldstein J1 6 B 5-2

DISEASES: AIDS

1992

Local scientist, Jerome Horwitz is the brain behind 2 AIDS drugs, AZT and DDC-Angell J1 6 B 5-2

Geneva-The number of reported AIDS cases has topped half a million J1 6 B 5-1

Researchers believe that the 1st few weeks of HIV infection could be the critical ones in combating the disease. J1 6 C 3-5

Amsterdam, Netherlands-Scientists push for AIDS cure, so far 10 year battle of killer disease is still winning J1 15, A-4-1

Doctors find new virus that may cause AIDS-Could make blood screening more difficult J1 19 A 1-4

Some gays practiced high-risk sexual behavior aft being screened for the AIDS virus-Angell J1 20 A 1-4

-1992

J1 20 E 1-1

There are some early signs of hope in campaign agst AIDS among teen-agers

J1 22 A 11-1

Officials keep eye on people who have AIDS-like symptoms but test negative for HIV

J1 24 A 6-4

Netherlands-A blood test can detect the AIDS virus in infants

J1 24 F 1-3

Reports that some people with AIDS lack the virus thought to cause the disease HIV have stunned 8th Conf on AIDS in Netherlands

J1 27 F 2-3

Irwin Chen added a note of caution about the BHAP-E drug; it is more potent than AZT in a test tube, but the AIDS virus will eventually develop a resistance to it.

J1 30 A 3-5

DC - National Commission recommended against AIDS testing of health care workers and said that doctors and nurses infected should not be forced to disclose it to patients.

DISEASES: AIDS

1990

F 21 B-3-1 NoDot

Hosp janitor who claims he was invected with virus when stuck with contaminated needle while removing trash files suit in Miami against Cedars Medical Center F 27 A-1-1

Rescuers are afraid of getting AIDS. F 28 B-3-2 NoDot

DC- Former surgeon general Koop lashes White House, Congress on growing complacency about AIDS epidemic.

Mr 11 A 4-4

Experimental AIDS drug, DDI kills 7

Mr 13 A-3-1NoDot

FDA asks Bristol-Myers Squibb for more info about experimental AIDS drug that killed 6

Mr 14 A-3-2

DC- TV star Paul Michael Glaser & wife lobby for U.S. funding after she got AIDS thru transfusion in child-birth; daughter died at age 7, son also has it.

-1990-

Mr 15 A-3-2

Boston- Lies, sex go together survey says. Mr 16 A-3-2

Boston- Study sparks debate over whether AIDS epidemic
is fading.

Mr 19 E 2-1

Concern over AIDS fraud growing-Bohland Mr 22 A 3-2

Despite AIDS, college women still as sexually active

Mr 27 C-5-5

NY- Author Paul Monette uses power of words to fight AIDS
apathy in book 'Borrow Time: An AIDS Memoir'.--Coughlin

Ap 4 A-3-1

Researchers at Johns Hopkins in Baltimore will begin tests
to see if drug AZT can prevent babies from getting AIDS
while still in the womb

Ap 5 A-3-1

Drug AZT lengthens time it takes for AIDS victims to
develop symptoms of the disease

Ap 9 A-1-4

18-yr-old Ryan White died; remembered as a 'hero'

DISEASES: AIDS

1991

Ja 4 A-1-1 1Doc

DC- HHS sec Louis Sullivan wants to drop AIDS virus from list of diseases that may keep travelers & immigrants out of U.S.

Ja 18 A-15-6

Atlanta- Doctors & dentists infected with AIDS should warn patients or give up surgery says AMA & ADA.

Ja 23 A 11-2

New York-Chanting AIDS activists disrupted CBS Evening News and MacNeil/Lehrer News -broke into studios

F 1 A 6-1

AIDS cases up by 9,000

F 1 A 6-1

Glutathione,molecule that is vital to cells in the body, found in test tube experiments to powerfully oppress the spread of the Aids virus -1991-

F 15 A 4-1

Washington-AZT, approved for AIDS treatment seems to be less effective for blacks and Hispanics than whites

-1991-

F 15 F 1-2

Canadian Prof James Miller has world's largest collection of AIDS posters, currently on display at Michigan Gallery thru 2/23-Colby

Mr 11 A-3-1

DC- Study shows increase in AIDS in Latin America

Mr 14 A 3-3

Calif Medical Assoc voted to reject AMA policy calling for AIDS-infected physicians to disclose illness or stop doing surgery

Mr 17 A 3-1 NoDot

State Health officials offering free AIDS test to more than 1,200 patients of a dentist who died of the disease, Dr. Raymond Owens, 61, died March 1 last yr.

-1991-

Mr 26 A 1-1

Miami-AIDS tests were given to 7 elem.children, jabbed w/ hypodermic needles found by classmates Mr 29 A 3-1.1 dot
Palm Beach, Fla - Kimberly Bergalis settled her suit with her deceased dentist's insurance co. for an undisclosed amt

DISEASES: AIDS

1991

Ap 3 A-4-1

DC- Bristol-Myers Squibb Co. seeks approval for AIDS drug treatment DDI

Ap 8 C-3-1

As many as 80,000 women 14 thru 44 could be infected with AIDS virus

Ap 11 A 3-1

Boston- Woman trying to commit suicide has injected herself with blood from an AIDS victim

Ap 17 A 2- 2

Court ordered Charles Ssenyonga infected with the AIDS virus not to have sex

Ap 26 A 4-1 1Dot

N.J.-Dr William Behringer's estate may sue hospital for damages. they failed to keep his AIDS records secret

My3, A 3-1

Geneva 40 million cases seen by 2000

..1991

My 6, A-6-1D

NY-most Americans want those who spread it charged with
murder or assault

My 9, A-2-2

Austin, Texas-AIDS disclosure bill approved by Texas House
for doctors & patients

My 15 A 3-1

DC-Nearly a 3rd of all sexually experienced single women in
the US have changed their sexual behavior because of AIDS

My 17 A 3-1

Atlant-AIDS has killed 3 patients who received heart and kidney
transplants from a infected man-

My 19 A 3-1

Virginia beach-Va-2 more patients who recieved transplants
from a donor likely infected with AIDS have tested positive
for the virus

My 20 A 1-2

DC-American Red Cross agreed to temporarily ;shut its 53 regional
blood centers

My 10 A 3-1

Dinwiddle, VA-William Norwood may be known nationally as the
man whose body spread the AIDS virus to patients

Ag 2 A 3-1

Denver-Susan Quintana died hours before jury ordered blood supplier, United Blood Serv to pay her \$6.5million bec she contracted AIDS from '83 transfusion. Ag 19 C 3-2

Mystery AIDS-Other cases of people with AIDS symptoms but no AIDS virus. Ag 18, A-3-1

DC-Survey shows that 1 in 3 with AIDS virus have been abused physically Ag 18, B-1-6

Arthur Ashe asks black journalists to help fight AIDS, spoke at Natl. Assoc. of Black Journalists conv. in Det.-Atkins

Ag 20, A-1-5

DC-Securities regulators probe firms involved in ghoulish nationwide scam trying to illegally sell life insurance of AIDS patients Ag 21, B-1-1

Paul Abeyta has AIDS cashes in insurance to see Disney World & Saugatuck, visit family in NM & buy home-Basheda 3-1-92

-1992-

S 03 A 13-1

Atlanta-Centers for Disease Control to consider new definition of AIDS, including illnesses peculiar to women

S 03 B 3-2E

New fed. law requires cops, firemen, hospital personnel to have bleach, plastic gloves, goggles to prevent AIDS transmission says Clinton Twp. Police Bill Johnson-Schabath

S 17 A 3-4

LA-AIDS information video starring Magic Johnson will not be distributed to schools in LA bec of graphic descriptions

S 25 A 3-3

AIDS leading cause of death among young adult men in Baltimore, San Francisco, LA, NY.

S 28 B 2-1

Group, Midwest AIDS Prevention Project (MAPP) to help gay & bisexual men who lost friends, lovers to disease-Angell

S 30 A 2-5

New AIDS drug, d4T

0 1 A 2-6 1Dot

Dr. Robert J Fierro reprimanded for artificially inseminating a women with sperm from her HIV-infected husband

0 2 A 2-5

Geneva-Experts found no evidence that the AIDS-like cases were caused by a new or mutated AIDS virus.

0 2 A 2-6

AIDS is now among the top 10 killers in U.S.

0 2 F1-1

Memorial Quilt panels for AIDS victims help survivors keep the thread of love alive-Price

0 8 C 1-2

Many middle aged lovers are too embarrassed to ask if you remembered to bring a condom? - Ingersoll

0 8 F 3-1

Carrington Laboratories Inc began tests for a AIDS treatment in the aloe vera plant called acemannan.

-1992-

0 11 A 9-1

DC - AIDS Memorial Quilt was displayed in front of the Washington Monument this weekend and it contains 20,062 panels.

0 13 A 3-3

Survey says that the AIDS hotlines often give out wrong information.

0 14 A 2-1

San Francisco - Eclipse Enterprises plans on producing AIDS trading cards.

0 17 C 1-1

Local playwright, Patrick Burton, tells a tale of AIDS and the Holocaust. - Hodges

0 19 D 3-1

AIDS education is still necessary, even among groups thought to be well versed among gay community

0 19 E 1-1

Chinese professors have found an herbal medicine they say is effective in treating AIDS sufferers.

0 21 A 2-5

The suicide rate of AIDS patients fall.

0 22 A 2-6 1Dot

Paris-A new blood test that detects the AIDS virus in newborns.

O 26 D 3-1

Fingernail and toenail changes may be first sign of HIV.

O 28 A 3-6

Atlanta - New AIDS definition is likely to help women.

O 30 A 2-6

CDC has confirmed 32 cases were U.S. health care workers have been infected with the virus while working with infected patients or their blood products.

O 30 A 3-4

Jersey City, NJ - Clinton tells AIDS activists about his plan to deal with the virus. - Willing N 6 A 9-1

Genetic tests alone can't prove who gave the virus to whom.
Wowk N 10 A1-1

DC - Supreme Court upheld ruling that allows self-insured co. the right to cut benefits paid for AIDS.

-1992-

N 10 A 3-1

Fear of AIDS brings bias as myths linger. N 13 A 2-1

DC - National AIDS Behavioral Survey found that Americans aren't practicing safe sex. N 17 A 2-5

Government would require warning labels on nonprescription drugs for vaginal yeast infections alerting women that frequent outbreaks could be linked to AIDS. N 20 A 2-6

London - Study says that the viruses that cause AIDS can survive within dental tools that are washed with disinfectant but not heat sterilized. N 22 A 3-1

Utah- Josie, Patrick who both had AIDS found with a suicide not in Colorado N 24 A 2-5

Trial for AIDS drug, gp 160, controversial AIDS vaccine. N 27 A 2-1

Researchers isolated, inseminated healthy sperm from 29 AIDS infected men in studies using "sperm-washing technique. N 27 A 2-5

Harmless virus carrying engineered genetic pattern is able in test-tube to keep HIV from reproducing inside blood cell.

N 30 D 1-2

Parents go to DC to view AIDS Memorial Quilt and to honor the memory of their David.

N 30 D 1-5

Gay men face up to the monster. - Hodges

D 5 D 3-3

Gift that gives.

D 14 B 3-1 DSW

Student voice by Brian Jones.

D 14 D 2-1

Calgary Herald reported that at least 40 male skaters and coaches in the top ranks of North American figure skating have died from the disease.

D 21 C 3-2

In the age of AIDS, forthright communication is more crucial than ever

D 23 A 2-1

The number of Amer children left motherless by AIDS will double in 3 yrs & will reach 125,000 by turn of the century

D 27 A 3-3

Boston-Rev.J.Robert Williams, gay minister, Episcopal Church, died 12/24 at Beth Israel Hospital.

-1992-

D 28 B 3-6D

Dearborn-In accord with state law, AIDS awareness instruct.
to be given to 9th graders starting spring D 30 A 2-5

Washington-To be cuts in federal money for AIDS programs;
local health depts may have to cut back, too

-1993-

Ja 4 A 2-6

Dublin - Thief claiming to have AIDS infected blood in a
syringe robbed a couple at a luxury hotel. Ja 21 A 10-1

Race-specific solutions suggested by Nat'l Com. AIDS fail
to address the threat; it's "behavior-specific"-Johnson

F 5 B 3-6D

Services for AIDS victims scheduled

F 11 A 2-6

Boston - No evidence has been found to support the report of
a new strain of AIDS.

F 11 F 1-1

Marc Sawyer, founder of The Living With...Group has designed
an AIDS awareness heart logo. - Weinstein

Ap 26 E 1-1

Robert root-Bernstein, researcher from MSU, contends that HIV alone probably can't cause AIDS.

My 28,B-1-1

Red Cross asks donors embarrassing questions-Esparza

Je 6 A 10-1

Berlin - Girls will be more at risk than boys as the disease spreads among adolescents in the U.S. and worldwide.

Je 7 A 4-1

Berlin - Researchers clash over the best use of AZT.

Je 14 F 12-4

EEOC clarified Amer.w/Disabilities Act,saying AIDS people just like anyone else w/disability-Henderson-Joyner

SF-device may spot AIDS in saliva

JE 27,A-5-5NoDot

-1993-

J1 12 C 1-2

Health authorities had pinned hopes on latex condom agst AIDS, but new concerns are poking holes in the condom Marche-
tti-

J1 22 A 4-2

Medical officials advised Canadians who received blood bef
1985 to be tested for the AIDS virus

Ag 9 A 6-1 D

Glasgow, Scotland - Michael Merson, director of WHO's AIDS
program told a conference that the disease it expected to
kill 6 million by the yr 2000.

Ag 9 E 1-5

Pregnant infected women are less likely to pass the virus
if they have a C section.

Ag 25 A 8-1

Chicago-Second Family, project of Lutheran Soc. Serv. finds
homes for children of AIDS moms

Ag 30 A 5-3

Texas-2 HIV positive lesbians might be among country's 1st
to become infected through woman-to-woman sex

S 2 A 5-3

Stamp unveiled shows folded red ribbon symbolizing AIDS com-
passion and awareness. Released Dec 1, World AIDS Day.

F 12 A 2-6

Boston - Government will begin studies to see if a vaccine and an antibody injection into infants born with the AIDS can head off the disease.

F 17 E 4-1

Journalist, Randy Shilts, 41, has the AIDS virus. - Martelle

F 23 D 4-1

Survey details changes in sexual attitudes and practices in America in 1980s and early 1990s

Mr 11 C 5-1

Doctors often were too shy to ask women about AIDS in Bronx emergency room

Mr 13 C 1-2

When parents die of AIDS, they often leave kids orphans
-Keenan

Mr 19 A 2-5

Philadelphia - Moderate amounts of alcohol may increase people's vulnerability to the AIDS virus.

-1993-

Ap 2 A 3-1

European study suggests that AZT will give little benefit to people in the early stages of HIV infection.

Ap 11 B 1-2

Wearing red ribbon (supporting AIDS research) being trivialized; worn by too many celebrities, activists say

Ap 14 A 4-6 no dot

Chicago-AMA Journal says over 2500 patients treated by AIDS infected caregivers w/out catching virus; supports previous research

Ap 15 A 4-6

Washington-Defense Dept.to scrap \$20 million clinical trial of experimental AIDS vaccine; money to go to NIH

Ap 22 A 4-4

Boston-Study says mutant forms of AIDS virus resistant to AZT can be passed person to person

Ap 23 A 1-1

Mercy Hospital using latest surgical technique, i.e., reusing patient's own blood-Angell

DISEASES: AIDS

1993

- S 10 E 6-2
New animated AIDS-awareness campaign- ads use cartoon characters to reach younger crowd-Hofsess S 22 E 2-1
- Investors are buying life insurance policies from AIDS patients & cashing them in when they die. S 27 A 4-6
- Baltimore-Vitamin A deficiency linked to shorter life span. O 04 A 2-1
- Miami Beach, Fla.-Chef Kathy Raffele provides special dishes for HIV patients, low in fat, highly nutritious; Frank Wager one of her customers O 21 F 4-1E
- Philadelphia-Franklin Institute Science Museum's new exhibit "What About AIDS?" O 26 A 5-1
- Paris-French researchers discovered how AIDS gets into blood cells, could lead to vaccine

-1993-

N 1 E 1-6

The number of AIDS cases caused by transfusion with contaminated blood may have dropped as low as 5 per yr

N 5 C 10-3

CDC National AIDS Hotline

N 5 C 10-4

No Alternative is the latest AIDS benefit compilation album from the NY based Red Hot Orgs and the AIDS Music Project-Yoo

N 16 A 4-2

AIDS patient with open sores and IV bag removed from Chicago -to-San Francisco flight

D 05 B 2-3

Michael Fumento's book "The Myth of Heterosexual Aids:..." is another side to the AIDS story-Bray

D 14 A 5-2

Wash-Study puts AIDS cases at 547,000, most believe closer to 1 million but difficult to get firm count

Wash-Smoking crack cocaine puts young Americans at high risk of being infected with AIDS

D 15 A 4-2

D 20 D 3-5

Scientist say some people may have natural immunity to HIV, the AIDS virus. Could be key to finding drugs, vaccines

-1994-

Ja 1 C 3-1

WHO says that sex education in schools does not lead to earlier or increased sexual activity according to 35 studies conducted.

Ja 3 E 1-5

HIV positive men may gain 6 to 12 months of disease free life if they work to prevent AIDS-related pneumonia

Ja 4 A 5-5

ClintonAdm launches new, hipper advertising campaign. Condom ads expand role in AIDS fight

Ja 5 A 5-5 NoDot

Govt's new AIDS prevention ads, Denise Stokes was infected with HIV 8 yrs ago, she is star of prevention ads

Ja 12 A 6-1 nodot

Chicago-Study says drug addicts will accept programs to trade used syringes for clean ones

-1994-

Ja 20 A 4-1

Wash-Public Health Serv.say early counseling and treatment
by doctors,following new govt.guidelines help AIDS people

Ja 29 C 1-6

The movie, Philadelphia, is a film about a gay man. - Mc
Williams

Ja 31 C 3-6

Middle-aged and older Americans are a bigger part of the
AIDS epidemic than many presume -1994- F 06 C 3-2N

National science exhibit hosted by Cranbrook Inst. of
Science opened Sat., "What About AIDS?"-Miller

F 14 B 1-2D

Rafiki Care Program at Full Truth Fellowship Church, Det.,
is support group for AIDS victims like Bob-Hamada

F 21 A 1-6

DC - Study shows that pregnant infected women using AZT
have less of a chance passing on the disease to the fetus.

F 21 E 1-5

More precautions urged in hospitals.

Mr 21 D 3-6

2 new lifestyle mags focus on HIV,AIDS; Plus Voice and Poz
Mr 25 A 5-1Miami-Ignacio A.Perea Jr.,32,HIV positive convicted of at-
tempted murder in rape of 3 boys Mr 28 D 3-4

HIV carriers wear scarlet letters.

Ap 08 A 9-1

San Francisco-Researchers find "direct evidence" HIV causes
cancer Ap 13 A 16-1Chicago-People newly infected with AIDS virus living about
year longer than when epidemic began Ap 18 E 1-1Research has been in a 2 yr valley; without any new drugs
or vaccines.

-1994-

Ap 29 A 5-1

DC - Worldwide disease is expected to lower the population growth.

My 02 A 5-1

Laguna Niguel, Calif-In process of artificial insemination, Mary Orsak got AIDS virus; suing Tyler Med.Clinic, L.A.

My 18 B 7-1W

Lans-EMS workers seek bill to allow testing patients' blood for AIDS if necessary

My 27 A 1-2

Harold Bynum, AIDS patient, thinks about assisted suicide, representative of many-Williams

My 31 A 5-6

Bruce Howe suing Memorial Hospital, Fremont, Ohio; they refused to treat his companion, Fred Charon who had AIDS/hastened death

My 29 A 4-3

Chicago-At least 5 volunteers in govt. AIDS immunization study have become infected; debate about expanding it

Jerry & Sue Thacker, HIV positive, travel, speaking at Christian churches, in Metro Det. last week-T.White

J1 01 B3-2

J1 12 A 5-6

U.S. admitted Nat'l Cancer INst.'s Robert Gallo used virus from France's Pasteur Inst.to develop test for virus

J1 14 B 1-4E

Daniel Martin,22,Clinton Twp.sues drug companies over HIV_tainted products;he's hemophiliac-Puls J1 29 A 5-5

DC-FDA approved AZT to prevent transmission of virus causing AIDS to unborn child from pregnant mother

Ag 18 A 5-5

D.C.-HUD announced 2 grants to help HIV and AIDS patients in Mich.

O 31 A 5-5

Fed govt opening a toll-free hotline for people with HIV/AIDS N 7 A 5-4

TelAviv, Israel - Yeshayahu Demner, infected professor, was found dead.

-1994-

N 7 C 3-5

AZT used during pregnancy cuts HIV transmission to infants by 2/3.

N 8 A 2-2

Philadelphia - Scientists find gene that makes a protein that triggers duplication of the AIDS virus.

N 22 A 5-5

Toledo, OH-Judge ruled Dr. Charles Hull violated Amer. With Disabilities Act by not treating Fred Charon who had AIDS

D 9 B 3-1 W

Episcopal Cathedral celebrates 10th annual Christmas celebration for people who care about people with AIDS-Bratt

D 16 B 1-1

Royal Oak store sell cards expressing sympathies to loved ones and friends with AIDS

D 16 A 23-1

DC-Genetic evidence of new herpes virus found in tumors of Kaposi's sarcoma suggests the deadly cancer strike gay men with AIDS

D 27 D 1-1

New hope in fight against AIDS; super drugs being tested;
list of data about treating HIV-Hodges

-1995-

Ja 06 B 1-1N

U.M. study says HIV infection rate highest at early stages
of disease-McCann

Ja 12 B 3-5N

Ads encouraging AIDS infected parents to plan future adop-
tions for their children are airing in Det area

Ja 30 C 3-5

Risk of HIV highest if you have sex with someone who has
been infected within the last 60 days

Ja 31 A 5-2

Protein in saliva may help ward off AIDS virus

-1995-

F 23 A 11-1

NY City-Merck and Co.hope to get FDA approval of drug,
MK-639" for AIDS, by 1993

-1995-

F 24 A 1-1

L.A.-Revelation that diving star, Greg Louganis, has AIDS compared to Magic Johnson's '91 disclosure; but milder reaction

F 23 D 1-2

Chicago-Olympic diver, Greg Louganis, says he has AIDS & was HIV-positive '88 when he bled in Olympic pool

Mr 2 D 4-5

Public health officials are offering reassurance that the risk of contracting AIDS from swimming pools is slim

Mr 15 A 5-5 1 dot

Chicago - Women who were artificially inseminated before '86 should be tested for AIDS.

Mr 17 A 2-4

Easy-E disclosed that he has AIDS.

-1995- Mr 23 A 14-1

3 news stories on AIDS epidemic gave vastly different reports; true facts and figures

Ap 12 B 7-1

Dr.Jonas Salk honored at U.M. for developing polio vaccine
40 years ago;working on AIDS cure;says it's tough-McCann

Ap 23 C 4-1

Celebrities with AIDS bare their souls, admirers listen
and get tested-Hopkins

My 01 A 5-5 St

Atlanta-Study of AIDS transmission from health care work-
ers to patients found no evidence it was passed on

My 15 A 5-1

Melbourne-Australian study says AIDS-causing virus can
live up to 4 hours in anesthetic

My 15 A 7-1 1dot

D.C.-Report says birth-control programs for 3rd World should
also teach men,as well as women,about AIDS

-1995-

Je 14 A 5-5 1 dot

DC - Dentist, Dr Drew Morvant of New Orleans will pay settlement to 2 AIDS patients he refused to treat.

Je 18 A 1-4

D.C.-Debate about whether pregnant women should undergo HIV test-C.Stevens

Je 19 A 4-1

Protesters put rubber gloves on fence around White House;angry about White House guards wearing them when greeting gays

Je 22 A 5-5

D.C.-new AIDS drug to be made available, free, to 2000 patients;called "Invirase";made by Hoffman-LaRoche

Je 28, A-6-1

Chic-Teens afraid of getting AIDS from drs. Je 29, A-1-2

DC-Bruce Taylor sues Rep Barbara-Rose Collins-Zagaroli&Bivins

Jl 5, A-6-5

NYC-Sen Jesse Helms blames victims, wants funds cut

Jl 7, F-12-1

TV program General Hosp star Michael Sutton gets AIDS on
soap program-Weinstein

Ag 08 E 1-2

Many less-well known artists in arts/entertainment world
have died of AIDS-Kennicott

S 20 A 2-1

D.C.-Medical panel says needle exchange program for drug
users would slow spread of AIDS;we should lift ban-

N 02 A 13-1

San Diego-33% of black americans believe AIDS is a U.S.
plot-

N 08 A 5-1

Silver Spring,Md.-new drug, "saquinavir" that fights AIDS,
recommended for use by FDA

N 13 A 5-5

San Fran-AIDS risk among heterosexuals increases

---1995---

N 24 A-1-1

Study shows young men hardest hit

D 08 A 2-2

D.C.-FDA approved saquinavir for AIDS patients;will cost
\$5,800 a year wholesale

D 18 B 1-5

Org, "Until There's a Cure Foundation" makes/sells brace-
lets to benefit AIDS research-Hinds

--1996--

Ja 4 B-1-1

Mothers' Initiative has mothers who've dealt with losing
a child to aids on hotline for callers-Hodges

Ja 18 A 2-2

DC-Upjohn says combining new drug,Delavirdine with other
AIDS drugs may slow AIDS virus-C.Stevens

Ja 25 A-4-1

Israel discarding Ethiopian blood donations for fear of
AIDS

Ja 27 C-1-4

Bptists minister's family was rejected by churches because
they had AIDS

Ja 30 A-1-2

Indinavir, used with other drugs stops virus-Tobin

F 2 A-5-6

Public concern about AIDS is down

F 08 C 1-1

Progress in research gives hope to AIDS patients; new
triple-drug treatments slow its spread in body-Tobin

F 13 A 5-5

DC500 American/French volunteers to test potential AIDS
vaccine next year

F 12 C 1-1

Las Vegas-Heavyweight, Tommy Morrison, tested positive for
HIV; suspended from upcoming fight; & around world

F 15 A 5-5 AIDS

Boston-Research shows genetic tests better at monitoring /
than counting white blood cells

F 19 E 1-6

Jerome, 15 yr-old chimp at Yerkes Primate Research Center, put
to death; had untreatable AIDS; chimps used for AIDS research

--1996--

F 25 A-5-5

Heterosexual AIDS on rise in Scotland

F 26 E-2-1

Bethesda, Md-Scientist will test bacterial cream to ward off aids

Mr 03 A 5-1

DC-Ohio family of Joey Busam, 44, who died of AIDS, sue Cath. Church, claiming rape by brothers in religious home

Mr 12 A 1-4

MI Sen. Doug Carl admits saying AIDS stands for Anal Inserted Death Sentence"; not meant for public consumption-Savitskie

Mr 15 A 10-1

DC-FDA approved Merck & Co's new AIDS drug, "Indinavir

Mr 15 A 5-5 nodot

Tokyo-Green Cross execs, bowed to floor, apologizing to 2000 hemophiliacs who got HIV thru their untreated clotting agents

Mr 20 A 5-5

Senate voted to repeal new law requiring dismissal of military who have AIDS

DISEASES : AIDS

1996

Mr 25 D-1-4

Miami-NASCAR racer Tim Richmond infected women with AIDS

My 1 A-5-5

Congress will fund program that encourages pregnant women to get tested for AIDS instead of mandatory testing of newborns

My 06 A 4-5

DC-Using injected contraceptives might increase risk of AIDS

My 09 A 5-5

Boston-Booster shot of tetanus seems to boost production of HIV in body

My 10 A 8-1

DC-Scientists identified "fusin", catalyst for AIDS virus

My 15 A 5-1

D.C.-Description of home AIDS testing kit; to be sold in '97-

My 17 A 2-2 nodot

Atlanta-black women on drugs 17 times more likely than whites to get AIDS

-1996-

Je 04 A 2-3

DC-Description of 2 new tests for AIDS, Urasure and
Amplicor-

JE 06 A 5-52dotMO

Report says younger people fight off HIV virus better than
older people

Je 07 A 4-1Research

Research shows AIDS virus may be transmitted thru oral sex

Je 14 A-2-2

Top HIV scientists say it may be possible to "eradicate"
AIDS virus from body.

Je 28 A 1-4

Chicago-AMA endorsed Amandatory AIDS testing for pregnant
women/newborns

J1 09 A 4-1 nodot

Vancouver,-Scientists predict AIDS will double by 2000,
explosion likely in India

J1 09 A 5-5

of people with AIDS to double to 44 million by 2000.
say experts at 11th Internat'l Conference on AIDS

⋮

Vancouver,B.C.-Home test kit for HIV will give more people
access to testing J1 12 A 2-2 nodot
J1 12 A212

Vancouver, B.C.-Experimenting with a 3-drug therapy that
may lead to a cure;at Internat'l Confernece on AIDS
J1 16 D-3-2

Louis Figueroa walking cross-country to help fight AIDS.
-Graves Ag 05 A 8-2

N.Orleans-Sues insurer for not disclosing her husband,
Frank,had AIDS,died in 1991;Appeals Court to hear it
Ag 09 A 2-2

Boston-Abnormal protein may protect small % of people
against AIDS,says new research AG 20 D 10-1

2 home HIV test kits available: Confide & Home Access-
McCain

=1996-

S 15 A 7-1

Phila-New HIV test described, takes 10 minutes

S 16 B 3-1

OraSure test for HIV is oral, no needles by SMithKline
Beecham

S 25 C 2-1

Terri Karapetian sued Pontiac Osteopathic;wrongfully told
she was HIV-positive;may finally collect \$200,000-Daugherty

S30 B 6-6

Exercise helps people infected with HIV-Pipp

D 12 A 5-6

Gen-Probe Inc.,San Diego has fed.grant to develop new,high-
-ly sensitive test for HIV and hepatitis C in blood

D 16 B 1-2

Despite promising new drugs,there is no cure for AIDS,say
activists; it lulls some people at risk-Hodges

D 16 B 1-2

Protease inhibitors help some,not all

D 23 C-1-1

Life Points, which began Dec. 1, aims to slow spread of AIDS by distributing new needles to Heroin addicts.-Woolley

-1997-

Ja 24 A-6-6

DC- Herpes sores contain high levels of HIV in those infected with it.

Ja 27 A 1-1

DC-Studies show protease inhibitors may help restore part of immune system in HIV infected patients-

F 11, F-1-5

New cookbook to help those who are HIV positive, 'Cooking for Life: A Guide to Nutrition & Food Safety for the HIV-Positive Community'-B. Hoover

F 16 A 4-2

Seattle-fight against HIV is frustrating-Bates

F 17 A 5-6

Seattle-Proof found that some people have immunity to AIDS virus

F 17 C 3-3

Both homosexuals and religious leaders complain about AIDS billboard sponsored by AIDS Partnership MI-^{Ferndale}Brand-Wms.

Ap 01 A 5-5 3Dot ME

Phila-Women with AIDS virus who smoke while pregnant, more likely to pass on virus to baby

Ap 07 A 5-5

Research Triangle park, N.C.-nonoxynol-9, sperm-killing vaginal film doesn't protect women from/AIDS or other diseases, says research

Je 6 D-1-2

Mary Fisher scolds physicians in address to WSU graduates.
-Tobin & Berman

Je 12 A 5-5

New AIDS drugs, protease inhibitors, could cause diabetes

Je 02 A 2-2

DC-Fed.govt.recommends AIDS be treated with 3-drug combination

Je 20 A 5-5 nodot

Lancet, medical journal, Australia says needle exchange seems to help prevent spread of HIV virus

Je 29 A 3-4

Brussels, Belgium-Un report says 1000+ kids getting AIDS daily

Jl 11 A-5-1

AIDS virus transmitted through kiss by man with AIDS who had bleeding gums and a woman with poor oral hygiene.

Ag 11 B-1-5

Red Cross updates its donation form to help block new HIV strain in blood.-Pipp

S 03 S-10-6

Detroit Health Dept. offers free oral test for AIDS virus-

OraSure-test times & place-Stringer

S 8 A-4-6

"Cocktail" of drugs to treat AIDS adds years to lives, makes some HIV levels undetectable.-French

S 15 E-1-1

Women are 8 times more likely to become infected with HIV by men than men are from women.

S 19 D-12-1

Internet site offers up-to-date AIDS news .-Bondi

-1997-

S 24, A-2-1

Pitts-Pros & cons of syringe exchanges.

S 30 A-1-5

Toronto- Medicine cocktails stop helping about half of patients , reports find.

S 29 A-5-1

Two thirds of all Americans who are infected with AIDS virus already know it .

N 26 A 1-1

AIDS virus infects 16,000 new people a day around the world; worse than thought

D 17 A-5-1

Fever, pain and night sweats can indicate infection with the AIDS virus.

D 18 F-1-5

Study shows young people think they won't contract AIDS.

-Hodges

F 03 A-5-1

CHICAGO-AIDS deaths in US has dropped 44% in first half of last year, showing power of new treatments

F 04 A-5-2

CHICAGO-Researchers have pinpointed what is believed to be the earliest known case of AIDS-African man who died in '59

F 05 A-3-1

CHICAGO-AIDS experts pursue improved 'coctail'-new treatments

F 06 A-6-1

CHICAGO-Researchers have identified what may be the first inexpensive AIDS drug

F 09 A 1-5

Chicago-Survey shows 4 of 10 infected with AIDS don't tell sex partner, 2/3 don't wear condoms

Mr 27 A 8-1

Bangor, Maine-Dr. Randon Bragdon's case goes to Supreme Court; a dentist, he refused treatment to AIDS patient

-1998-

Ap 24 A-5-5

Atlanta- HIV infection rate shows little change.
My 8 A-5-1

DC- Black Plague survivors have genetic mutation that confers immunity to AIDS

Je 2 A-5-1

FDA approves urine test for HIV.

Je 5 E-1-6

Ypsilanti- New drugs show promise in fighting AIDS virus.
-Boyd

Je 15 A 1-5

DC-Fat deposits may be side effect of new drug cocktails

Je 19 A 6-2

DC-Safe sex training can decrease spread of aids

Je 19 A 15-1

DC-Increase in heterosexual HIV among teens, those in 20s

Je 30 A 5-2

Geneva-Researchers have goal to find virus, flush it out,
kill it; 2 new drugs Zidovudine and Zalcitabine-

J1 01 A 5-1

Geneva-Man infected with HIV strain resistant to six of 11 anti-retroviral drugs, including protease inhibitors

J1 02 A 3-1

Geneva-AIDS "cocktail" is a burden to patients; many aren't sticking to it; consequences of missing pills are grave

J1 03 A 5+1

Geneva-Weakened virus for AIDS vaccine may actually cause the disease it was meant to prevent

J1 9 A-5-1

Boston - AIDS drug 3TC slows liver damage by hepatitis B

Ag 27 B-2-2W

BALTIMORE-Thousands rescued from the edge of death by the AIDS cocktail-others are treatment failures

Ag 27 B-2-6W

BALTIMORE-3 main reasons for treatment failures when patients are taking the AIDS cocktail

1998

S 04 A 12-1E

Paris-New strain of AIDS virus in Africa discovered; very different

O 8 A-10-1

AIDS is off U.S. list of top 10 killers.-Daugherty

O 14 C 5-2

Sterl.Hts.-boy,17,who impregnated sister,12,must undergo AIDS testing;mandatory-Merx

O 22 A 13-1

Tampa,Fla.10% of AIDS in U.S. are over 50;1 in 8 in Fla. w/AIDS is 50+;Sue Saunders,65,pioneered project for seniors

O 28 A 5-2

DC-Clinton to announce \$156 million to fight AIDS among blacks,minorities

N 24 A 5-1

London-# of people with AIDS will increase by nearly 6 million this year;2/3 from Africa-

1999

Ja 05 A 4-1

St.Louis-Researchers may have way to cause HIV cells to kill themselves;called "apoptosis"

Ja 31 A 6-1

NY-sexually transmitted diseases up among some groups of
gay men;analysis

F 1 A 1-2

Chicago-Chimps have carried AIDS virus for thousands of
years,but don't get sick from it;could offer help to people

F05 A 6-1

Chicago-Doctors trying a gamble involving going off life-
saving drugs for a while to lure out HIV infection;details

F 12 A 16-1

DC-Report on experimental gel that women could use before
sex to protect against AIDS

Ap 27 A 5-1

NY-AIDS virus could hide undetected in those taking anti-
viral drugs for 60 years

1999

My 27 A 4-1

DC-new studies show AIDS can attack new cells despite
drugs;details

Je 17 A-5-1

Boston - Study suggests that diseases like AIDS and breast
cancer get a disproportionately large share of federal
research dollars.

Je 25 A 5-1

Atlanta

Fewer want to stay anonymous when tested for HIV
at fed.funded clinics;stigma waning

Jl 15 A 5-2

DC-\$3 drug cuts HIV spread from mother-to-child, cheaply,
more quickly

N 12 A 4-6

DC-AIDS virus hides in immune system cells, study shows

N 18 A 4-1

Some
DC/Home AIDS tests not always accurate,says FDA and FTC;
Home Access Express HIV Test System is only 1 approved

N 24 A 5-5

DC-2.6M die yearly; Sub-Saharan Africa has most cases

DISEASES : AIDS

1999

N 30 D 6-5

Det.-Ecumenical Theological Seminary students got sensitivity training about AIDS from Gospel Against AIDS group

Bate-sRudd

D 16 A 3-1

Boston-new drug, approved a year ago, has fewer side effects ; "Sustiva"

D 28 A 5-1

DC-study says women may be infected by HIV in different way than men

2000

F 3 A 3-1

San Francisco-new/^{powerful}AIDS drugs would let patients take fewer pills; details

F 11 A 4-1

DC-St. Jude Hospital, Houston accidentally exposed 2 dozen+ cancer patients to AIDS virus in dec.

DISEASES : AIR SICKNESS

1936

Form 1656

N 8, 4-12-3

REACTION TO VIBRATIONS IS MAIN FACTOR IN CAUSE OF

-- 1938---

O 24, 12-7

CAUTION OF AIR SICKNESS

---1939---

MR 5, 1-14-7

ONLY 3 OF 1000 AIR TRAVELERS SUFFER FROM ABOVE SAYS COL A D TUTTLE-BAL

---1950---

MY 10, 17-2

CURE FOR SEASICKNESS FAILS IN AIR SICKNESS

---1959---

AG 9, A-1-1

JOHN RAND, 13, CHEWS 13 STICKS MEDICATED GUM-PLANE TURNS BACK TO NY

DISEASE - ALDOSTERONISM

1955

MR 3, 11-1

DR JEROME W CONN DISCOVERS NEW DISEASE CALLED ABOVE

DISEASES : ALEXITHYMIA :

1982

& BOREDOM LINKED BY DR HENRY KRYSTAL-CREEMERS^{My11, A-3-3}

DISEASES: ALLERGIES: CURE

1958

O 23, 33-4

PARIS-1,000 SCIENTISTS OF DIFFERENT NATIONS MEET HERE TO SEEK CURE
FOR ABOVE

RESEARCH DOG "PANSAY" WINS MEDAL FOR HIS BEING USED AS GUINEA PIG
FOR ALLERGIES D 30, A-3-4

---1960--- AG 31, A-3-6
DR. JOHN SHELDON AT U OF M LAUNCHES STUDY OF HAY FEVER

--1974-- JL 24, C-6-2
NAT'L INST. OF ALLERGY & INFECTIOUS DISEASES (NIAID) PUBLISHES BOOK
ON DUST ALLERGIES -1979- JA 16, A-3-1-2-DOT
WILTONHEAD, S.C. - ALLERGIC REACTIONS MAY HAVE OVERLOOKED ROLE
IN TRIGGERING SUDDEN HEART FAILURE.

- 1-HOW TO LIVE WITH YOUR ALLERGY;SYMPTOMS PUZZLE**
- 2-HIGHLY SENSITIVE ONES ARE VICTIM OF ABOVE**
- 3-ALLERGIES TRACED TO WEIRD SOURCES**
- 4-TIME IS NO CURE FOR SENSITIVITY**
- 5-MANY TESTS URGED TO REVEAL ALLERGY**
- 6-ASTHMA,HAY FEVER CLOSELY RELATED**
- 7-DETECTIVE TALENTS TAXED BY FOOD ILLS**
- 8-ALLERGY SHOWS HAND IN EFFECT ON BRAIN**
- 9-ONLY TESTS CAN MAP ALLERGY FREE DIET**

AG 18,21-7

SUFFERERS AG19,8-7

AG 20,38-7

AG 21,42-7

AG 22, 28-7

AG 23, 9-7

AG 25, 21-7

AG 26, 10-7

AG 27, 28-7

DISEASES : ALLERGIES : SERIES BY JOHN BARBOUR

1978

AP 25, B-1-1 AM

ALLERGIES-THEY'RE NOTHING TO SNEEZE AT-BARBOUR

AP 26, B-1-1 AM

THAT ITCHY FEELING MAY BE ALLERGY-BARBOUR

DISEASES : ALLERGIES : SERIES

1967

- | | |
|--|--------------|
| 1-FIRST OF SERIES TO CONTINUE DAILY & SUNDAY IN WOMENS SECTION | MR 12, H-1-1 |
| 2-HAY FEVER | MR 13, B-1-1 |
| 3-ASTHMA | MR 14, D-1-1 |
| 4-TEST,TREATMENT FOR ASTHMATICS | MR 15, E-1-1 |
| 5-SKIN YOU LOVE TO SCRATCH-PERSONAL POISON-POISON IVY AND OTHERS | MR 16, D-1-1 |
| 6-INSECT STINGS WHICH COULD BRING DEATH | MR 17, B-1-1 |
| 7-FOOD ALLERGIES | MR 19, H-1-3 |
| 8-AMERICAN MEDICINE CABINET | MR 20, B-1-1 |
| 9-BEAUTY OF HOME | MR 21, D-1-1 |
| 10-AIR POLLUTION,SMOG | MR 22, E-1-1 |
| 11-ASTHMATIC CHILDREN & FOOTBALL | MR 23, D-1-1 |
| 12-CRIMINAL AT BAY | MR 24, B-1-1 |

10 MILLION AFFECTED BY ALLERGIC DISORDERS
 DR A C SHEAD, U OF OKLA., DISCOVERS CURE FOR

DES MOINES-MAN QUILTS JOB HANDLING MONEY BECAUSE HE

---1940---

DR B JIMENEZ SAYS ALLERGIC STUDENTS MORE INTELLIGENT

---1944---

AN ALLERGY IS NOT A DISEASE BUT IS A SENSITIVENESS TO ONES ENVIRONMENT

---1945---

U OF ILL. TO ESTAB UNIT AT COLLEGES OF MEDICINE & PHARMACY FOR STUDY
 OF BLAKESLEE

---1946---

ANN ARBOR-HOWARD B SMITH TO AUCTION CATTLE: MILKING BLISTERS HIS HANDS

DRUG "BENADRYL" CURBS HIVES, HAY FEVER, ASTHMA

---1947---

BENTON HARBOR-JERRY KRIEGER ALLERGIC TO BABY POWDER OR SOME OTHER
 ARTICLE USED IN CARING FOR BABY

RELIEVED BY NEW DRUGS, BENADRYL & PYRIBENZAMINE

---1949---

ONE IN EVERY 10 AMERICANS SUFFERS FR MAJOR FORM ALLERGY-BLAKESLEE

SCIENCES MAKES NEW DISCOVERIES ABOUT ALLERGIES-EDIT

JA 29, 1-4-4 MICH

MR 30, 3-2

JE 9, 2-1

IS ALLERGIC TO IT

MY 30, 23-2 BS

AG 6, Roto 7

AG 9, 34-8

F 27, 28-4

Ap 10, 33-1

JA 29, 2-3

AG 22, 36-3

MR 20, 1-6-4

MR 2, 22-2

67 KINDS ALLERGIES LISTED BEFORE AMER. COLL. PHYSICIANS-EDIT MY 2, 18-1
 ECCLESALL, ENG-IAN RODGERS, 11, BREAKS OUT IN RASH WHEN COMING CLOSE JL 3, 1-11-3
 TO CLORS BLUE OR GREEN ---1950--- F 20, 6-5
 FIND ALLERGIC PERSONS MORE SUSCEPTIBLE TO CRIPPLING ATTACKS OF POLIO ---1951--- F 10, 6-3
 DR. JONATHAN FORMAN BLAMES ALLERGIES ON MODERN LIVING-MR 1, 2-3
 SGT LEVIN E GARRISON ALLERGIC TO WOOL-EXPECTS DISCHARGE FR ARMY JE 14, 12-3
 ATLANTIC CITY-AMA SPEAKERS WARN DOCTORS ON SKIN ALLERGIES TESTS-SHOEN FIELD AP 4, 45-2
 CHRONIC ALLERGY RATHER THAN NEGLECT OR MALNUTRITION IS CAUSE FOR AP 7, 7-1
 13 YR OLD MICHAEL ERWOODS CONDITION
 PITTS- NEW RELIEF FOUND FOR ALLERGY FR PENICILLIN
 -----1953----- F 27, 8-5
 BOSTON-DET. ALLERGY SPECIALIST ,DR. GEO. WALDBOTT, ATTRIBUTES ABOVE TO SMOKING
 PATIENTS NOW MAY BE DESENSITIZED TO ALLERGIES IN 20 DAYS DUE TO USE OF HORMONES Mr 1, 1-23-6
 DR. PAUL D. FOSTER, SKIN EXPERT, TELLS COLLEGE OF MEDICAL EVANGELISTS OF MAN WHO WAS ALLERGIC TO MONEY Mr 13, 4-7
 DR. JEROME GLASER PRESCRIBES WHALE HEART FOR BABIES TO PREVENT MEAT ALLERGIES AP 29, 1-7
 LINDSEY-MRS. HERMAN BERGER, ALLERGIC TO MOSQUITO BITES, MUST GET MOSQUITOES TO HAVE SERUM MADE OF THEM TO STOP HER ALLERGY MY 27, 23-1

O 16, 58-5

DRS. JEROME GLASER & DOUGLAS E. JOHNSTONE SAY BABIES BORN IN FAMILIES
WITH ABOVE CAN BE SAVED SAME BY WITHOLDING COWS MILK FOR FEW MONTHS

---1954---

JE 20, 1-22-2

AG 18, 68-1

D 11, 14-7

GEIGER COUNTERS USED TO TRACE ALLERGIES

MRS SCHRANK, OMAHA, ALLERGIC TO MONEY

SANTA FE-SCOTT GARRISON, 10, ALLERGIC TO EVERYTHING ABOUT XMAS

---1955---

MY 8, 6-10-1

OVER 20 MILLION IN US ARE ALERGIC TO SOMETHING-HARRY GOLAN

XMAS,

---1956---

F 2, 34-8

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE TO EXPAND RESEARCH IN ABOVE

MR 15, 3-4

TULSA-RICKIE REYNOLDS, 8, RELEGRIC TO EVERYTHING

MR 17, 8-7

GRAND RAPIDS-THIS CITY NOW REPORTS RED FACES & SICKNESS FR. BEER DRINK

ING-DR. NATHAN WEINER-PURIFIES & CONCENTRATES HOUSE DUST TO AID ABOVE

MY 16, 3-5

BOYLE

O 17, 5-1

DR. MERYL FENTON OF WAYNE STATE U. URGES USE OF GAMMA GLOBULIN AS ALLE-

RGY PREVENTATIVE

D 8, C-21-3

PHILA-DR. RUDOLPH L. BAER TELLS OF PEOPLE ALERGIC TO THEIR FALSE TEETH-

OLIVER

-----1958-----

F 22, 6-3

65 SCIENTISTS FR. 6 NATIONS TO DISCUSS PROBLEM OF ALLERGIC REACTIONS
TO MEDICINES AT MEETING MR 27TH TO 29TH AT FORD HOSPITAL IN DETROIT

MR 28, 10-5

MEETING OF DOCTORS AT FORD HOSPITAL URGE TEST TUBE ATTACK IN WAR ON ALL
ERGIES-OLIVER

MY 14, 47-1

DRS. A. A. MASON & STEPHEN BLACK SAYS WOMAN'S ALLERGY WAS CURED WITH HYP
NOSIS-SMITH

O 28, 3-4

LYNCHBURG, VA.-MRS. W. H. ALMOND & HER ALLERGY TO MONEY--COINS

D 16, 8-1

DRUNK ZACK HARRISON CAN'T BE FINGERPRINTED BECAUSE HE'S ALLERGIC TO
FINGERPRINT INK

D 23, 3-5

FERNDALE, MICH.-JANET STEWART IS ALLERGIC TO CHRISTMAS TREE

D 25, 1-6

FERNDALE-JANET STEWART, 5, GIVES UP CHRISTMAS TREE, DUE TO BROTHER DAN-
IEL 9 MOS. BEING ALLERGIC TO THE TREE-STODDARD

-----1959-----

MR 18, 31-3 1H

DR. S. D. KOTZ OF FLA. FINDS ELECTRIFIED AIR HELPS ALLERGY SUFFERERS

-----1960-----

JA 27, A-1-6

PATRICIA ANN DERIEG SUFFERS FOR 33 CATS IN MEMORY OF DAD-KAZOO

JE 5, 6-4-1

DR. MARION COLLINS & HIS TAGS TO BE WORN TO WARN AGST WRONG MEDICAL
TREATMENT DUE TO ALLERGIES

1960

DISEASES : ALLERGIES

1961

- LOUGHTON, ENG.-JANE REEVE, 11, BREAKS OUT IN RASH, ALLERGIC TO BOYS; GIVEN
OK TO ATTEND ALL-GIRLS SCHOOL ---1962--- S 13, A-17-2 Met 2
- NY-ALLERGY FOUNDATION OF AMERICA SAYS 17 MILLION AMERICANS SUFFER FROM
ABOVE ---1963--- N 27, A-2-4
- CHICAGO-UNIV. OF ILLINOIS, PHYSICIANS DECIDED THAT 10-MONTH-OLD KEVIN
GIBBS, ISN'T ALLERGIC TO HIS MOTHER, SUFFERING FROM EXZEMA JA 19, A-1-2
- LOUISVILLE-DR. DANIEL STOWENS BLAMES MILK FOR "CRIB DEATHS"
---1964--- S 15, B-4-5
- MEXICO CITY-DALIA INIGIEZ & RABAEI BERTRAND DIVORCED BECAUSE ALLERGIC
TO EACH OTHER-ONE GETS RASH & OTHER SNEEZES My 15, A-10-3
- MRS. WM. COPE, ST. CLAIR SHORES, COLLECTS MOTHER'S MILK FROM 17 HOMES FOR
HER BABY, WM. 7 MONTHS, WHO IS ALLERGIC TO COWS MILK-SCHAEFFER ---1965--- AP 24, A-1-4
- BALTIMORE-SCIENTISTS AT JOHN HOPKINS UNIVERSITY DEVELOPED TEST TO ENAB
LE THEM TO DETERMINE PRESENCE OF RAGWEED ALLERGY IN LAP TEST TUBE ---1966--- JE 29, C-14-3
- WM. B. ANDERSON FORCED TO MOVE OUT OF HOME WHEN BOTHERED BY AL
LERGY-BUTCHER ---1969--- MR 13, E-14-1 Z 3

--1969-- XMXXX, JE 1, ROTO

RECENT TESTS ON CHOCOLATE INDICATE IT HAS BEEN MALIGNED
IN BEING INCLUDED IN THE LIST OF OFFENDING FOODS

D 30, C-1-1

ENZYME PRODUCTS MAY CAUSE ALLERGIES---JACOB

---1970---

Ag 20, E-12-1 Z5

SUBURGS WORSE THAN INNER CITY FOR ALLERGIES ASSOCIATED WITH
AIRBORNE POLLEN---WOWK

---1971---MY14, D-1-1

NEW BIRTH CONTROL INJECTION TO MAKE WOMEN ALLERGIC TO

SPERM OF MALE---MORRIS

JL 25, A-18-1

DR RUDOLPH WILHELM SUFFERES ENJOYING SNEEZE/FREE BEST
HEALTH OF YEAR BECAUSE MOST UGLY WEEDS TAKING MONT OFF--

O'SHEA

---1972---

Ag 30, A-24-1 RACF

SEATTLE-PEOPLE WITH ALLERGIES: BEWARE OF INSECT BITES THAT COULD CAUSE
DEATH

S3, ROTO 10

ALLERGIES ARE NOT "ALL IN YOUR MIND"---MEDICAL REPORT TO
SHOW HOW SCOFFERS CAN HELP---PICKERING S22, C-3-1

NY---DR. DORIS RAPP WRITES BOOK "ALLERGIES AND YOUR CHILD"

---McCORMACK

---1973---

DISEASES: ALLERGIES

1973

F14, D-15-1

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ALLERGY URGES MASTERLIST OF CHEMICAL
FOOD AND DRUG ADDITIVES TO BETTER PROTECT ALLERGY SUFFERERS

JE21, A-21-1

LONDON---DR. IAN ROBIN SAYS ALLERGIES CAUSE SOME TO SNORE

O 11, B-16-1 D

DR. GUY A. SETTIPANE OF RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL, TALKS OF
SOME STRANGE ALLERGIES AT MICH. STATE MED. SOCIETY MEETING
AT WHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL THIS WEEK-PEARSON

D 11, C-1-1

AREA DOCTORS TELL OF COMPLEXITY OF ALLERGIES-STORCH

D 11, C-144

HOW TO TELL IF YOUR CHILD HAS ALLERGY-STORCH

--1974--

F 17, F-18-1

4DET.-AREA ALLERGISTS RESPOND TO THEORY THAT DIET ALLER-
GIES CAN LEAD TO HYPERACTIVITY IN CHILDREN-STORCH

S 8, A-17-3 1DET

WASH-FDA MOVING TO GET RID OF HARMFUL FINGERNAIL PREPARATION
THAT CAUSES ALLERGIC REACTIONS TO SKIN TISSUE

---1975-- -

JE 24, C-3-1

LONDON-DR. RICHARD MACKARNES, FINDS THAT COMMON FOODS MAY BE
GIVING YOU RASH-NEUSTATTER

Ag 29, D-1-1

THIS IS WORST TIME OF YR SAYS UOFMS DR JAMES MCLEAN-MANSER

O 22, A-3-4

PESTICIDE CHLORDANE IS TORMENT FOR DAVID BANKS 13-WOWK

D19, E-1-4

DISCUSSION OF ALLERGIES TO CHRISTMAS TREES, DECORATIONS
AND HOLIDAY FOODS-McCORMACK

---1976---MY16, C-1-4

DISCUSSION OF ALLERGIES.-YOURIST. JE 27, C-1-2

SUMMER TIME FOR SUCCESSION OF ALLERGIES-YOURIST

---1977---MR26, A-3-1

DISCUSSION OF MOLD SPORE AIR POLLUTION, TROJANOWSKI

---1978---

MR 9, A-6-1

OLDLYME, CONN-BANK TELLER, THERESA TORZA FINDS SHE MAY BE ALLER-
GIC TO MONEY SHE MUST HANDLE DAILY MR 10, B-2-2 E

LANS-FOAM INSULATION WITH FORMALDAHYDE MAY IRRITATE EYES

My 10, A-3-5

BOSTON-WOMAN STRICKEN WITH LIFE THREATENING ANGIOEDEMA

AFTER EATING A MACDONALD HAMBURGER My 17, B-1-1 AM

DUST IS BANE OF THE VICTIMS-BARBOR My 31, B-6-1

CARMICHAEL-JARED REISMAN 5, WITH RARE DISEASE CAN GO

O 20, G-1-1

OUTDOORS IN A SPACE HELMET

DR. HAROLD PLOTNICK FINDS 98% OF SKIN PROBLEMS DUE TO USE OF
COSMETICS WITH PERFUME ~~CONTAINS~~ CONTENTS-RUSSELL

---1979---

Ag 12, C-2-1

WASH-NEW SHOTS AVAILABLE FOR STING ALLERGIES

-1980-

My 21, E-1-1

HOW TO AVOID MILK, CORN, WHEAT & EGGS-BLAIR

Ag 11, C-1-2

MAJOR BREAKTHROUGH FOR PROTECTION AGAINST BEE STINGS.

S 28, B-2-1

MICHAEL HOLCOMB, 17, OF COLDWATER ALLERGIC TO PEANUTS DIED
AFTER EATING CANDY BAR CONTAINING PEANUTS.

-1980-

S 30, B-1-5

COLDWATER STUDENT MICHAEL HOLCOMB, 17, DIED AFTER EATING
PEANUT BUTTER CANDY BAR-McCANN

-1981-

F 15, A-14-1

BALTIMORE-SCIENTISTS SEE RELIEF IN NEW DISCOVERY

N 26, K-5-4

Z PROVO-BIOCHEMIST ROBT GARDNER GIVES HIMSELF SHOTS TO FIGHT
ALLERGIES.

-1982-

JL 26, A-1-5

NY-ADRENALIN 'PEN' MAY STOP BEE STING DEATHS S 26, A-1-2

THOSE WHO SUFFER FROM ENVIRONMENTAL ALLERGIES FORM GRP
HEAL (HUMAN ECOLOGY ACTION LEAGUE)-POWERS S 28, A-3-1
CORRECTION ON ARTICLE ON ENVIRONMENTAL ALLERGIES.

-1983-

My 8, J-6-1

NY-THE PURSUIT OF BEAUTY CAN CAUSE CONTACT DERMATITIS FROM
COSMETICS.

JL 15, A-8-2W

BOSTON-BOY 3 DIES, ALLERGIC TO OWN BLOOD

My14, F-4-1

GROUPS OFFER AID-BLAIR

JE 24, A-1-1

JACKSON-GROWING NUMBER OF PEOPLE SUFFERING FROM ENVIRONMENTAL ILLNESS, ALLERGIC CONDITION DUBBED '20TH CENTURY DISEASE'-POLLACK

JE 24, A-10-1

CHIC-HENROTIN HOSP TREATS VICTIMS OF ENVIRONMENTAL ILLNESS-POLLACK

JL 5, D-1-1

HIGH POLLEN COUNT WARNING GIVEN

AG 13, A-2-3ST

ATLANTA-RAGWEED CROP TO BE EXTREMELY HEAVY-

My 13, D-3-1

Tips on seasonal plant allergies

-1986-

F 13, F-1-1

Pregnant Mothers warned against eggs, milk, dairy, peanut, wheat, fish, citrus, nuts, chocolate in last 3mo, as poss cause of infant allergies

DISEASES : ALLERGY

1986

F 17, A-2-3

MASON, mich.-Lisa Meeks, 13, is chemically sensitive.-Lengel

F 20, D-1-1

Restaurant customers can use new test right at tabel to see if their foods contain sulfites.

Mr-5, B 7-3N

Lans-school tiff to get 2nd opinion on girl's allergies-

Lengel

Ap 17, D-1-1

Mercury of silver dental fillings suspected

My7, A-12-1

Mrs Nettie Moore sues Ping's Carry Out over death of her
husb Willie36 from shrimp in his order of ham fo young

Je25, C-1-1

Linda Weiss offers The Kitchen Magician: A substitution
cookbook with tips of alergy sufferers-Blair S 27 A-3-1

Allergies linked to age, income, education, race & place of
residence but researchers don't know why.

DISEASES : ALLERGY

1986

Ag 16, A-1-2

Hay fever season here-Angell

S 21, A-11-3NoDot

Belfast-2 packages of potato chips made Tony Doherty 21 str
angle his father said judge

O 4, A-1-2

Recent humid, soggy weather blamed for aggravating allergies
-Twardon -1987-

Ja 1, F-1-1

Laser treatment may help those who suffer from dust allergi
es

Jn 10, D-1-1

Experiments with lasers may result in help for people with
year-round allergies who do not respond to drugs.

-1988-

Mr 8, A_1-1

W Covina Calif-dozens of students react to something in
playground

-1988-

Mr 13 A-24-1

Anaheim, Calif-Doctors study 'weird triggers' that can kill

Jl 8 A-1-1 No-dot

Chicago-Carbonless copy paper could cause potentially fatal
reaction in people sensitive to 1 of chemicals in it.

S 5, B-1-2

Ragweed discomfort beginning-Bohland

-1989-

My 9 B-1-4

Dry weather will cause allergy problems this spring.--
Tschirhart

Jl 14 A 3-1

bee, wasp sting allergies -1990-

Ap 6 A-3-3

Gerber employees donate time to make special baby formula
to keep profoundly allergic 15-yr-old Raymond Dunn Jr.
alive; company stopped making formula 5 yrs ago.

Je 25, C-3-2

Allergies shouldn't stop yhou from performing at your best,
action taken against reaction-

Ag 3 B 5-1 DR

Benton Harbor-Matthew Piskorz suffers from environmental
illness, also called chemical hypersensitivity syndrome.
Boy suffering from allergies is genuinely sick of school

Ag 16 A-2-3 1Dot

Boston- Study says food allergies may be prompted by power
of suggestion

Ag 27 E 3-1

New Allergen on misery list often mistaken for ragweed

D 20, A 1-1

Boston-new drug could help sufferers

D 31 B-5-1

Hardwood floor industry putting out the word that their
product can help discourage asthma or allergies because
it doesn't harbor allergenic substances.

-1991-

Mr 14 A 12-1

Allergic men more prone to heart attacks Ap 8 A-8-1

Traces of milk products in variety of processed foods may
pose hidden danger to people with high dairy intolerance
Ap 15 E 3-1

Allergy handbook for athletes

Ag 12, A-2-5

Little Rock-potential pres candidate Bill Clinton fears
looking dopey, sneezy

S 9 E 3-5

Treating allergic rhinitis by oral medication is not too
far off in the future.

O 17, A-4-3

Anaheim, Calif-Drug expected on market promises to relieve
swollen, itchy eyes caused by allergies

O 21, C-3-1

New drug, levocabastine relieves swollen, itchy eyes

---1992---

Ja 13, C-1-1

Cockroaches can cause allergy & asthma attacks

Ja 22, D-5-5

San Rafael, Calif-Barin Co. to have environmentally sensitive
public transit van

DISEASES: ALLERGIES

1992

Mr 26, C-8-1 W

Baltimore-Scientists target cockroach for indoor causes of
asthma & alelrgies

Ap 1, B-4-1 E

PlymouthTwp-woman breathes easier in new home,constructed
due to her hypo-allergies from chemicals

-1993-

My 24, C-3-2

DOctors choke over whether to call food sensitivities
allergies-Marchetti

My 25, A-2-1

DOctors blaming cold, wet spring for rise in complaints-
Esparza

My 28,A-2-1

DC-tips aga~~ss~~at indoor allergies-Mills

Je 28,E-1-1

New shot may help

-1993-

S 12 A 5-5

Atlanta - Your aching, sneezing, or wheezing may not be your allergies acting up.

S 20 E 3-4

Ragweed could have left Mayor Young voiceless so he canceled a date to do political commentary on TV-Marchetti

-1994-

F 10 A 1-4

8 yr.old Nita Sekhris died from allergic reaction to fumes from cooking Garbanzo beans;from Troy-Wowk F 11 B 1-1N

Autopsy shows garbanzo vapors killed Nita Sekhris;was visiting at relatives-Ourlian

Ap 25 E 1-5

FDA is having top scientists hash out the genetic food issue & allergies.

My 02 A 5-3

Allergies lead to average of 2 weeks of impaired work per person

Je 09 B 5-1E

35 million Americans suffer from allergies;how to handle them-Atkins

M 02 00 00 00 00

M 02 00 00 00 00

J1 10 B 7-1

Melbourne, Australia-Diana Crumpler, 47 has multiple chemical sensitivity; forced to live like hermit Ag 29 C 3-5

Experts say to fight allergies by decreasing humidity and reducing mold spores and dust mites in home

N 9 A 5-2

Princetown, NY - Peggy Magidson, 43, suffers from multiple chemical sensitivity.

D 12 C 3-2

Latex allergy on the rise -1995-

Ap 07 A 2-2

D.C. Allergies worse this winter, ^{2nd} mildest in last 100 yrs. pollination earlier than usual

My 01 C 2-1

Allergy season coming; some say will be worst year ever; others say not; how to combat

My 11 C 3-1N

NY-David Down, UN International School, had allergy to peanut butter; couldn't stay unless parents signed waiver

-1995-

My 22 D 10-4

Allergies start this time of year; remedies listed-Sweeney

Je 12 D 10-5

Be careful when taking Seldane with other medications. -

Larabee

AG 11 D 12-6

This is ragweed season; how to cope-A. Fracassa

S 07 E 3-1

Ragweed season is here; what to look out for-Bailey

-1996-
Ja 15 C 6-1

New nasal spray, "triamcinolone acetonide to help sufferers from cat allergies-E. Cardenas

F 07 J 2-5

Rise in allergic reactions to natural rubber latex

-Tobin

Ap 26 A-5-5

nut products may predispose children to allergies

Je 08 C 1-1

Allergy sufferers hit with tree pollen, grass pollen & mold at same time this year in MI-Wark

AG 20 D 10-1

June and July are bad for ragweed allergy sufferers; tips
-Heuer S 12 F-1-1

New nonsedating medicines available-Pipp O 11 A 5-5

FDA may allow Nasalcrom nasal spray to be sold over-the
counter; gives relief from allergies O 25 E 1-1

Raking leaves can be bad for those with allergies-Pipp
D 5 F-4-1

Allergra gives allergy relief without side effects.-Storey
D 19 C 3-5

Some people are allergic to peanuts; especially dangerous
for kids-Tobin possible D 30 E 1-5

Science mag reports/new source of latex that might not
cause allergies

-1997

Ja 03 E 6-1

New vaccine, ALLERVAX CAT eases symptoms of those allergic to cats

Ja 22 D-7-3

Fluctuating temps and humidity levels are making this winter one of the worst for allergy sufferers.-Jackson

F 24 C-8-5

Babies born in the fall more likely to develop asthma or allergies.-Bondi

Mr 24, D-10-6

Nasalcrom now sold over counter for allergy sufferers-Jackson

Ap 05 C 1-6

Suggestions for avoiding allergies when gardening-Pipp

Je 10 D 12-5

How to keep child safe at summer camp ; controlling allergies-Seebacher

D 01 C 7-1

FDA approves Flonase Nasal Spray to treat kids' allergies

D 10 E-2-6

Tips for safe eating for sufferers of food allergies

D 30 A-5-1

DC- Seldane to be pulled off the market Feb.1

-1998-

F 06 A-2-5

FARMINGTON HILLS-Warm temps help molds, spores & dust mites thrive-how to find relief-Jackson

F 18 E-1-5

FDA boosts warning on Hismanal.-Whitall

1998

F 23 A 5-2

DC-El Nino rain may bring on allergy season early

M- 28 C 1-1

How to ease allergy/symptoms: may be worse this year because of mild winter -Pipp

My 14 C 10-4

El Nino may be causing eye allergies-Jackson

My 18 B 1-5

Allergy sufferers are not alone;it's going to get worse before it gets better;resources-Pipp

-1998

O 13 F 6-1

In-depth report on allergies; graphics; Q&A-Boyd

O 21 C 7=2W

Jackson-Mistoria Foster, 5, is deathly allergic to nuts;
her school, daVinci, takes extra precautions

-1999-

F 25 E-1-2

Don't confuse allergic reaction with food intolerances

Ap 26 F 6-1

In-depth report on allergies; getting rid of dust/mold
is helpful-Boyd

O 5 F 2-3

breast-feeding infants may protect them against asthma &
allergies, says Australian research

O 22 A 2-1

Tucson, Ariz-The desert is no longer a healing for respira-
tory ailments since grasses, trees have been imported

D 15 E 3-3

'Those allergic to peanuts say products need to more clear-
ly labeled

1985

DISEASES : ALOPECIA

Ap 14m G-4-1

Male pattern hair loss turning up in women in fast-paced
exec jobs or those who are athletic-Colburn

-1993-

Ap 5 G 3-2

JojuanLaMorreaia is pres of the National Alopecia Network
Disease leaves you hairless-Marchetti

ap 5 G 3-3

Search for cure for Alopecia goes on-Marchetti

Ap 5 G 3-5

Comcast Cable TV program,Living With Alopecia helps kids
avoid ridicule about hair loss-Marchetti

RESEARCH CONTINUES, GROUPS HELP FAMILIES-^{N 9, C-1-1}BLAIR

-1982-

^{D 6, A-3-3}

LES CORNEY 72 TAKES CARE OF WIFE OF 46 YRS HELEN STRICKED
WITH DISEASE-⁻¹⁹⁸³⁻BOHY

^{F 17, A-1-5}

LAFAYETTE CLINIC OFFERS DRUG TO AID ELDERLY-ENG

-1984

^{O 4, E-1-1}

U.S GIVES \$16.6MILLION FOR 5YR RESEARCH ^{O 25, F-1-1}

DARTMOUTH MED SCHOOL DRUG OFFERS-¹⁹⁸⁵⁻HOSE

^{JA 17, E-1-2}

CHELSEA, MICH-SECTION OF CHELSEA NURSING HOME USED BY ALZHE
IMER PATIENTS-COLLIE ^{F 14, D-1-1}

Clue found, linked to Down's syndrom, heredity, found in
fingerprints

--1985--

0 4, B-2-1

Aluminum cookware and the disease.

-1986-

Ap 13, B-1-2

Jean Melzow is one of three million Americans who suffer from it; Husband, Louis takes care of her in ROyal Oak apt.

Hoover

AP 13, B-4-6

Some help for families of victims. My5, B 4-1

WILLIAM Bnejamin SHaw80 sought, last seen Wednesday

Je 21, C-1-1

Pittsburgh-smokers 4 times more likely to get Alzheimers

J1 24, D-1-1

Researchers have developed a test to help to diagnose it.

S 16, A-8-4-1DOT*

Chic-Lecithin contains a vitamin that might help those with disease

S 18, B-5-2

Bill calls for incentives for communities to set up special adult day care centers to care for victims

S 18, E-1-5

Infusaid pump may show promise in pumping drugs to brain

S 25, A-9-4

DC-Heavy concentrations of aluminum found in brains of those who died of disease

N 13, A-1-5

Boston-Experimental drug THA has improved mental ability of some patients

N 13, A-16-1

DC-Researchers locate gene that makes protein that may play key role in disease

N 21, A-8-4

Chic-Widespread human testing of drug THA may start next yr

N 27, H-2-1

Chic-Victims suffer less when cared for in a hospice

-1987-

Ja 22, C-1-1

Those with disease have higher amts of several trace elements in their fingernails & hair than healthy people

F 14, A 1-5

DC-scientists pinpoint gene blamed-

F 19, A 1-5

Chicago-bit of transplanted brain may fend off Alzheimers

Mr 26, D-1-1

Genetic link found btwn Alzheimers & Down's syndrome

Ap 8, A-3-1

On rise in US-Hooper

Ag 7, A-3-2

DC- 2-yr trial of new drug THA to begin

O 25, A-3-1

Tests on drug THA halted because of serious side effects

-1988-

Ja 28 D-4-1

A look at the progressive, irreversible neurological disorder.--Blair

Mr 23 B-3-1 No-dot

House subcommittee calls for statewide network of diagnostic & assessment centers to help Alzheimer's victims.

Ap 14, D_3-2

Support groups helps children of victims-Blair

My12,B_1-2N

Amer Assn of Retired Persons tries to unravel 'mystery'
of disease-Angell

My12, !-4-1NoD0t

DC-'New medicines ' hold hope

Jl 19, B_1-3

,Counseling offered to families-Bohland

Jl 22 A_1-3

New Haven,Conn-Experiment at Yale raises possibility that
infectious agent carried in blood may cause some Alz-
heimer's

S 30 A 3-1

Alzheimer's clue

O 14 B-3-1 No-dot

80% of Americans will face long-term health care problems
for relatives with Alzheimer's within 5 yrs. D 6 A-2-1

London-

Nobel scientist regains some of his memory after tak-
ing THA experimental drug for Alzheimer's

-1988

D 30, B 5-1 Nodot

Gov BLanchard signs research & care bill

-1989-

Ja 14 A-3-1 1-dot

People in areas with higher concentrations of aluminum in drinking water had 50% greater risk of contracting Alzheimer's disease.

Ap 5 A-11-1

DC-Alzheimer's group seeks more U.S. aid. Je 18 A-3-5

New Haven, Conn-Gene link discovered. Ag 15 B 3-2N

Darlena Smoot of Highland Park-Family searches for wandering Alzheimer's patient-Twardon Ag 20 C 1-2

Charlie reclaims his life aft his wife Ruth falls victim to Alzheimer-Skwira S 4 B-2-1

Circuit court rules that 2 lawyers can't be sued for prosecuting retired factory worker with Alzheimer's for harassment

N 10 A 3-6

Alzheimer's toll may be double old estimates

F 26 E 2-1

Lacking funding and accurate data, Dept. of Public health is groping for a policy to deal with the growing number of Alzheimer's victims-Brandel

Mr 28 A-3-1 NoDot

New drug offers hope to Alzheimer patients.

-1990-

My 3 A-7-1

Boston- Drug THA to treat Alzheimer's is ineffective

My 17 A-3-2

DC- Food additives tied to Alzheimer's

Je 6 A 1-5

Oakland County Prosecutor, Richard Thompson, wants to ban Dr. Kevorkian's suicide device. - Basheda

Je 6 A 3-2

Chicago - scientists developed a test they hope will lead to a reliable method for diagnosing Alzheimer's.

---1990---

Je 25, C-3-1

Families of these patients face challenges in caring for them

Je 29 F 1-2

LA - Memory continues to fail Mollie Kaplan, an Alzheimer's victim,; but her husband, Samuel, doesn't.

Jl 25, A-1-4

BarHarbor, Maine-Researchers find genetic abnormality that may be cause of most common form of disease.

Ag 16 A-1-1

Denver- Drug Hydergine, the only medication approved for treatment of Alzheimer's, is useless

Ag 22 B-1-4

Heritage Hosp, in Taylor, & family of Betsy Tait, fight Wayne Co. Probate Court over what means should be used to keep her alive.--Skwira

S 13 A-3-5

DC- Landmark study shows that mystifying brain disorder apparently has multiple causes.

0 8 C 1-1

Alzheimer's victims who suffer behavioral problems tend to live about 2yrs less than those who do not.

DISEASES: ALZHEIMER'S

1990

0 17 C-3-2

Former actress Shirley Gold has had disease for 10 yrs;
husband copes with aid of 2 UF agencies.--Tschirhart

N 2 A-4-1

DC- Death rate from Alzheimer's jumped nearly tenfold
betw 1979 & 1987

N 5 C-1-5

Synthetic protein Nerve Growth Factor shows promise for
Alzheimer's

N 26 E-1-1

Alzheimer's patient's caregiver may be more vulnerable
to illness

N 29 A-3-4

DC- Congress boosts funds for research into diseases of
the aging

-1991-

Ja 31 A 8-1

Alzheimer drug's effects still unclear-FDA accused of wrong-
ly withholding the drug tacrine or THA

-1991-

AP 15 A 4-6

Alzheimer's discovery-Injecting fragments of brain protein, betaamyloid, into the brains of mice causes the animals to forget tasks they have just learned

My 31 A 3-2

DC-A new study suggests a link btw aluminum and Alzheimer's

Je 21 A 1-1

London - British Medical Journal said that cigarette smoking could keep Alzheimer's disease at bay.

J1 12, E-1-1

Trials start on Linopirine

J1 17, B-1-2

Desperate families want drug now-ANGell

J1 16 A-3-2

DC-panel gives new drug, Tacrine limited OK

J1 18, A-3-5

DC-mice brains give clue, fibrous tangles

S 1, B-1-2

Advice offered at W Blmfld Twp nursing home-Angell

Children of younger fathers at higher risk of developing disease

0 8 A 3-6 NoDot

DISEASES: ALZHEIMER'S

1991

D 3, A-7-3

DC-FDA to expand access to experimental drug, Tacrine or THA

D 12, A-8-1

NY-Scientist created mice that develop version of above, may aid in studying version & finding treatment

---1992---

Ja 6, B-5-6

Doctors hope to solve riddle thru Positron Emission Tomography (PET), 80% successful in identifying Alzheimer's

Ja 13, C-3-1

Care givers to people with Alzheimer's disease often second victims of disease

Mr 15, C-1-2

This group lets patients help patients, started by Gary Vogel -Angell

Mr 24, A-3-5

Post Falls, Idaho-Alzheimer's patient abandoned at greyhound racetrack, sitting in wheelchair with brief note, bag of diapers

---1992---

Mr 25, A-3-1

PostFalls, Idaho-Abandoned patient identified as John Kingery,
84

Mr 25, A-3-1 NoDot

DC-Actress Shelley Fabares made impassioned plea on behalf
of victims of Alzheimer, would be cruel for Cong. to ignore
this health problem

Ap 2, A-11-1

Portland, Ore-Abandoned Alzheimer patients, John Kingery, re-
united with daughter, Nancy Myatt, Dickerson, Tenn

Je 28 A 10-1

Long-term care of people with Alzheimer's disease often
means financial ruin like in case of Darrell Brown-Clements

Je 28 A 11-1

High Cost of Aging- Gail Jaffe and Alzheimer's disease, her
daughter is her guardian-Clements

Ag 3 B 2-2

Anthony Layman, man with Alzheimer's disease found dead in a
junkyard aft a heart attack in Hamtramck

Ag 23, A-3-4

London-Scientists develop test for early detection, afflicts
10% of people over 65

O 29 A 2-6

Boston - Drug, tacrine, had little positive effect on patients involved in a study.

N 2 A 3-1

EEG test may pinpoint Alzheimer's in older adults.

N 9 E 1-1

Is an incurable brain disorder that affects 1 out of 5 people over 80.

N 11 B 3-2

Drug called tacrine can partially reverse memory loss and reduce dementia in some patients with early stages of the disease.

-1993-

Ja 15 A 2-5

Washington-Nat'l Inst. Health scientists discover how calcium enters brain in Alzheimer's disease.

Ja 21 A 3-5

Boston - mini-strokes can cause more senility among the elderly than Alzheimer's.

-1993-

Mr 1 A 3-6

DC - Researchers find that a gene tied to heart disease may play a part in the protein buildup thought to cause Alzheimer's disease.

Mr 1 B 7-1

Computerized tomography scans are used to detect Alzheimer's

Mr 19 A 3-5

Rockville, MD - Tacrine probably will be approved by the FDA to treat Alzheimer's patients.

Ap 16 B 2-1

Ann Adams, volunteer respite worker for Alzheimer's Assoc. Det., helps Mary and Dan Farr-Jones

Jl 16 A 4-6

Scientists have discovered a Darth Vader molecule that kills nerve cells in the exact area of the brain that breaks down in Alzheimer's patients

Ag 9 E 1-5

Report stated that the brain functions of deeply depressed people are similar to Alzheimer's patients.

Ag 13 A 4-1 D

D.C. - Disease linked to a gene in normal fat metabolism.

Ag 25 A 4-1

Chicago-Mayo Clinic say Huperzine A, in Chinese tea may
ease Alzheimer's

S 1 A 4-5D

Skin test may identify people with Alzheimer's disease

S 10 A 6-2

FDA approves drug, Tacrine for Alzheimer's

N 8, A 5-6

DC-gene discovery may reveal cure

N 18 B 1-1N

Det Alzheimer's Adult Day Care Program inside the Joseph
Walker Williams Cnt on Rosa Parks Blvd-DeRamus

-1994-

Ja 24 E 2-1

U-M study disputes the claim that Alzheimer's patients
are more dangerous behind the wheel than other old people.

- McCann

F 07 D 3-2

Alzheimer's Assoc. has nationwide Safe Return program to
help w/those wandering away

-1994-

F 18 A 5-1

DC-Anti-inflammatory drugs used against arthritis may also
slow Alzheimer's disease

Mr 9 D 3-1

Study by U-M shows that people with the disease are no more
likely to pose a health hazard on the roads than other el-
derly drivers. - Kulfan

Ap 06 A 4-4

NY-High doses of tacrine(Cognex)slows memory loss but can
cause liver damage

Ap 08 A 9-2

DC-Research suggests brain cells sabotaged early by same pr
tein causing brain lesions which cause memory loss

My 15 B 4-1

Sen.Jay Rockefeller endorsed Clinton's health bill, speaking
to AFL-CIO;then added his mother died from Alzheimer-Gannon

My 15 C 1-5

Steps family can take to reduce risk of losing "wandering"
Alzheimer patient,like Richard Edwin Huntley -Puls

J1 11 C 3-4

Some diagnosed with Alzheimer's may actually have depression; symptoms similar

J1 31 A 5-2

Study shows that people exposed to EMFs are 3 times likely to develop the disease.

Ag 30 A 2-2

NY-Series of psychological tests can identify seniors at risk of developing Alzheimer's

N 6 A 1-1

L.A. - Ronald Reagan is suffering from the disease.

N 7 A 1-1

Reagan's announcement of his disease will awaken everyone's awareness to the disease, just like Florence Druker. -

I Jackson & Bratt

N 7 A 8-5

5 stages of the disease.

N 11 A 5-1

D.C. - Eye drop test may help identify patients with the disease.

-1994-

N 6 A 8-1

DC - 4 million Americans suffer from the disease.

N 14 D 3-5

Eye drop test to diagnose disease.

D 4 A 6-4

Missing Alzheimer's victim Vinson Goodwin died of exposure

-1995-

Ja 16 E 1-4

Assoc developed program called Safe Return, registered 9,000 people with personalized ID bracelet

F 9 A 8-1

NY-Researchers have new way to study Alzheimer's, strain of mice

Mr 22 A 5-2

Chicago-2 high-tech tests can detect Alzheimer's years before it causes damage

Mr 26 B 1-1

Alzheimer's patient, Tim Brennan hopes to help others come to grips with the disease

Mr 27 C 3-5

Researchers found that Alzheimer's disease can affect men & women differently

DISEASES : ALZHEIMER'S

1995

My 03 A 12-1

Chicago-By age 90, one in 2 people will develop Alzheimer's

Je 07 A 2-2

Scients bred mice to mimic Alzheimer's disease;now can try
new drugs or treatments on them

Je 19 E 1-1

The Nun Study (of School Sisters,Notre Dame) is investiga-
tion of Alzheimer's impact on brain;findings say not "inev-
itable"-McCann

Je 28, A-11-5

Gene that causes the most aggressive form of disease found.

Je 29, A-3-5 1DOT

Discovery of mutant gene that causes rare form of disease
announced.

S 04 D 5-5

Review of book for children about Alzheimer's, "Through
Tara's Eyes-

tm causes memory loss
O 13 A -55

Oil from sage inhibits AChE which causes memory loss

--1995--

N 6 B-1-2

Crankshaft comic strip deals sensitively with Alzheimers-Bon
di
N 07 A 3-5

Durham, N.C.-Dr.Allen Roses,Duke Univ.,figured out how genetic trait linked to Alzheimers causes the disease

N 19 A 5-5 nodot

L.A.-Estrogen may help protect women against Alzheimer's;
only preliminary studies so far

D 11 E 2-4

Doctors find protein deposits in brain of Alzheimer's patients may be the cause of dementia/disorientation

D 07 F 3-4

"Safe Return" bracelets can identify Alzheimer's patient;
return him/her home-Storey -1996-

Ja 08 C 3-3

Harry Hoppe,Clinton Twp.,80,has Alzheimer's;found wandering off by Det.News carrier Ken Schmuckel,got him back home-

DeHaven

Ja 23 D-1-3

Petoskey-Judge will decide if Dr. Gerald Klooster can stay with son or has to go back to California where wife has contacted Dr. Kevorkian about him-BeVier Ja 24 E-1-3

No cure in sight; cause not even known Ja 24 A-1-3

Petoskey-Judge rules man must stay with son Ja 24 C-6-1

Judge says other children failed to try to prevent mother from seeking assisted suiced help from Kevorkian for Klooster-BeVier F 14 A 5-6

of Alzheimer's patients to triple by 2020,says research

F 21 J 4-1

Alzheimer's disease might be delayed by keeping mind active,like doing crossword puzzles-Storey F 21 J 4-1

Oakland LLivingston Human Serv.Agency installs safety devices for Alzheimers' patients-"Alz.Home Injury Prevention"-Storey

- -1996-

F 23 A 5-5 nodot

Research finds 1 gene (presenilin-1(PS-1)) that causes
up to 20% of Alzheimer cases Mr 07 C 2-1

Dr.Gerald Klooster's family to send him back to Calif.in
custody of daughter;he has Alzheimer;wife consulted Kevor-
kian-Keenan Mr 21 A 2-2

Bosotn-Brain scans,along with gene tests,may be able to
predict Alzheimer's Mr 27 A-5-5

San Francisco-Company unveils Alzheimers test Mr 29 A-2-2

Ibuprofen may reduce Alzheimers risk Ap 03 D 4-2

Dr.Klooster returned to live with daughter in Calif.;all
in family satisfied with details of arrangement-Keenan

Ap 12 E 3-3

Description of the disease;where to get helpMy 14 A 2-4

DC-New tests of blood/skin cells may detect Alzheimer's
earlier

My 23 A 5-5

Study planned to see if estrogen can prevent/delay Alzheimer's

Jl 12 A -2-2

Durham,N.C.New genetic test may be 1st reliable Alzheimer's test

Ag 16 A 1=4

London-Estrogen seems to reduce risk of getting Alzheimer's in women

S 12 C-4-6

Alzheimer's patients sought for national study-Storey

O 07 E 1-5

Japanese men who moved to Hawaii years ago have higher rates of Alzheimers than those living in Japan

O 28, E-1-1

New brain illness mimics ALzheimer's-Tobin

-1996-

N 13 C-3-6

Detroit-Police being trained to be able to detect and handle Alzheimer's patients.

N 18 A 2-2

D.C.=new drug, Ampakine CX-516 helps improve memory;may be tired on Alzheimer's patients

N 21 A 2-2

D.C.-Treatment with estrogen improves memory in Alzheimers patients

D 13 C5-1

Michelle Darin's father,Joseph Chylinski,Alzheimer's disease, improving with new drug,Aricept-Warner

D 17 C 3-6

Mich.Dept.Community Health has new toll-free phone # with info about Alzheimer's

D 18 A 5-1

Electromagnetic fields may be linked to Alzheimer's

D 24 D-5-1

Oakwood Hospital in Dearborn part of national study of Alzheimer's and drug Galantamine.-Bakri

DISEASES : ALZHEIMER'S

1997

Ja 23 D-9-2

The fear of Alzheimer's has baby boomers scared; test to see if you should worry.

Mr 10 A 5-1

Risk of Alzheimer's can be reduced by as much as 60% by using ibuprofen

Ap 24 A-2-2

Boston-Vitamin E slows Alzheimer's damage, study shows.

Je 26, D-12-2

Where to get help

-1997-

J1 22 B 1-2

Whittier apt.complex opened Alzheimer's unit; info. on other care centers that care for Alzheimer's patients-Raphael

O 22 A 14-1

Extract from ginkgo tree may slow Alzheimer's disease

-1998-

F 19 A-5-6

Boston - First blood test to help diagnose Alzheimer's may help those get earlier treatment.

Mr 13 A 6-1

DC-New word/picture test 90% accurate in identifying Alzheimer's

Je 19 A 4-5

London-Smokers may be more likely to get Alzheimers, says study

1999

Ja 26 A 5-1

NY-natural proteins are linked to Alzheimer's; disrupt flow of blood

Mr 16 F 7-1

MErcury in dental fillings not a factor in Alzheimer's says study-

Je 08 A 4-5

DC-research shows injections of neural stem cells in mice repaired damaged brain tissue; could help with m.s., Alzheimers

DEVELOPMENT POSSIBLE NEW CHEMICAL WEAPON VS ABOVE DESCRIBED

D 6, 36-5

-----1953-----

F 2, 24-1

ABBOTT LABORATORIES TELLS OF NEW DRUG FOUND TO TREAT AMEBIC DYSENT-
ERY CALLED FUMIDIL

-----1958-----

N 7, 5-3

AMEBIC INFECTIONS CURED BY NEW PARK DAVIS & Co. ANTIBIOTIC CALLED
HUMATIN-OLIVER

1953

DISEASES : AMNESIA : ALABAMA

D 29, 1-6

MRS. WALTER BURT, FLINT, IDENTIFIES SOLDIER VICTIM AS HUSBAND THOUGHT HAD
GONE OVERSEAS

DISEASES : AMNESIA : ARIZONA

1938

Form 1656

JA 10, 4-4

TUCSON-ALBERT A OUTCALT CURED OF AFTER 15 YRS BY HEAD HURT

DISEASES - AMNESIA - ARKANSAS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 17,24-5

HOT SPRINGS-DON DECAMP,EAST LANSING,MICHIGAN,'WAKES UP' IN HOT SPRINGS

DISEASES: AMNESIA: AUSTRALIA

1954

AMNESIA CASE OF FREDERICK T.SUTHERLAND

JL 14, 1-1

DISEASES: AMNESIA: CALIFORNIA

1936

Form 1656

N 13,4-6-BLST

WM.A.HALL OF DETROIT FOUND IN LONG BEACH,CALIF.

---1937---

Ap 16, 53-3

SAN FRANCISCO-JNO HOGAN MISSING;FEARED VICTIM OF AMNESIA -D 2, 6-1
REDWOOD CITY-JAMES SAUNDERS REGAINS MEMORY IN JAIL AFTER 30 MONTHS

---1941---

Ag 13, 1-4 BS

LOS ANGELES-LUCILLE BONNANO'S MIND GOES BLANK AFTER ATTACK ATTEMPT

---1942---

S 22, 1-2

HOLLYWOOD-MRS.GLORY WELER MILLER,RECOVERS,FINDS SELF WED TO STRANGER

---1950---

F 16, 13-2

SAN FRANCISCO-JOHN E.VERNON VICTIM OF AMNESIA

---1953---

S 17, 5-1

HOLLYWOOD-MRS.MARY PERRY LEE JOHNSON,18,WNADERS INTO STATION FR.SYRA-
CUSE,N.Y.

S 21, 24-1

HOLLYWOOD-MRS.LEE JOHNSON WHO SUFFERED ABOVE FOR ONE WEEK,RETURNS TO
HER HUSBAND

O 13, 9-4

BERKELEY-LONG MISSING,HARVEY L.MORTON,BANKER,RETURNS HOME AFTER 20 MO
SAYING HE SUFFERED FR. ABOVE IN HOSPITAL

---1955---

My 27, 15-5

SAN FRAN-MALCOLM ROCHELLE,WHO VANISHED FR.FISHING SKIFF,RETURNS HOME
VIA HOUSTON,TEXAS AFTER BEING VICTIM OF AMNESIA

---1957---

D 12, 1-6 1H

BURLINGHAM-HARRY GALLON,31, MISSING

-----1957-----

D 13, 1-3

LOS ANGELES-HARRY GALLON, WHOSE MEMORY BLACKED OUT FOR 4 MOS, REJOINS HIS
WIFE BETTY

D 28 5-3

SAN FRAN-HARRY GALLON, MISSING SINCE AUG 15, & FOUND IN NEW ORLEANS
THIS MONTH FAILS TO TAKE TRUTH SERUM

DISEASES-

AMNESIA - CANADA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

(W) AG 16, 8-2 1 HOME

UNIDENTIFIED HELD IN ESSEX JAIL ---1936---

D 4, 49-2 NITE-W

JEAN RECKLE REMANDED FOR 8 DAYS; ARRESTED ON VAGRANCY CHARGE; WOULD'NT TALK-CHATHAM ---1938---

JE 11, 21-8

LORAIN LAFORET IDENTIFIED, INDSOR ---1940---

AG 16, 1-2

O 7, 23-5 NITE

GIRL, 18, FOUND WANDERING NEAR HEARST WINDSOR-GEO. R. PILCHER, PONTIAC, FOUND SUFFERING FR ABOVE

---1953---

JA 27, 1-7

NAPOLEON MAYOOTE RETURNS HOME AFTER TRIP TO STORE TOOK HIM 33 YRS

---1958---

AG 5, 8-2 5*

HAMILTON, ONT.-AMNESIA VICTIM IN AUTO WRECK IDENTIFIED AS EUGENE R. CHRISTIAN FR. FLINT, MICH.

JOAN OLSON, 19, DENVER, BACK WITH HUSBAND AFTER MONTH SUFFERING FR
ABOVE JL 25, 50-2

VET, WM, KELSEY, FACES COURT ACTION FOR FALSE AMNESIA ILLNESS WHILE IN
ARMY-DENVER ---1952--- AP 6, 1-18-5

DISEASES: AMNESIA: CONNECTICUT

1935

Form 1656

N 7,41-7-CM

WILLIMANTIC-MRS.EDITH B.LARKIN SAFE AFTER DAY IN WOODS

DISEASES : AMNESIA : CURES

1949

NEW ROCHELLE, NY-MRS. EMILY NORTON CURED BY HYPNOSIS AFTER 9-YR. BACK-
OUT

JL 28, 1-4

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 2, 7-4

Woman and girl victims identified

1931

Ag 17, 7-1

Unidentified women victim of at Receiving Hospital

Ag 21, 20-2

Mrs. Fern Miller, bride, hunting work, loses memory.

1932

F 9, 2-4

Thos. Taylor found at gate of Ford Motor Co F 10, 4-2

Unidentified man found at Buchanan & Junction Aves

D 3, 2-5

MRS CLARENCE DICE VICTIM OF ---1933---

MY 23, 8-4

UNIDENTIFIED MAN AT RECEIVING HOSPITAL

MY 24, 8-6

ABOVE IDENTIFIED AS JOE ADIKLIS, CLEVELAND

JE 28, 2-3

ROSE SUGARMAN HAS LAPSE, WONDERS IF SHE WED.

Ag 26, 1-2

WOMAN FOUND ON BELLE ISLE

Ag 30, 16-4

ABOVE IDENTIFIED AS MISS FLOY SHEPPARD, CHICAGO

1933
GIRL FOUND JEFFERSON AND VAN DYKE UNIDENTIFIED
HELEN JOHN VICTIM THRU PARENT'S OVERSIGHT

O 7, 2-7
O 8, 1-8-7

---1934---
CLEO TAUB, DETROIT SCHOOL GIRL, BACK HOME AFTER TRIP TO PORT HURON

F 24, 7-2
O 31, 10-5
N 30, 36-6

MRS JULIA SCHENCK IDENTIFIED
WOMAN FOUND IN UNION STATION ---1936---

JL 4, 1-6

MRS. MARY KROHN, 18, CHI FOUND IN DET.

D 3, 22-4

M. C. KAY, VICTIM, MISSING SINCE N 29

D 3, 29-1 C M

MARY, 20, UNIDENTIFIED; DESCRIPTION OF

---1937---

F 26, 12-3 C M

LIFFORD E CARTER, AMNESIA VICTIM, ACQUITTED OF MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE

AP 2, 2-7

WOMAN FOUND IN PARKED CAR, WOODWARD NEAR BOSTON

AP 2, 18-4 BS

PARKED CAR WOMAN IS MRS LYMAN CRAIG

AP 22, 47-4

POLICE CHECK STORY OF AMNESIA VICTIM; BELIEVED TO BE DAN SEYMOUR

JL 7, 2-5

UNKNOWN MAN FOUND IN DET., POLICE SEEK IDENTITY

JL 7, 4-7-BLST

MAN WANDERING IN DET. IDENTIFIED AS GEO. FAITH

JL 20, 20-3-BLST

POLICE SEEK IDENTITY OF WOMAN IN HOSPITAL

JL 21, 9-8

MRS. JULIA TABER IDENTIFIED BY MOTHER

AG 11, 9-3

LEO BRAUN MISSING SINCE DEC., 1936, FOUND IN HOSPITAL IN COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.

DISEASES:

AMNESIA:

DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

O 19, 15-5

FRANK HOWARD SMITH PLEADS GUILTY TO EMBEZZLEMENT OF \$1,153, SAYS HE WAS
VICTIM OF AMNESIA ---1938---

AP 18, 1-6

OLIVE OLIVER, AMNESIA VICTIM, HAD MOSTLY LOVE TROUBLE AG 1, 7-2

POLICE SEEK IDENTITY OF WOMAN HELD IN HOSPITAL

AG 1, 4-7 BS

MRS. MARGARET HOUSTON IDENTIFIED AT FIRE STATION

D 28, 26-2

ALEX A MILNE, DET. FOUND WANDERING WITH \$10,000 IN CHICAGO

---1939---

D 8, 6-2

YOUTH FOUND BY POLICE IS TAKEN TO HOSPITAL

D 25, 1-6

ART F MARTZ RETURNS: BELIEVED TO BE VICTIM ABOVE

---1940---

JL 20, 3-1

BALTIMORE, MD. POLICE ASK DET. TO HELP IDENTIFY YOUNG WOMAN-AG 14, 4-5

WM. BRAGG, VICTIM, REPORTS \$900 MISSING

S 27, 23-2 BS

POLICE SEEK TO IDENTIFY WOMAN ABOUT 63 YRS. OLD

---1941---

JA 12, 1-8-7

LAWRENCE BIRD, 17, WALKED INTO RECEIVING HOSP. DEC. 12, REMEMBERS NOTHING

AP 12, 1-1 CITY

18-YR. OLD GIRL IN DAZE AT RECEIVING HOSP.

AP 14, 6-4

18-YR. OLD GIRL IDENTIFIED AS ELAINE WOODWARD, BY FATHER AG 9, 2-2

ADRIENNE SIGEDY, 28, IDENTIFIES SELF AT RECEIVING HOSP D 18, 26-5

WOMAN FOUND WANDERING NEAR 8-MI RD.

---1941---
 MRS. GEO. GRIFFIN, AMNESIA VICTIM, IDENTIFIED BY HUSBAND D 19, 18-1
 ---1942---
 EUGENE M. RAYMER, 15, FOUND IN DURANGO, COLO. JA 7, 13-2
 POLICE OF JUVENILE DETENTION HOME SEEK IDENTITY 14 YR OLD BOY, WHO S 6, 1-4-6
 SAYS HE LEFT FARM NEAR JACKSON ---1943---
 MAN ABOUT 20, VICTIM OF AMNESIA, TAKEN TO RECEIVING HOSP. JA 28, 2-5 NITE
 N 2, 7-3
 MARIA DEBAATH IS VICTIM ---1944---
 MRS. JOHN GIDELSKI ABANDONS CHILD; AMNESIA THOUGHT CAUSE JE 22, 30-7
 ---1945---
 MAN 5 FT 11 INS. AT RECEIVING HOSP; BELIEVED AMNESIA VICTIM- O 19, 2-3
 ---1946---
 LAWRENCE H. LONSON, AMNESIA VICTIM CURED BY HYPNOTISM O 4, 6-1
 ---1947---
 PHOTO WOMAN LISTED AS AMNESIA VICTIM P 8, 4-6
 PHOTO OF 22-YR OLD AMNESIA VICTIM AP 11, 1-7
 AMNESIA VICTIM, GEORGIA G MAY, IDENTIFIED P 19, 1-6
 GIRL FOUND AT FENKELL & TELEGRAPH RDS VICTIM OF AMNESIA JE 16, 1-2
 MARTHA LEE BARNES, 14, FLINT, FOUND WONDERING DET STREETS -U 12, 47-6 BS2
 GEORGE R FISHER, VICTIM, MARRIES 2ND WIFE MY 3, 9-1
 JOSEPH MARTIN, ABOUT 45, VICTIM ABOVE: QUIZZED BY DOCTORS
 ---1948---
 WOMAN AT 23 YRS. IS VICTIM MY 27, 4-2
 AMNESIA VICTIM IDENTIFIED AS MRS LEONARD T SCHMIDT MY 28, 24-2

WOMAN WHO SAYS SHE IS MRS MARY SCHRADER, 73, HELD BY POLICE - D 13, 34-3
 MAN A OUT 30, AMNESIA VICTIM, CALLS ON POLICEMAN JOHN THOMPSON

JL 15, 2-6

---1949---

JL 10, 1-4-8

WOMAN, ABOUT 30, FOUND ON BROADWAY ST,
 RED-HAIRED GIRL, ABOUT 19 FOUND; IDENTITY SOUGHT BY POLICE - JL 19, 6-4
 GIRL IDENTIFIED AS MRS DORIS STARKS, 19

JL 18, 26-6

---1950---

JA 4, 9-3

35 YR OLD MAN, AMNESIA VICTIM, ASKS POLICE AID
 AMNESIA VICTIM, ROYAL S. ROBINNS, 37, RECALLS HIS NAME - JE 6, 2-4
 MAN ABOUT 27, TELLS POLICE HE DOESN'T KNOW HIS IDENTITY

JA 5, 3-2

JE 8, 22-3

ABOVE IDENTIFIED AS HENRY WALDEN

---1951---

JA 25, 2-6

MAN ABOUT 39 AT RECEIVING HOSP., SEEK IDENTITY
 S 25, 6-4
 MRS ARIA MAGENNIS, 21, AMNESIA GIRL, WIFE OF AWOL SOLDIER

N 25, 1-1-1

DAVID YERKE REUNITED WITH WIFE & DAUGHTER AFTER 6 YRS. ABSENCE, ACCUS-
 ED OF BIGAMY

N 25, 1-5-5

KENNETH R. MILLNER, 41, VICTIM, VANISHES ON WAY TO ANN ARBOR HOSP. FOR
 TREATMENT

JE 13, 1-8

WOMAN, REMEMBERING PREVIOUS ATTACK OF ABOVE, IS IN RECEIVING HOSPITAL
 UNIDENTIFIED

---1952---

-----1952-----
UNIDENTIFIED VICTIM, DEL RISS DAY S, IDENTIFIED IN RECEIVING HOSPITAL
POLICE SEEK IDENTITY OF WOMAN IN RECEIVING SINCE AG 19
-----1953-----

JE 13, 2-5 BBX
O 1, 69-1

-----1954-----
MRS. IDA HEFAS, 73, AMNESIA VICTIM, LOCATED THRU POLICE
ROBERT L. PERRY MISSING SINCE F 3, MAY BE AMNESIA VICTIM
RONALD J. HEUGEHNS, 22, AMNESIA VICTIM; IS HOME TODAY WITH HIS WIFE &
DAU HER AFTER WANDERING FR. DET. TO WASHINGTON, D.C.

E 11, 15-1
F 6, 1-4-3
F 14, 11-6
AG 5, 2-3 6*
AG 10, 28-1

LVIN TALBERG IN HOSPITAL WITH ABOVE
LINDA DARLENE MUSTAIN, 9, LOSES MEMORY WHEN NEIGHBOR BOY HITS HER ON
HEAD WITH ROCK
WOMAN FOUND WANDERING IN DET.

JA 21, 14-4

POLICE SEEK IDENTITY OF 75 YR OLD MAN WHO, AFTER HE WAS HURT WHEN HIT
BY CAR, HAS BEEN UNABLE TO RECALL WHERE HE LIVES

D 9, B-8-1

-----1957-----
CASE OF HARRY WARNER APPLGATE, 26, VICTIM OF AMNESIA IN RECEIVING
HOSPITAL-BLANCHARD

AP 26 1-6 5*

HARRY WARNER APPLGATE, AMNESIA VICTIM IN DET. IS IDENTIFIED-OWEN

MY 9, 1-4

WOMAN WHO SPENT 6 DAYS IN RECEIVING HOSPITAL UNABLE TO RECALL HER
NAME IS IDENTIFIED TODAY AS FRANCES TODD

-----1958-----
JA 14, 3-6

FRANCES TODD IDENTIFIED AS WOMAN WHO SPENT LAST 6 DAYS IN RECEIVING
HOSPITAL UNABLE TO RECALL HER NAME ---1959--- JA 15, 64-1 1H
0 1, C-7-3

MYSTERY MAN, WALKS INTO POLICE STATION, DOES NOT KNOW WHO HE IS
0 2, B-9-5

"LOST" MAN IDENTIFIED AS EX-CONVICT HENRY R. HOPE

---1961--- N 9, D-16-7

MRS. MAMIE GENTILIA APPEALS FOR BLOODS FOR HER SON JIMMY 8½ & DAUGHTER
GERALYN, 2, VICTIMS OF RARE INCURABLE ILLNESS KNOWN AS MEDITERRANEAN AN
EMIA-SCHERMERHORN ---1963--- S 11, C-8-1

POLICE WOMEN'S DIVISION IS SEEKING HELP IN IDENTIFYING WOMAN FOUND 2
WEEKS AGO WANDERING AROUND FED. BLDG.

---1974--- 03, F-3-1

BOY, IN EARLY TEENS, BLACK, 105 POUNDS, 5FT TALL SUFFER
ING FR. AMNESIA. 04, C-11-5

MYSTERY BOY, IN EARLY TEENS, FOUND IN DET. MAY COME
FR NY OR CHICAGO.

DISEASES: AMNESIA: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1954

ARMY COLONEL, COL. JOHN BECKNER, FUND AFTER BEING MISSING 8 DAYS
AP 29, 52-2 NITE
--1955--
DONALD J HUGHENS SUFFERING FR AMNESIA TURNS UP IN WASH D.C.

1940

DISEASES : AMNESIA : EDITORIALS

Form 1656

JL 24, 18-2

FINGERPRINTING WOULD AID ABOVE VICTIMS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 26,3-5 C M

ELEANOR FRAZER, DETROIT, VICTIM OF, IN MIAMI

---1950---

WALTER C. GOAN, 16, DRIVES TO MIAMI FROM MILFORD, MICH. DURING 6-DAY MEMORY LAPSE

---1956---

AP 10, 1-2 LATE FINAL

MY 14, 1-7

HIALEAH-CHARLES SLETER GOES BACK HOME, A STRANGER-

FT LAUDERDALE-MYSTERY OF

-1981-

POLITE WOMAN ABOUT 30

F 3, A-15-1

F 11, A-11-1

VICTIM 'JANE DOE' APPEARED ON TV SHOW. FOUND NR DEATH IN S. FLA PARK SEPT 19.

MR 27, A-3-6

PEMBROKE PINES-JANE DOE REUNITED WITH TOMICZEK FAMILY

1936

DISEASES: AMNESIA: GRANCE

Form 1656

JE 7,1-2-6-1*

FRANCE STILL TRYING TO IDENTIFY LIVING UNKNOWN SOLDIER

DISEASES : AMNESIA : GREAT BRITAIN

1948

S 7, 29-1
LEEDS-MEMORY OF GEO. WALLACE RETURNS AFTER 4 YRS., WILL NOT RETURN TO
PREWAR LIFE

DISEASES : AMNESIA : IDAHO

1947

DURLEY-LEWIS RACE, VET FOUND: MISSING SINCE N 14-

D 14, 4-13-1

DISEASES: AMNESIA: ILLINOIS

1935

Mrs. RUTH ENSIGN FOUND WANDERING IN CHICAGO
Form 1656 D 19,17-4-CH
---1948---

CAIRO-JOHN "JOCK" SUTHERLAND IN HOSP. VICTIM OF ABOVE
AP 8, 59-2
---1949---

NORMA M HUTCHINS, 19, RELEASED AS MENTAL CASE-TO WED CARL BECKER
N 3, 2-2 NITE
---1959--- O 28, A-1-4

CHICAGO-FBI H NT MISSING FED. COURT OF APPEALS JUDGE WM. LYNN PARKINSON
FEAR AMNESIA

E. ST LOUIS-UNIDENTIFIED MAN DIED IN S MARY'S HOSPITAL HERE, SUFFERED
FROM AMNESIA
---1966--- J 5, C-4-8

CHI-MEL KARSHIN, AMNESIA CASE, GETS HELP FROM LOCAL POLICE, FROM
BOSTON, MASS. AREA
---1978--- MR 31, A-5-1

"TRUTH SERUM" AIDS MRS LORNA SOULE, BATTLE CREEK-S. BEND
---1950--- IR 28, 20-7
AG 26, 16-4

MARION-JEAN CHIPMAN, 35, FOUND IN DITCH, DAZED;
---1954---

S 27, 48-7

ROSE MARIE DEED IS REUNITED WITH HER FATHER AFTER MISSING FOR 8 DAYS

DISEASE : AMNESIA : IOWA

1954

COUNCIL BLUFFS- HAROLD W. LONG IN BLACK OUT FOR 60 DAYS WOULD LIKE
TO KNOW WHERE HE WAS. JA 24, 1-19-54

TONEKA-YOUNG WOMAN, VICTIM OF, FAINTS IN RR STATION: IN HOSP.- N 30, 13-3
---1948--- JE 19, 15-1
WICHITA-JOSTLING ON STREET CURES AMNESIA CLAVIN TINSLEY

1960

DISEASES - AMNESIA - KENTUCKY

D 6,C-15-4

EDWARD SIMS, TIRE MAN IDENTITY REVEALED

DISEASES: AMNESIA: LOUISIANA

1956

F 10:13-5

NEW ORLEANS-PERSHING HARTON, 37, VICTIM OF ABOVE, SITS IN PARKED CAR &
STARVES FOR 5-DAYS BEFORE HELPED